INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM
IMPOSITA SUNT

QL
354
S5
Sect. 2
pt. 33
IZ Ref.

SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN

APUD OXONIENSES HONORIS CAUSA
SCIENTIAE DOCTORE
CONFECTUS

SECTIO SECUNDA

A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI

USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.

PART XXXIII. INDEX TO TRIVIALIA UNDER GENERA,
pp. 879–1098 (*Prionopus—Zyxomma*; Addenda *acetosae—voltzi*).

1801–1850

LONDON:
PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM
SOLD AT THE
BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;
AND BY
B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;
AND AT
THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS

July, 1933.

Price—Ten Shillings.

[*All rights reserved.*]

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN

Prionopus acanthomerus.
Prionorhynchotus apus.
Prionorhynchus cranchianus.
Prionostoma brasiliensis.
Prionotheca coronata.
Prionotus (Coel.) convolutus, folium, geminus, giganteus, pristis, sagittarius, scalaris, teretiusculus.
Prionotus (Col.) praeustes, semivittatus, truncatus.
Prionotus (Hem.) cristatus, serratus.
Prionotus (P.) birostratus, carolinus, dentatus, evolans, horrens, lineatus, miles, pileatus, punctatus, strigatus, tribulus.
Prionurus eoume, laticlavius, microlepidotus, scalprum.
Prionus acanthopus, alutaceus, amazonus, americanus, antilope, arnauta, asiaticus, atratus, bidentatus, bituberculatus, brachypterus, brevicollis, brevicornis, brunneus, cacicus, caeruleus, californicus, canaliculatus, cayennensis, cilipes, cinctus, cinnamomeus, coeus, columbinus, corallifer, corticinus, corticornis, crenatus, cumingi, cupripennis, damicornis, dasystomus, dentatus, denticornis, dentipes, desmaresti, elegans, emarginatus, erythromerus, excellens, fasciatus, favieri, fissicornis, flabellicornis, flammiger, gagatina, germari, giganteus, hayesi, hemipterus, iciunus, inaequalis, indicus, laevigatus, laticollis, lepidopterus, limae, lugubris, mandibularis, martii, maxillosus, megacephalus, melanopus, mercurius, muticus, nobilis, ooliticus, ornatus, pallasi, palmatus, palparis, paradoxus, pectinicornis, pensylvanicus, persicus, pertyi, piceus, pictus, pilosicollis, pocularis, prachypterus, pubicornis, pulcherrimus, quadrimaculata, quadri-pustulatus, quadri-spinosus, reticularis, reticulatus, rufipennis, rufipes, sanguineus, scabricollis, scabricornis, scutellaris, serraticollis, serricollis, serridens, serripes, similis, spadiceus, spencei, spinicollis, spinipennis, spinipes, subcoriaceus, subsulcatus, sudeticus, sulcatus, umbrinus, uncinatus, versicolor, yolofus.
Prionychus ater, fusca, melanarius.
Priophorus albipes, brullei, geniculatus, pilicornis.
Priopis argyrozona.
Prioptera bimaculata, decemmaculata, decemnotata, decempustulata, decemsignata, impustulata, maculipennis, maerkeli, octomaculata, octopunctata, pallidicornis, quadriimpressa, quadrisignata, sexmaculata, westermanei.
Priopus frontalis.
Prioscelida tenebrionoides.
Prioscelis crassicornis, fabricii, raddoni, serratus.
Priotelus apiatus, calceatus, dejeani, equestris, jucundus, lividus, octomaculatus, serripennis, stellio, temnurus, tigrinipennis, truncatus.
Prismatocerus auritulus.
Prisodon obliquus, trigonum, truncatus.
Prisomera femoratum, phyllopus, spinicollis.
Prisopus cornutus, draco, flabelliformis, manicatus, marchali, nympha, ohrtmanni, sacratus, spiniceps, spinicollis.
Pristacanthus marinus, securis.
Pristhesancus dorycus.
Pristhevarma bipunctata.
Pristibatis pectinata.
Pristidurus melanostomum.
Pristigaster argenteus, cayanus, lichtensteini, martii, phaeton, tardoore, tartoor.
Pristigenys macrophthalmus.
Pristilophus aethiops, alternans, famulus, femoralis, fusiformis, impurus, insitivus, laevigatus, marginicollis, melancholicus, mesochrous, montivagus, morio, pellos, reichei, sagitticollis, sericans, servus, sordidus, trisulcatus.
Pristimerus pardalinus.
Pristina inaequalis, longiseta.
Pristinais inaequalis, longiseta.
Pristinotus schreibersi.

Pristiodon rollinati.
Pristiophorus cirratus.
Pristiphora atra, duplex, fusca, myosotidis, pallipes, rufipes, testacea, testaceicornis, varipes.
Pristipoma argenteum, argyreum, auratum, auritum, bennetti, bilineatum, brasiliensis, cantharinum, caripa, catharinae, chloronotum, chrysobalion, commersoni, conceptionis, coro, crocro, dussumieri, fasciatum, furcatum, gallinaceum, gnoraca, grammopoecilum, grunniens, humilis, japonicum, jubelini, kaahan, leucurum, lineatum, melanopterum, mucronata, nageb, nandus, octolineatum, paikeeli, paikelli, perotaei, pihloo, punctulatum, quorana, rangi, rodo, rogeri, ronchus, rubrum, scapulare, serrula, sexlineatum, simmene, stridens, suillum, surinamensis, therapon, virginicus, viridense.
Pristipomus hasta.
Pristiptera angulosa, blanda, decemimpressa, iridea, plagata, senatoria, sexfoveata, sobrina, subsimilis.
Pristis acutidens, agassizi, anisodon, bisulcatus, contortus*, dubius, granulosa, hastingsiae, lathami, mississippiensis, perotteti, tentaculatus.
Pristobatus antiquorum, cirrhatus, cuspidatus, dubius, emarginatus, granulosus, microdon, pectinatus, semisagittatus.
Pristocera atra, depressa.
Pristocnemus pustulatus.
Pristodactyla advena, americana, corvina.
Pristoderus scaber.
Pristolepis marginatus.
Pristomerus vulnerator.
Pristonema coccinea.
Pristonichus piceus.
Pristonychus algerinus, alpinus, alternans, americanus, amethystinus, amoenus, angustatus, baeticus, barbarus, caspius, caucasicus, chalybeus, chilensis, cimmerius, coeruleus, conplanatus, convexiusculus, convexus, crenatus, cyanipennis, cyrtulus, delmatinus, elegans, elongatus, grandis, gratus, hepaticus, insignis, janthinus, mannerheimi, mauritanicus, oblongus, polyphemus, pretiosus, punctatus, quadricollis, rufitarsis, sardous, schreibersi, subcyaneus, tauricus, terricola, venustus.
Pristophora cincta.
Pristorhynchus ellipticus.
Pristotis cyanostigma, fuscus, trifasciatus, violascens.
Pristurus flavipunctatus.
Proagosternus niveus, ochraceus.
Probateus roseus.
Probatius arcuatus.
Probolus fossorius.
Probosca cinerea, incana, plumbea, unicolor, viridana.
Proboscidactyla flavicirrhata.
Proboscidea (M.) calcarata, canina, lineata, monticola, rivalis, saxatilis.
Proboscidea (Verm.) bifida, filigera, rubra.
Proboscina boryi, lamourouxi, sertularioides.
Proboskidia patina.
Procapra picticaudata.
Procarduelis nipalensis.
Procas granulicollis, picipes, pyrrhodactylus, steveni.
Procellaria anglorum, anjinho, antarctica, atlantica, berard, brevipes, brevirostris, bullocki, bulweri, cinerascens, columbina, cooki, flavirostris, forsteri, fuliginosa, garnoti, glacialoides, grallaria, gravis, gularis, harlic, hastitata, hyemalis, inexpectatis, jamaicensis, kuhli, larvata, leachi, lessoni, leucocephala, leucomelas, leucoptera, leucorrhoa, lugubris (Bonap., Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844 (1845), 445 [*teste* E. Hartert]), macroptera, melanonyx, meridionalis, mollis, munda, nigra, nivea, oceanica, orientalis, ossifraga, parvirostris, rostrata, sandaliata, sericea, similis, solandri, tenuirostris, tridactyla, tristis, turtur, velox, vittata, vulgaris, wilsoni, yelkouan.
Procephalus jacquieri, metallicus, ornatus, succinctus, trinotatus.

Procerata soldana.
Procerodes wheatlandi.
Proceros (P.) maculatus, vittatus.
Proceros (Verm.) argus, cristatus, sanguinolentus, velutinus.
Procerus (Col.) aegyptiacus, aeneus, audouini, bosphoranus, caucasicus, colchicus, duponcheli, gigas, olivieri, scabrosus, sommeri, syriacus, tauricus.
Procerus (M.) caribaeus, platyceros, tarandus.
Procervus dimorphe.
Processa canaliculata.
Prochilodus argenteus, binotatus, brama, costatus, dobulinus, humboldti, insignis, lineatus, nigricans, reticulatus, rubro-taeniatus, taeniurus.
Prochilus (M.) labiatus, malayanus, ursinus.
Prochilus (Orth.) australis.
Prochilus (P.) macrolepidotus, maculatus.
Prochoma audouini.
Prochyliza xanthostoma.
Procnias carunculata, cucullata, cyanotropus, heinei, hirundacea, lumbriciferus, melanocephalus, tersa, variegata, ventralis, viridis.
Procnopis argentea, atrocoerulea, melanonota, melanotha, vassori.
Proconia excavata, obtusa.
Procris americana, ampelophaga*, cirtana, cognata, globulariae, laevicosta, melas, nebulosa, obscura, pruni, sepium, statices, viridipulverulenta, vitis.
Procrustes abhasicus, bannaticus, banoni, cerisyi, coriaceus, duponcheli, excavatus, fischeri, foudrasi, graecus, impressus, kindermanni, luctuosus, melancholicus, punctatus, rectoimpressus, rugosus, spretus, talychensis, urvillei.
Proctacanthus aurolineatus, barbatus, flavipennis, fulviventris, longus, milberti, mystaceus, nigriventris, niveus, philadelphicus, rubricornis, rubriventris, rufiventris, tibialis, urvillei.
Proctarrelabis agrionioides, annulicornis, capensis, hamatus.
Proctonotus mucroniferus, pilosus, splendidus.
Proctophana basalis, tomentosa.
Proctoporus pachyurus.
Proctopus (A.) auritus.
Proctopus (R.) pallasi.
Proctostegus proctostegus, prototypus.
Proctotretus bibroni, chilensis, cyanogaster, darwini, fitzingeri, gracilis, kingi, multimaculatus, nigromaculatus, pectinatus, pictus, signifer, tenuis, wiegmanni.
Proctotropis nigra.
Proctotrupes abruptus, aculeator, apterogynus, areolator, ater, basalis, bicolor, bimaculata, brevicornis, brevipennis, calcar, campanulator, caudatus, curtipennis, elongatus, fuscipes, gladiator, gravidator, laricis, ligatus, longicornis, minor, nigra, obsoletus, pallipes, parvulus, viator.
Procula douei.
Procyon annulatus, brachyurus, cancrivorus, concolor, gymnocercus, hernandezi, lotor, nasua, nivea, obscurus, priscus, psora.
Prodidomus rufus.
Prodiplus fuscus, leucomelas, torquatus.
Prodontia dimidiata.
Prodotes albirostris, proditor.
Prodotiscus rufulus.
Producta analoga, aurita, brachythaerus, calva, calymene, caperata, corrugata, costata, costellata, depressa, dubia, edelburgensis, elegans, fimbriata, flexistria, fragaria, granulosa, hemisphaerica, incurvata, intermedia, interrupta, laciniata, leonhardi, lirata, margaritacea, maxima, membranacea, mesoloba, monilifer, muricata, ovalis, pectiniformis, pectinoidea, pectinoides, plicatilis, praelonga, problematica, pugilis, pustulosa, quincuncialis, rugata, rugosa, semipunctata, setosa, striata, tenuicincta, tortilis.
Productus abscissus, aculeatus, aequalis, alatus, andii, antiquatus, arcuarius, areatus, asperrimus, boliviensis, brevis, buchianus, cameratus, cancrini, capacii, carbonarius,

christiani, comoides, compressus, concentricus, concinnus, confragosus, congruus, convexus, cora, coracoideus, corbis, costatus, crassus, depressus, deshayesianus, dissimilis, dorsalis, dubius, elegans, elevatus, eminens, ermineus, excelsus, expansus, extensus, fasciatus, flabellatus, flemingi, fragilis, gaudryi, geinitzianus, genuinus, gerardi, giganteus, goldfussi, griffithianus, gryphoides, hamatus, hemisphaericus, hemisphaerium, hepar, horrescens, horridus, humboldti, humerosus, inca, incurvus, intermedius, keyserlingianus, latirostratus, latissimus, latus, lepis, leplayi, leuchtenbergensis, lewisianus, limaeformis, lineolatus, lobatus, longispinus, lorieri, mammatus, marginalis, marginatus, martini, medusa, membranaceus, minimus, minutus, murchisonianus, neffedievi, nystianus, oblongus, obtusus, orbicularis, orbignyanus, ovatus, papillatus, parallelus, pectinaris, pectinoides, personatus, peruvianus, planissimus, planus, pocillum, porrectus, proboscideus, productoides, pteratus, pterygoideus, punctatus, pyxidiformis, quadrangularis, quinqueradiatus, robertianus, rotundatus, rotundus, sarcinulatus, scabriculus, scoticus, semicircularis, semiglobosus, semireticulatus, sinuosus, speluncarius, spinosus, spinulosus, striatus, subaculeatus, subloevis, suborbicularis, subquadratus, subrotundus, subserratus, sulcatus, sulcipes, tenuis, tenuistriatus, testudinatus, tetragonus, thecarius, transversus, trigonus, truncatus, tubarius, tubuliferus, twamleyi, umbonillatus, uncinatus, undatus, undiferus, undulatus, variolatus, verneuilianus, villiersi.

Proeces filum, macer, nigrifrons.

Proetus angelini, asaphoides, bohemicus, boops, buchi, complanatus, confusus, convexus, cuvieri, decorus, discretus, dubius, dufresnoyi, elegantulus, fallax, fischeri, forchhammeri, frontalis, gracilis, inaequicostatus, intermedius, leiurus, lepidus, longulus, loveni, mancus, micropygus, mucronatus, myops, ovalifrons, platycephalus, reussi, ryckholti, sculptus, tuberculatus, unguloides, venustus.

Prognatha americana, humeralis, quadricorne.

Prognathus rufipennis.

Progne chalybea, domestica, dominicensis, fusca, modesta, purpurea, tapera.

Proictes hirtipennis.

Proithera diurnis.

Proleptus acutus, obtusus.

Proleucopus arenarius.

Promachus fasciatus, leoninus, maculatus.

Promeces carbonarius, clavicornis, jucundus, leprieuri, longipes, sinensis, violacea.

Promechus aeneus, splendidus.

Promecoderus brunnicornis, clivinoides, concolor, degener, dischirioides, gibbosus, gracilis, lottini, subdepressus.

Promecognathus laevissimus.

Promecops arcuatus, boops, cerussatus, cinctus, clitellarius, cognatus, dorsalis, episcopalis, fallax, gracilis, impuratus, lepidus, leucothyreus, limbatus, lunatus, nubeculosus, nubifer, parvulus, posticus, rhombicus, rhombifer, scrobicollis, setiger, torvus, umbratus, vagabundus, viator, vulpinus.

Promecoptera marginalis.

Promecosoma abdominale.

Promecotheca diluta, peteli.

Promenites bilobata, lunula.

Promerops aterrimus, aurantius, azureus, caeruleus, cafer, capensis, erythrorhynchos, fastuosus, magnificus, mexicana, minor, paradiseus, purpureus, pusillus, regius, resplendescens, senegalensis, striata, superbus.

Prometheus (Lep.) casmilus.

Prometheus (P.) atlanticus.

Prometopia confluens, sexmaculata.

Pronaeus apicalis, campbelli.

Pronites adscendens, alta, convexa, costata, excelsa, humilis, lata, marginata, oblonga, plana, praeceps, praerupta, rotunda, tetragona, transversa.

Pronoe capito.

Pronoeus aeneus.

Pronomaea picea, rostrata.

Prooxys crenatus, delirator.
Propalaeotherium argentonicum, isselanum.
Proparus chrysaeus, chrysopterus, chrysotis, ignotinctus, leucotis, vinipectus.
Propasser pulcherrima, rhodochroa, rhodopepla, sordida.
Prophanes aculeatus, metallescens, simplex, striato-punctatus.
Propilidium ancyloide.
Propithecus diadema.
Propomacrus arbaces, bimucronatus.
Propora tabulata.
Proporus cyclops.
Proptera alata, pallida, phaiedra.
Propterus microstomus.
Propterygia hyposticta.
Propus sulcatus.
Propylea quatuordecim-punctata.
Propyrrhula rubeculoides, sipahi, subhemachalana.
Proranus ghiliani.
Prorocentrum micans, viride.
Prorodon compressus, niveus, teres, viridis, vorax.
Proroporus denticulatus, lingua.
Prosacantha dubia, longicornis, spinosula, tibialis.
Prosayleus apteropterus, comosus, dispar, hopei.
Proscarabaeus autumnalis, rugicollis, tectus, violaceus, vulgaris.
Proscenula grisea, nucleata, viridis.
Proscephaladeres obesus, punctifrons.
Proscopia acuminata, brevicornis, brevirostris, canaliculata, femoralis, flavipes, gibbosa, gigantea, granulata, hispida, occidentalis, oculata, ophiopsis, punctata, radula, rostrata, ruficornis, scabra, sica, spinosa, striata, subaptera.
Proscratea complanata, fulviceps, funebris.
Proseicela flavipennis, vittata.
Prosena conica, dorsalis, longitarsis, rufiventris, siberita, syberita, vexans, vittata.
Proserpina allognota, bidentata, discoidea, eolina, globulosa, linguifera, nitida, pisum, pulchra.
Proserpinus gaurae, gorgoniades, oenotherae.
Prosimia albifrons, albimanus, brissoni, bugi, catta, cinerea, collaris, frederici, fulva, macromongoz, micromongoz, mongooz, nigra, nigrifrons, ocularis, rubra, rufa, rufifrons, subcincta.
Prosobonia leucoptera.
Prosodes (Col.) attenuata, behri, brevis.
Prosodes (Hym.) ater.
Prosododasys trachinoides.
Prosophon helies.
Prosopis albilabris, albipes, alcyonea, annularis, annulata, antennata, armillata, atrata, bifasciata, bipunctata, colorata, dilatata, elliptica, emarginata, flavilabris, frontalis, icteropa, labiata, leucopa, minuta, nigrita, nitidula, pedunculata, personata, picta, punctata, rhodia, scabra, scutellata, signata, similis, trigona, varians, variegata.
Prosopistoma punctifrons, variegatum.
Prosopocera lutulenta.
Prosopocoilus cavifrons.
Prosopon (Cr.) hebes, marginatum, rostratum, simplex, spinosum, tuberosum.
Prosopon (Hym.) montanum.
Prosoponia collaris, leachi, multiguttata, schneideri, spencei.
Prosopus cyanura.
Prosorinia hodgsoni, purpurea, viridis.
Prospelates vittatus.
Prostemma bicolor, buessi, guttula.
Prostenus blandus, caeruleus, femoratus, hirsutus, laticornis, periscelis, pilosus, violaceus.
Prosternon aeruginosus, bipustulatus, holosericeus.

Prosthemadera cincinnata, novae seelandiae.
Prosthiostomum arctum, elongatum, gracile.
Prostoma armatum, candidum, clepsinoides, clepsinoideum, croceum, fasciatum, gracilis, lactiflora, lineare, littorale, lombricoideum, marginatum, melanocephala, pulchra, quadrioculata, suboviforme.
Prostomus australis, mandibularis, scutellaris, squalidus, tenebriosus.
Prosymna meleagris.
Prosymnus cribripennis.
Protaetia acuminata, alboguttata, ambigua, anovittata, arrogans, bensoni, bifenestrata, bipunctata, chlorotica, ciliata, cinnamomea, confusa, coreensis, cupripes, difformis, dubia, ferruginea, flavoguttata, goudoti, guerini, guttulata, leprosa, leucopyga, maculata, mandarinea, manillarum, marmorea, megaspilota, obscurella, philippensis, piperina, prolongata, quadriadspersa, regalis, resplendens, schaumi, spectabilis, speculifera, squamipennis, stolata, taciturna.
Protalector leuwenhoecki.
Protalina agglutinans.
Protarachne diadematis.
Protaster sedgwicki.
[**Protée** tetradactyle.]
Proteides amphion, assaricus, clonius, exadeus, lyciades, mercurius, renaldus, zestos.
Proteinus atomarius, brachypterus, brevicollis, clavicornis, macropterus, minutus, ovalis, parvulus, pulicarius.
Proteles cristatus, lalandei, typicus.
Protenomus saisanensis.
Proteocordylus diluvii.
Proterops nigripennis.
Protesilaus leilus, protesilaus, swainsonius.
Proteus aleator, anguineus, angulosus, antoxantos, aphanes, auriculatus, bifrons, bilobus, bulbosus, bursaria, cataphractus, caudatus, ciclydium, cinereus, cochlearius, comosus, corniculatus, crenatus, crystallinus, cuspidatus, dendroides, denticulatus, deses, diffluens, echinatus, figulus, flavescens, floriferus, formidolosus, funebris, geometra, gleicheni, hirtus, humilis, hyacinthus, hyalinus, infundibuliformis, kolpoda, larvatus, lateralis, lichnoides, liliaceus, luteolus, macherophorus, maculatus, malleator, mexicanus, monodon, muricatus, nasutus, naviger, nebulosus, neo caesariensis, nimbosus, ocellatus, odonta, osteologus, peregrinus, perfoliatus, piger, praeceps, radians, reticulatus, rostratus, rubius, sinicus, spinifex, tabellarius, tetradactylus, tridens, tripos, truncatellus, tuberosus, versicolor, vesiculatus.
Prothoe francki.
Prothyma quadripunctata.
Prothymia aenea.
Proto (Cr.) pedata.
Proto (G.) laevigatus, maraschini, suprajurensis, terebralis, turriculatus, vetusta.
Protobatrachus nodicaudatus.
Protocantharus carabi.
Protocardia concinnum, germanicum, hillanum, striatulum, truncatum.
Protocerius colossus, druryi, grandis, molossus.
Protochoerus prismaticus.
Protocobitis fossilis.
Protocrinites oviformis.
Protogenia escheri.
Protogonius fabius, hippona.
Protokyon molossi, tardigradus.
Protomantis dregeri.
Protomedea calcarea, lutea, notata, uniformis.
Protomedeia fasciata.
Protomyia affinis, amoena, anthracina, buklandi, jucunda, latipennis, longa, lygaeoides.
Protomys paradoxus.
Proton pedatum.

Protonesis delegorguei.
Protonia fusca.
Protonopsis fusca, horrida*.
Protopalus stephensi.
Protopithecus brasiliensis.
Protopterus (P.) anguilliformis*, annectens.
Protopterus (R.) rhinocryptes.
Protornis glarniensis.
Protorosaurus macronyx, speneri.
Protosepiola communis.
Protovirgularia dichotoma.
Protozoon balaenarum.
Protractus erichsoni.
Protula bispiralis, cinerea, desiderata, intestinum, intricata, protensa, rudolphi.
Prox moschatus.
Proxenus hospes.
Proxys victor.
Prunella palustris, schoenobanus.
Prunocystites fletcheri.
Prymnoa flavellum, verticillaris.
Prymnothonus hookeri.
Prypnus canaliculatus, cicatriconis, fallax, granicollis, porculus, pygmaeus, quinquenodosus, squalidus, subtuberculatus, trituberculatus.
Psacasta afra, anthriboides, conspersa, neglecta, nigra, pedemontana, tuberculata.
Psadiroma bicolor, rubra.
Psairoptera albitarsis, angustata, apicalis, bimaculata, biumbrata.
Psalarus bifurcatus.
Psalidium anatolicum, interstitiale, maxillosum, sculpturatum, vestitum, vittatum.
Psalidognathus erythrocerus, friendi, limenius, modestus, superbus.
Psalidomyia fucicola.
Psalidophora brunneipennis, croceipennis, lherminieri.
Psalidoprocne cypselina.
Psalidopteris lytaea, nycha.
Psalidostomus erythrocnemus, femoratus, ibex, morio, polydontus, tibialis, triangularis.
Psaliodus compressus.
Psalis (Lep.) securis.
Psalis (Orth.) americana, morbida.
Psallidium articulatus, maxillosus, subaeneum.
Psaltria exilis.
Psaltriparus personatus.
Psalurus bifurcatus, macropterus.
Psamatha chalybea.
Psamathe (Ann.) fusca, venusta.
Psamathe (Cr.) mucronata.
Psammaechus boudieri, desjardinsi.
Psammaecius punctulatus.
Psammetichus crassicornis.
Psammeticus costatus, gracilis, pilipes.
Psammobia aegyptiaca, affinis, alba, angulata, angusta, antiqua, antiquata, aurantia, basteroti, bipartita, biradiata, cayennensis, cerina, circinalis, coerulescens, compressa, costata, costulata, cumana, declivis, decora, decussata, deflorata, denticulata, discors, discrepans, donacina, dumonti, eborea, elongata, feroensis, figlina, filosa, flavicans, flexuosa, florida, fragilis, fusca, galathaea, gracilis, incarnata, inconspicua, jugosa, kuesteri, labordei, laevigata, laevis, laminosa, laskeyi, legumen, lessoni, lineolata, lintea, livida, maculosa, mississippiensis, nasuta, nitida, orbicularis, pacifica, papyria, pellucida, polygona, pudica, pulchella, punctura, purpureo-maculata, radiata, rigida, rotundata, rudis, rugosior, rugulosa, scopula, semicostata, serotina, solenoides, solida, solidula, squamosa, stangeri, striatella, strigilata, subpapyracea, taeniata, tarentina,

tellinella, tellinoides, tongana, uniradiata, vespertina, vespertinalis, vespertinoides, violacea, virgata, vitrea, zonalis.

Psammobius ruficollis, sulcicollis, vulneratus.

Psammochora desertosa.

Psammocola aurantia, florida, labordei, leporina, lucinoides, pulchella, regia, tellinella, vespertinalis, violacea, virgata.

Psammocora columna, exesa, fossata, obtusangula, plicata.

Psammodes longicornis, penetrans.

Psammodius aegialioides, arenarius, asper, caesus, canaliculatus, ciliatus, cylindricus, elevatus, elongatus, insculptus, interruptus, laevicollis, laevipennis, limbatus, porcatus, porcicollis, rugosulus, sabuleti, sabulosus, saucius, stercorator, sulcicollis, vulneratus.

Psammodromus cinereus, edwardsi, edwardsianus, hispanicus.

Psammodus angustissimus, asper, canaliculatus, cinctus, contortus, cornutus, elytra, gibberulus, heteromorphus, laevissimus, linearis, longidens, magnus, obtusus, orbicularis, porosus, punctatus, reticulatus, rugosus, subreticulatus, subteres, tenuis, turgidus.

Psammoechus bipunctatus.

Psammoenas burnesi.

Psammolepis paradoxus.

Psammomys noctivagus, obesus, pinetorum, tamariscus.

Psammoperca datnioides.

Psammophila affinis, atrocyanea, canescens, incana, madeirae, senilis, viatica.

Psammophis antillensis, cerasogaster, condanarus, crucifer, cruciger, dahli, elegans, flagelliformis, girondicus, lacertina, moniliger, nigrofasciatus, oxyrhynchus, pulverulenta, schokari, seychellensis, sibilans, temmincki.

Psammophylax rhombeatus.

Psammorycter vermileo.

Psammoryctes ater, noctivagus.

Psammosaurus batrachoides, caspius, griseus, laticostatus, scincus, tau.

Psammosteus arenatus, granulatus, maeandrinus, paradoxus, undulatus, vermicularis.

Psammotaea candida, carnea, donacina, rosea, serotina, solenoides, tarentina, violacea, zonalis.

Psammotea alba, dubia, striata.

Psammothea laevigata, pellucida.

Psammotherme flabellata.

Psammotrupes dentifrons.

Psammuros algira.

Psammylla littoralis.

Psamotis pulveralis.

Psapharus infaustus.

Psar variegatus.

Psaris affinis, atricapillus, aurantium, brasiliensis, cayanus, cristatus, cuvieri, erythrogenys, exilis, guianensis, habia, inquisitor, jardini, melanoleucus, mexicanus, naevius, natteri, niger, pileata, roseicollis, selbyi, semi-fasciatus, strigatus, suriname, tityroides, variegatus, virgata.

Psarisomus dalhousiae.

Psarocolius aeneus, anticus, auricollis, badius, baltimore, bananae, bicolor, bifasciatus, bullocki, cartagenensis, castaneus, caudacutus, chopi, chrysocephalus, chrysopterus, coztototl, cristatus, croconotus, cucullatus, curaeus, cyanocephalus, cyanopus, flaviceps, flavigaster, frontalis, gubernator, guirahuro, gularis, gymnops, haemorrhous, icterocephalus, icteronotus, icterus, jamacai, leucopteryx, melanicterus, melanocephalus, melanocholicus, melanopsis, mesomelas, militaris, nidipendulus, nigerrimus, olivaceus, palliatus, pecoris, pectoralis, perspicillatus, phoeniceus, pustulatus, pyrrhopterus, rufescens, rufigaster, sericeus, solitarius, sulcirostris, tanagrinus, virescens, viridis, xanthornis.

Psaropholus trailli.

Psarus abdominalis, arcuatus, bicinctus, ornatus, quadrifasciatus.

Psaryphis nana.

Psecadia decemguttella, fumidella, sexpunctella.

Psecas cyaneus.
Psectrapus bipartitus.
Psectrascelis brevis, discicollis, glabratus, guerini, mamilloneus, pilipes, subdepressus.
Pselaphacus curvipes, dentatus, dentipes, giganteus, gracilipes, hopei, maculatus, malayanus, meandrinus, nigropunctatus, poecilosomus, puncticollis, quinquenotatus, rubricatus, semiclathratus, signatipennis, signatus, sparsus, transversalis, trifasciatus.
Pselaphus acuminatus, ambiguus, bipunctatus, brevicornis, brunneus, bulbifer, carinatus, castaneus, caucasicus, chennium, clavicornis, contaminatus, dentatus, erichsoni, eyrigaster, flavipes, fossulatus, fuscatus, glabricollis, glabriculus, gracilis, grimmeri, haematicus, hamaticornis, heisei, herbsti, impressifrons, impressus, insignis, karsteni, longiclavus, longicollis, longipalpis, mucronatus, nanus, nigricans, nodicornis, oculatus, puncticollis, riparius, rubellus, ruber, rufipes, securiger, signatus, styriacus, sulcicollis, sulcifrons, tenuicornis, testaceus, transversalis, tripunctatus, venustus, xanthopterus.
Psen alni, assimilis, aterrimus, atra, atratum, basalis, bicolor, caliginosus, caprifolii, concolor, depressus, dufouri, equestre, fuscipennis, leucopus, lucorum, mellipes, minutus, nylandri, phaeopterus, pyri, rufa, serraticornis, sylvaticus, unicolor.
Psenes auratus, cyanophrys, guamensis, javanicus, leucurus.
Psephides paradoxa.
Psepholax barbifrons, coronatus, sulcatus.
Psephophorus polygonus.
Psephotus haematogaster, haematonotus, multicolor, pulcherrimus.
Psetta maeotica, maximus, rhombus.
Psettodes belcheri.
Psettus argenteus, commersoni, rhombeus, sebae.
Pseudacris nigrita.
Pseudaelurus quadridentatus.
Pseudagrilus leonensis, splendidus.
Pseudalius filum.
Pseudameiva striata.
Pseudaptinus albicornis.
Pseudaradus brevicornis.
Pseudaspis canus.
Pseudechis porphyricus.
Pseudelaps furcatus.
Pseudibis papillosa.
Pseudis merianae, paradoxa, sardoa.
Pseudnothrix belgicaria, favillacearia, pennulataria.
Pseudoameiva calcarata.
Pseudobdella nigra.
Pseudobelus bipartitus, laevis, striatus.
Pseudoblaps curvipes, substriatus.
Pseudoboa brunnea, caerulea, carinata, contortrix, coronata, fasciata, krait.
Pseudobranchus striata.
Pseudobufo subasper.
Pseudocarcinus bellangeri, gigas, mercenaria, ocellatus, rumphii.
Pseudoccus cacti.
Pseudocephalus formicides.
Pseudocervus wallichi.
Pseudochamaeleo bilineatus.
Pseudochamaeleon cocteaui, nebulata.
Pseudocheirus cooki.
Pseudochlamys megalostomoides.
Pseudochromis adustus, flavivertex, fuscus, olivaceus.
Pseudocoenia bernardina, digitata, elegans, octonis, ramosa, suboctonus, subramosa.
Pseudocolaspis coerulea, metallica, setosa.
Pseudocordylus algoensis, fasciatus, melanotus, microlepidotus, montanus, subviridis.
Pseudocorystes armatus, sicarius.

Pseudocrinites bicopuladigita, bifasciatus, magnificus, oblongus, quadracopuladigita, quadrifasciatus.
Pseudocryobius breviusculus, confusus, deplanatus, frigidus, kamtschaticus, latiusculus, nivalis, oblongiusculus, ochoticus, ochropus, paludosus, pullulus, quinquepunctatus, ruficollis, subgibbus, subtilis.
Pseudodactylus belli.
Pseudodifflugia gracilis.
Pseudodon inoscularis.
Pseudoelaps agilis, atrocinctus, cingulatus, getulus, pantherinus, y, zeae.
Pseudoerix annulatus.
Pseudoeryx aeneus, annulatus, carinicaudus, daudini, doliatus, martii, pyrrhogrammus, schistosus, strigoventris, subulatus.
Pseudoflata nigricornis.
Pseudograpsus pallipes, penicilliger.
Pseudohelops tuberculatus.
Pseudoips quercana.
Pseudoliva obtusa, ovalis, plumbeum.
Pseudoluscinia savii.
Pseudolycus atratus, cinctus, haemopterus, marginatus.
Pseudomaria graeca.
Pseudomaseus costulatus, deplanatus, depressiusculus, nigritus.
Pseudomops dimidiatus, laticornis, oblongatus.
Pseudomorpha excrurians.
Pseudomus apiatus, cacuminatus, fistulosus, militaris, notatus, sedentarius, semicribratus, turgidus, viduus.
Pseudomya errans, melanthis, temenus, tipulina.
Pseudomyrma bicolor.
Pseudomys australis, greyi.
Pseudoophonus alpinus, anisodactylus, armenus, circumpunctatus, colchicus, cribripennis, decipiens, elegans, griseus, hospes, inderiensis, interstinctus, minimus, poeciloides, punctatissimus, saxatilis, splendens, sturmi, subsimilis, tauricus, terrestris, uniformis.
Pseudopanthera crocearia, macularia.
Pseudophana europaea, hyalinata, noctivida, pallida, pannonica.
Pseudophis schotti.
Pseudophloeus dalmanni, falleni, genei, lobatus, obscurus.
Pseudophryne australis, cretaceus.
Pseudophyllus femoratus, graniger, leuconotus, longicaudus, myops, neriifolius, oleifolius, quadrituberculatus, stolli, titan, uninotatus.
Pseudoprocne cayennensis.
Pseudops griseus.
Pseudopsis sulcatus.
Pseudopus fischeri, gracilis, opeli, oppeli, serpentinus.
Pseudorhombila quadridentata.
Pseudorhynchus flavescens, lessoni, sicarius.
Pseudornis dicruroides.
Pseudorthomus amaroides.
Pseudosalamandra naevia.
Pseudoserica marmorea.
Pseudosphex polistes, zethus.
Pseudosteropus schmidti.
Pseudostoma bulbivorum, bursaria.
Pseudostomum faeroense.
Pseudoterpna coronillaria, cytisaria, ecchloraria.
Pseudotomia atromargana, atropurpurana, aurana, comitana, compositella, dorsana, ephippana, fraternana, gundiana, jacquiniana, lediana, lunulana, nigricana, nitidana, obscurana, petiverella, populana, proximana, puncticostana, sequana, simpliciana, strigana, strobilella, trauniana, trigonana.
Pseudotriton major, montanus, nigra, ruber, salmoneus, subfuscus.

Pseudotroctes setosus.
Pseudotyphlops ceylanicus, oxirhynchus, philippinus, polygrammicus.
Pseudoxycheila lateguttata.
Pseustes dieperinki.
Psila abdominalis, apicalis, atra, atrimana, bicolor, dubia, fimetaria, gracilis, intermedia, nigra, nigricornis, pallida, pallipes, pectoralis, rosae, rufa, signata, villosula.
Psilax pronus.
Psilites bella.
Psilocephala confinis, eximia, imberbis, lapponica.
Psilocephalus barbatus.
Psilocera (Col.) anthracina, atra, brullei, brunnipes, coerulea, elegans, goudoti, pubescens, pusilla, spinipennis, viridis.
Psilocera (Hym.) obscura, verticillata.
Psiloceros claviger.
Psilocerus occultans.
Psilocladus miltoderus.
Psilocnemis leucosticta.
Psiloconopa meigeni.
Psilodactylus madagascariensis.
Psilodema melis.
Psilodera affinis, bipunctata, capensis, fasciata, valida.
Psilodon schuberti.
Psilogaster anthomyiarum, cupreus, heteropterus, melanostomus, nitens, pallipes, striolatus, tibialis.
Psilogrammurus canina, vulpina.
Psilomorpha tenuipes.
Psilomyia atra, bicolor, dubia, fimetaria, gracilis, intermedia, nigra, pallida, rosae.
Psilonotus (Hym.) achaeus, adamas, hortensia.
Psilonotus (P.) electricus, rostratus.
Psilopa cinerella, fuscella, glaucella, incurva, longula, madizans, marginella, nigritella, nitidula, pallidula, tarsella.
Psilopogon pyrolophus.
Psiloptera attenuata, auriflua, comorica, filiola, humerosa, marginipennis, pilosomaculata, pleurites, rubromarginata, seriata, tuberculata, variabilis, wurtembergi.
Psilopus (A.) albogularis, brevirostris, culicivorus, fuscus, hayi, modesta, olivaceus.
Psilopus (Col.) brachypterus, ingenuus.
Psilopus (Dipt.) aeneus, albicoxa, albifrons, algirus, amatus, amoris, anceps, apicalis, basilaris, bituberculatus, brevicornis, caelestis, carus, caudatus, chrysoprasi, cingulipes, clathratus, conicornis, connexus, consobrinus, contristans, corculum, crinipes, cupido, delicatus, desjardinsi, diffusus, discretifasciatus, dispar, ducalis, dux, equestris, fasciatus, femoratus, flavicornis, flavimanus, gemmans, gemmarius, gemmatus, gemmeus, gemmifer, globifer, grandis, guttipennis, guttula, guyanensis, imperialis, incisuralis, inficitus, laetus, leprieuri, lobipes, longicornis, longulus, lugens, macula, metallifer, mundus, nervosus, nigripes, nigro fasciatus, nigrofemoratus, nigro pilosus, nitens, obscurus, pachygyna, pallens, parallelus, patibulatus, pilipes, pilosus, platypterus, portoricensis, posticatus, pretiosus, pulcher, pusillus, quadricolor, radians, rectus, regalis, rufiventris, sayi, senegalensis, sidneyensis, signatus, sipho, smaragdinus, smaragdulus, stigma, suavium, superbus, tibialis, tipularius, tricolor, trifasciatus, trigeminans, violaceus, virgo, zonatulus.
Psilorhinus albicapillus, bullocki, chilensis, cyanocephalus, flavirostris, gubernatrix, magnirostris, mexicanus, morio, occipitalis, sinensis.
Psilorhynchus (Col.) bifasciatus.
Psilorhynchus (P.) sucatio, variegatus.
Psilota anthracina, atra, coerulea, nigra, ruficornis, viridis.
Psilothrix protensus.
Psilotus carbonicus, hoffmanseggi, nubila, ventralis.
Psilura monacha.
Psilus abdominalis, acuminatus, affinis, antennatus, apicalis, bosci, brevicornis, cenoptera,

ciliatus, colon, congener, conicus, cornutus, elongator, excisor, fucicola, fuscus, hemipterus, maculipes, minimus, perelegans, primus, quartus, secundus, sericeicornis, terminatus, tertius, trachilus.

Psithyroedus locustella.

Psithyros belis, ceculus, faro, stellatarum.

Psithyrus aestivalis, arenarius, barbutellus, bellus, campestris, frutetorum, inops, interruptus, leucoproctus, metaleucus, ornatus, pyrenaeus, quadricolor, rossiellus, rupestris, sylvestris, varius, vasco, vestalis.

Psittaca calita.

Psittacara auricapillus, erythrogenys, frontatus, guianensis, leucotis, lichtensteini, macrognathos, nana, nanday, nobilis, patagonica, perlata, squamosus, versicolor, vittatus, xanthoptera.

Psittacaria rectirostris.

Psittacirostra icterocephala.

Psittacodis fieldi, gramineus, intermedius, magnus, parugua, sumatranus, tarabe, westermanni.

Psittacodon falcatus, psittacinus, sedgwicki.

Psittacopis psittacea.

Psittacula baris=se, batavensis, batavica, cana, chrysoptera, conspicillata, coulaci, culacissi, cyanicollis, desmaresti, diophthalma, galgula, hueti, incerta, indica, kis=kis, kuhli, leucophthalma, loxia, lunulata, malaccensis, melanoptera, melanotus, microptera, minor, modesta, passerina, philippensis, pileata, pullaria, purpurata, pyropyga, reticulata, roseicollis, rubifrons, rufifrons, st thomae, simplex, smaragdinis, stigmata, surda, suri=suri, swindernianus, taranta, torquata, tovi, tui, vernalis, viridissima, vulturina.

Psittaculus gregarius, lessoni, smaragdinus, tui, xanthopterygius.

Psittacus acuticaudatus, amazoninus, ambiguus, annulatus, aourou, arimanon, asiaticus, augustus, aurantius, aureus, auricapillus, auriceps, aurifrons, auro=palliatus, australis, badiceps, banksianus, barbatulus, barnardi, barrabandi, baueri, bengalensis, bicollaris, bitorquatus, bontii, bouqueti, brachyurus, brownii, buccalis, byroni, cactorum, caeruleatus, caerulifrons, caica, calthopticus, calthropae, capistratus, capitatus, cardinalis, cayennensis, chalcopterus, chiripepe, chiriri, chloris, chlorolepidotus, chryseurus, chrysogaster, chrysopogon, chrysostomus, cinereicollis, cloropterus, clusii, coccineus, columbrinus, concinnus, cooki, cotorra, coulacissi, cristatus, cruentatus, cucullatus, cumanensis, cyanauchen, cyaneocapillus, cyanicollis, cyanogaster, cyanomelas, cyanonothus, cyanopis, cyanopterus, cyanopygus, cyanotis, cyanurus, decorus, desmaresti, diadema, discolor, discosurus, discurus, docilis, dorsalis, dufresneanus, eburnirostrum, edwardsi, eos, erithropis, erithrurus, erubescens, erythrocephalus, erythrogaster, erythronotus, erythrothorax, erythrurus, euchlorus, europs, euteles, farinosus, fieldi, fimbriatus, flammipes, flavicollis, flavifrons, flavigaster, flavigula, flavinuchus, flavirostris, flavitorquis, flaviventris, frenatus, frontalis, frontatus, fuscicapillus, fuscicollis, galeatus, geoffroyanus, geoffroyi, ginginianus, glaucus, goliath, griseus, guaruba, guildingi, guttatus, himalayanus, hueti, humeralis, hypophonius, hypopolius, hysginus, icterocephalus, icterotis, illigeri, incertus, infuscatus, iris, jahnilma*, jaquilina, jendaya, jonquillaceus, kuhli, langloisi, lateolus, lateralis, lathami, leachi, lepidus, leptorhyncha, leucogaster, leucorhynchus, leucotis, levaillanti, lichtensteini, linnaei, longicauda, lunatus, luteicapillus, luteus, macrotarsus, maculatus, maitaca, malaccensis, malachitaceus, manillensis, maximiliani, melanocephalus, melanonotus, melanorhynchus, melanotis, melanotus, melanurus, mercenarius, meyeri, microglossus, micropterus, mitratus, monachus, mulleri, multicolor, mystaceus, narcissus, nasicus, nenday, nestor, nigricollis, noira, nonpareil, nuchalis, ochrocephalus, ochropterus, omnicolor, omocephalus, pachyrhynchus, pascha, patagonus, pavua, pecqueti, personatus, pesqueti, petzi, pezoporus, phigy, phoenicocephalus*, phrygius, pitudi, placentis, platurus, poikilorhynchos, poliocar, pretrei, pumilio, pumilo, purpura, purpureocephalus, pygmaeus, pyrocephalus, pyrrhopterus, qvebiensis, radhea, raja, rectirostris, regulus, reticulatus, rex, ricinatus, roscicollis, rubrifrons, rueppelli, rufirostris, rufiventris, st thomae, sapphirinus, scapularia, scapulatus, sebanus, semirostris, semitorquatus, senilis, setarius, simplex, sincialo,

sintillatus, solandri, solitarius, spadiceocephalus, sparmani, spurius, squameus, sreptophorus, stavorini, stigmatus, strenuus, sumatranus, surdus, swainsoni, swinderianus, taranta, temminki, tenuirostris, ternatensis, thalassinus, tinneh, torquatus, tricolor, tumultuosus, ultramarinus, undulatus, unicolor, vaillanti, vasa, vaza, velatus, vennitus, venustus, verticalis, vibrissa, vinaceicollis, vinaceus, viridissimus, vulturinus, xanthops, xanthosomus, zonarius.

Psittinus malaccensis.

Psittirostra psittacea, sandvicensis.

Psittorostra olivacea.

Psittospiza prasina, riefferi.

Psittrichas pecqueti.

Psoa americana, chilensis, dubius, gracillipes, grandis, herbsti, italica, rufipes.

Psoas tibialata.

Psocus affinis, alboguttatus, atomarius, bifasciatus, binotatus, bipunctatus, boreellus, ciliatus, conspurcatus, contaminatus, costalis, domesticus, dubius, fasciatus, fenestratus, flaviceps, flavidum, flavidus, fuscipennis, hyalirius, immaculatus, immunis, infuscatus, irroratus, lasiopterus, lucifugus, maculatus, maculipennis, megastigmus, microphthalmus, morio, naso, nebulosus, nervosus, nigricans, nigricornis, obliteratus, obscurus, obsoletus, ochropterus, pedicularius, phaeopterus, quadrimaculatus, quatuorpunctatus, rufescens, similis, stigmaticus, striatus, strigosus, subfasciatus, subfumipennis, subnebulosus, subocellatus, subpunctatus, variegatus, venosus, vitripennis, vittatus.

Psodos alpinata, canitiaria, chaonaria, dubitaria, equestrata, fuscaria, horridata, moeroraria, tibialata, trepidaria.

Psoidos alpinata, horridaria, torvaria, trepidaria, venetaria.

Psolinus brevis.

Psolus appendiculatus, granulatus, pentactes, phantapus, phantopus, squammosus, timana.

Psomeles irroratus, lateralis, lepidus, luctuosus, melancholicus, mutilatus.

Psophia grus, leucoptera, pavonia, scolopacea, virgo, viridis.

Psophodes crepitans, nigrogularis.

Psorodes boyeri, calcarata, dejeani, dentipes, duponti, echinata, gratilla, inflata, substriata, trapezicollis.

Psorophora bosci, ciliata, molesta.

Psoroptes equi.

Psyche (Lep.) agrostidis, albella, angustella, apiformis, atra, atrella, bombycella, calvella, carpini, cinerella, fasciculella, febretta, fenella, fusca, fuscella, glabrella, graminella, graminum, helicinella, hirsutella, hirtella, lichenum, muscella, nigrella, nitidella, nudella, opacella, pectinella, pineella, plumella, plumifera, plumistrella, politella, pruni, psycodella, pulla, quercus, radiella, reticella, retiella, stetinensis, stigmatella, triquetrella, undulella, uralensis, vestita, viciae, viciella, vilosella.

Psyche (Pter.) globulosa, sepium.

Psychidium brunnipes, globulum.

Psychobius spinobe.

Psychoda albipennis, alternata, aterrima, aurea, auriculata, calceata, canescens, concinna, degenera, fuliginosa, fusca, hirta, humeralis, muraria, nana, nigrofusca, nubila, oxyptera, palustris, phalaenoides, sexpunctata, tripunctata, tristis, variegata.

Psychoides verhuella.

Psychomyia acuta, annulicornis, latreillei, tenuis.

Psychopsis mimica.

Psychotoe duvauceli.

Psygmatocerus wagleri.

Psygmobranchus cinereus, intricatus, protensis.

Psylla abietis, aceris, aeruginosa, alaterni, alni, alpina, ambigua, apiophila, argyrostigma, betulae, buxi, buxus, calthae, carpini, castanea, celsia, cerasti, coeruleocephala, coffea, costatopunctata, crataegi, crataegicola, dubia, ericae, euonymi, eupoda, fagi, ferruginea, flavicornis, fraxinicola, fumipennis, fuscinervis, fuscipes, genistae, graminis, heydeni, hippophaes, insignis, luteola, mali, marginata, melanoneura, modesta, occulta,

oleae, oleagina, peregrina, persicae, pieta, pini, pruni, purpurascens, pyri, pyricola, pyrisuga, quercus, rufula, saliceti, salicis, salicola, senecionis, simplex, simulans, sorbi, spartii, spartiophila, subfasciata, subgranulata, ulicis, urticae, viridis, viridula, visci.

Psylliodes affinis, alpina, callinotus, chlorophana, cupronitens, dulcamarae, ecalcarata, hyosciami, luteipes, napi, picea, picipes, propinqua, punctulata, rapae.

Psyllobora bistigmosa, cincta, confluens, cosnardi, decipiens, dissimilis, divisa, galbula, germari, graphica, hybrida, intricata, lata, lenta, lineola, luctuosa, margino=notata, mocquerysi, nana, punctella, roei, rufosignata, viginti=maculata.

Ptenidium alutaceum, apicale, boudieri, corpulentum, elongatum, evanescens, fuscicorne, gressneri, laevigatum, littorale, melas, minutissimum, myrmeciphilum, nitidum, obsuricorne, perpusillum, punctatum, pusillum, terminale, vittatum.

Ptenoedus rufescens.

Pteracantha fasciata.

Pteracanthus smidti.

Pteraclis carolinus, guttatus, ocellatus, papilio, trichipterus, velifera.

Pterapherapteryx hexapterata*, sexalisata.

Pterapon trivittatus.

Pteraspis lyelli.

Pteraster capensis, militaris.

Pteraulus cristatus, sulcatipennis.

Pterelachisus bertei.

Pterelas webbi.

Pterichthys arenatus, cancriformis, carinatus, concatenatus, cornutus, depressus, granulatus, hydrophilus, israelitorum, latus, major, milleri, norwoodensis, oblongus, productus, quadratus, testudinarius. *Vide et* **Pterychthys.**

Ptericoptus dorsalis.

Pterinaea truncata.

Pterinea appressa, bicarinata, bilsteinensis, bisulcata, cardiiformis, carinata, clathrata, concentrica, costata, cuneata, desquamata, elegans, elongata, fasciculata, fimbriata, goldfussi, intermedia, laevis, lamellosa, lineata, macroptera, modiolaris, orbicularis, ovata, panopoeaformis, pholadis, plana, planulata, polyodonta, posidoniaformis, punctulata, pygmaea, radians, radiata, reticularis, reticulata, seckendorffi, silurica, spinosa, squamosa, sublaevis, suborbicularis, tenui=costata, thompsoni, trigona, triqueter, undata, ventricosa.

Pterinoxylus difformipes.

Ptermistis capensis, cranchi, rubricollis.

Pternistes swainsoni.

Pteroaetus verrauxi.

Pterobalaena minor.

Pterobothrium crassicolle, heteracanthum, interruptum, macrurum.

Pterocalla ocellata.

Pterocephala giorna.

Pterocephalus massena.

Pterocera aglaia, alata, amyntas, angulata, aranea, ariadne, armigera, arsinoe, arthemis, aspasia, athulia, atractoides, aurantia, beaumontiana, bicarinata, bombylans, carinella, cassiope, chiragra, cingulata, cirrus, clio, conica, cornuta, costata, costellata, doublieri, dupiniana, elongata, emerici, eola, eudora, fittoni, galatea, gaultina, glaucus, gracilis, hamulus, hamus, inanis, incerta, inflata, inflatus, inornata, keyserlingi, laciniata, laevis, liasina, lorieri, macrostoma, marginata, maxima, millepeda, moreausiania, multipes, musca, myurus, naticoides, neocomiensis, nodifera, nodosa, novemdactylus, oceani, oolithica, palmata, paradoxa, pelagi, pellucens, pes pelecani, philippi, phillipsi, polycera, ponti, pseudobicarinata, pseudo=scorpio, pupaeformis, rectangularia, retusa, robusta, rochatiana, rupellensis, scorpio, scorpius, sexcostata, speciosa, stella, strombiformis, subbicarinata, subretusa, supracretacea, tetracera, toucasiana, tricarinata, tridactyla, trifida, truncata, truncatus, verneuili, vespa, vespertilio, violacea.

Pteroceras balanus, carinatus, caudata, chiragra, collegni, crocatus, curvicauda, elongatum, gracilis, millepeda, minuta, multipes, nodosa, pes pelecani, purpuratum, rugosum, semicarinata, tenuistria.

Pterocerites pes pelecani.
Pterocerus radix.
Pterochalinus apivorus.
Pterocheilus coxalis, dentipes, interruptus, klugi, laetus, simplicipes, tinniens.
Pterochilus grandis, latipalpis, mauritanicus, numida, ornatus, pallasi, phaleratus, pulcher, quinque-fasciatus, unipunctatus.
Pterochirus dubius, elongatus.
Pterochroza aridifolia, aurantiifolia, bullaei, colorata, cristata, erosa, illustrata, ocellata, picturata, speculata, trapeziformis.
Pterocles alchata, arenarius, bicinctus, caspius, coronatus, exustus, fasciatus, guttatus, gutturalis, indicus, lichtensteini, multi-guttatus, multi-signatus, namaqua, personatus, pictus, quadricinctus, senegalensis, senegalus, setarius, simplex, tachypetes, tricinctus, variegatus.
Pteroclorus roboris.
Pterocolus ovatus.
Pterocoma (Col.) brevicollis, gracilicornis, piligera, sarpae, tuberculata.
Pterocoma (Crin.) pinnata, scutellata.
Pterocormus means.
Pterocosmus hilpa.
Pterocyanea caeruleata, circea, discors, maculirostris, novae hispaniae.
Pterocyclos albersi, biciliatum, bilabiatus, hispidus, parvus, prinsepi, rupestris.
Pterocyclus affinis, cachinnans, chrysopterus, delesserti, erythrocephalus, feliciae, imbricatus, lineatus, rufifrons, setifer, variegatus.
Pterodactylus brevirostris, bucklandi, conirostris, crassirostris, crocodilocephaloides, gemmingi, giganteus, grandis, lavatus, longicaudus, longipes, longirostris, macronyx, medius, meyeri, muensteri, nettecephaloides, ornis, secundarius, suevicus.
Pterodicticus potto.
Pterodictya ephemera, nigrolineata.
Pterodina clypeata, elliptica, patina.
Pterodon parisiensis, requieni.
Pterodonta carinella, elongata, gaultina, gracilis, guerangeri, inflata, intermedia, laticoides, ovata, pupoides, scalaris.
Pterodontia analis, flavipes, macquarti, mellii, virmondi, waxeli.
Pteroglossus (A.) albivitta, albivittatus, aldrovandi, ambiguus, aracari, arara, ararae, bailloni, beauharnaesi, bitorquatus, brevirostris, caeruleus, castaneorhynchus, castanotis, chrysis, coeruleo, croceus, cucullatus, culik, derbianus, dimidiatus, dubius, erythropygius, erythropygus, flavirostris, glaber, gouldi, haematopygus, humboldti, hypoglaucus, indicus, inscriptus, langsdorffi, luteus, maculatus, maculirostris, nattereri, nigridens, nigrirostris, pavoninus, piperivorus, piscivorus, pluricinctus, poecilosternus, poeppigi, prasinus, regalis, reinwardti, scriptus, sturmi, sulcatus, torquatus, ulocomus, varius, wagleri, wiedi.
Pteroglossus (Col.) atrogularis, lichtensteini, melanorhynchus, microrhynchus, suturalis.
Pterogon gorgon, gorgoniades, inscriptum, oenotherae.
Pterogorgia acerosa, anceps, fasciolaris, guadalupensis, sancti thomae, setosa, stricta, turgida, violacea.
Pterogyra excavata.
Pterohelaeus guerini, insularis, kollari, parallelus, peltatus, piceus, reichei, striato-punctatus, walkeri.
Pterois antennata, brachyptera, cincta, geniserra, lunulata, miles, muricata, radiata, russeli, volitans, zebra.
Pterolasia distincta, squalida.
Pterolepis aptera, armillata, chabrieri, pustulipes, ramburi, spoliata.
Pteroleptus longicauda.
Pteroloma forsstroemi, pallidum.
Pterolonche albescens, pulverulenta.
Pterolophia camura, commixta, digesta, hybrida, ignobilis, imbuta, jacta, ommista, vitticollis.
Pterolyra beroides.

Pteromalus aberrans, abieticola, abila, acco, acicularis, acraea, acrotatus, acuminatus, aeacus, aemulus, aeneus, aenoe, aequus, aerosus, aeson, affinis, agilis, aglaope, aglaus, albescens, albinervis, albipennis, albitarsis, alcman, alimentus, allutius, alope, alopus, alternans, altus, amabilis, ambiguus, amnisos, amoenus, amphimedon, amplus, amyntor, anaxenor, anaxis, anchinoe, androbius, angustus, annulatus, anomalicornis, anomalipennis, antho, anticus, antorides, aollius, aper, apertus, apharetus, aphidis, aphidivorus, apicalis, apum, arborivagus, archia, archidemus, arestor, ariomedes, ariovistus, artembares, artemon, aspilus, assimilis, atomos, atramentarius, atricornis, attenuatus, audouini, aurifacies, aurifer, aurinitens, automedon, axos, azureus, balux, baryerus, basalis, baton, bebius, bebryce, belesis, bellus, berecynthos, berylli, bicaliginosus, bicolor, bidentis, bienna, bifasciatus, bifrons, bimaculata, binaevius, binimbatus, binubeculatus, bivestigatus, blandus, boreus, bouchianus, bracteatus, brandti, brassicae, brevicornis, breviramulus, breviscapus, brevivitta, brunnicans, bryce, bubaris, cabades, cabarnos, calamis, calenus, caligatus, calligetus, camma, campestris, capitatus, capnopterus, carcinus, carina, carinatus, carinus, cassotis, catenatus, catillus, cavus, cecidomyiae, celer, cephalotes, cepio, cercides, cercophrus, cerinopus, ceropasades, cerpheres, cerycus, chalceus, chalcolampus, chalcomelas, chalcophanes, chalybaeus, charops, chermis, chloris, chlorospilus, chrysammos, chryscus, chrysis, chrysos, cincticornis, cinctus, cingulipes, cingulum, clandestinus, claripennis, clavatus, claviger, cleophanes, cliens, coccorum, codrus, coelius, coeno, coeruleus, collaris, colosseus, comes, communis, compactus, complanatus, compos, compressus, comptus, concinnus, concisus, concolor, confinis, congruus, conifer, conoideus, conspersus, constans, conterminus, continuus, contractus, cordairei, corion, coryphe, cosingas, cosis, costigator, crassicornis, crassipes, crassus, cratylus, crinifrons, cristatus, crocale, crotopus, crotus, cruciatus, cryptophagus, cubocephalus, cupreus, cuprifrons, cuprinus, curtus, cyamon, cyanocephalus, cylindraceus, cyniphis, dahlbomi, daimenes, dalmanni, damo, decedens, decipiens, decisus, decorus, deiochus, delectus, deplanatus, depressus, dercyllus, despectus, detritus, deucetius, deudorix, devorator, diachymatis, difficilis, diffinis, dilectus, dilutipes, dimidiatus, diminutor, diomedon, dipoenos, dipsas, dirutor, discoideus, discolor, discus, distinguendus, diversus, dives, divisus, docimus, domesticus, dorsalis, doryssus, drepanon, driopides, druso, dubius, dufouri, dymnus, dynastes, ecarinatus, ection, egregius, einersbergensis, elatus, eleuthera, elevatus, elpinice, elymus, elyros, emathion, eminens, empoclus, endomychi, eneubulus, epicles, epimelas, epistenus, equestris, erasippus, eremita, ergias, eryx, esuriens, etearchus, eucerus, euctemon, eulimene, eupterus, europs, eurynotus, euryops, eurypon, euthymus, excrescentium, exiguus, exilis, eximius, exoletus, exquisitus, exsertus, extensus, extentus, fabia, facilis, fallax, famulus, fasciatus, fasciculatus, fasciiventris, fascipalpis, faunigena, faustina, favorinus, felginas, femoralis, ferox, fertilis, fervidus, festivus, filicornis, flamiger, flavicornis, flavipalpus, flavipes, flavitarsis, flavius, fontanus, formosus, foveolatus, fraxini, fucicola, fugax, fulgidus, fulvipennis, fulvipes, fulviventris, fumipennis, furtivus, fuscescens, fusci=cornis, fuscipennis, fuscipes, futilis, gallerucae, gallicus, gallonius, gaudens, gemmarum, generalis, geniculatus, gentilis, genuinus, gigon, glabellus, glabriculus, glautias, glechomae, gnavis, gonatas, gorgasus, gorgias, gracilicornis, gracilis, grandiclava, grandis, gratiosus, gryneus, guttatus, gynetelus, habilis, halidayanus, hebes, hecato, hedymeles, helice, helvipes, hemipterus, herbaceus, herbidus, hercyniae, hermachus, hermeas, hesus, hilaris, hippo, hirtipes, hohenheinensis, honestus, humilis, hybreas, hyloe, hypocyaneus, hyrtacina, hyrtacus, iambe, iera, illudens, illustratus, imbutus, immaculatus, immundus, impar, impeditus, impressifrons, inanis, inatos, incertus, inclusus, inclytus, inconspicuus, incubator, inermis, iners, infectus, infestus, infinitus, innoxius, inops, inornatus, inquilinus, inscitus, insidiator, insignis, intermedius, intestinarius, invenustus, ipsca, iras, isarchus, janira, japis, jejunus, jouanensis, jucundus, junceus, klugi, laeta, laetus, laevis, lampe, lanceolatus, laogore, larincellae, larvarum, larymna, laticeps, laticornis, latifrons, latipennis, latreillei, latus, lausus, lautus, lazulinus, learchus, lebadeia, lebene, lelex, lentulus, leodocus, leogoras, lepidus, leptogaster, leptostictus, lethargicus, leuce, leucocephalus, leucopezus, limbatus, linearis, lisios, longicornis, longulus, lucidus, lucilla, lugens, lugubris, luniger, lunula, lutescens, lyttus, macrocephalus, macromerus, maculipennis, maculiscapus, maerens, major, mandibularis, maurus, mazaces,

meconotus, mediocris, megachlorus, megareus, melancholicus, melanoceras, melanochlorus, merope, mesapos, mese, mesochlorus, meyerincki, microcerus, microgasteris, microneurus, minutissimus, minutus, mirus, mixtus, mobilis, modestus, molestus, monochrous, morys, multicarinatus, multicolor, mundus, musaeus, musearum, mutia, mutilus, mycale, mydon, myle, nanus, napaeus, naubolus, naucus, navis, neesi, neglectus, neostadiensis, nephele, nervosus, nestocles, niger, nigricans, nigro-aeneus, niphe, nitefactus, nitescens, nobilis, nodulosus, notabilis, nubeculosus, nubilipennis, nubilus, nuperus, nyctimus, nypsius, obductus, obscuratus, obscurellus, obscurus, obsessorius, obtusus, obvolitans, occultus, oceia, ocellus, odites, oeax, omissus, omnivorus, opacus, operosus, opheltes, opimus, opisthotonus, opulentus, orbiculatus, orchestis, orinus, ormenus, ornatus, orneus, ornytus, oroetes, orontas, orsippus, ortalus, orthagus, orthea, otos, ovatus, ovulorum, oxygene, oxynthes, pachygaster, pachymerus, pallipes, palpigerus, papaveris, parvulus, patro, patulus, pellucidiventris, pellucidus, perditor, peregrinus, perfectus, perpetuus, pervasus, perversus, petiolatus, petioliventris, pexatus, phalarsarna, phasis, phylacis, phyllus, picinus, picipes, pilosellus, pilosus, pinguis, pione, pirus, placidius, plagiatus, planiusculus, planus, platycerus, platynotus, plenus, pogonochoeri, politus, polycyclus, polyphagus, pontiae, posticus, praelongus, praepes, praepileus, praepotens, praetermissus, prasinus, priansos, princeps, processioneae, promulus, pronax, propinquus, prothous, proximus, psittacenus, psyllius, pubicornis, pulcherrimus, pulchriceps, pullus, punctatus, punctifrons, punctum, pungens, purpureus, pusillus, pygmaeanae, pygmaeus, pyttalus, quadratus, quadrinota, quadrum, quaesitus, quercus ramuli, questionis, ramealis, ramulorum, rapax, reconditus, redactus, regius, remotus, repandus, reptans, revelatus, rhaeo, rhinthon, rhoebus, rhombicus, rhytium, ripaetes, robustus, rotundatus, rotundiventris, rufinus, rufipes, rufiventris, ruralis, rusticus, salicis, saltatorius, samus, sapphireus, saptine, saravus, saturatus, saxeseni, scabriculus, scenicus, scopas, segmentarius, seladonius, semiclavatus, semifascia, semotus, seniculus, separatus, sequester, servulus, sestius, signatus, similis, simplex, simulans, sincerus, singularis, sisenna, smaragdinus, sobrinus, sobrius, socius, sodalis, solidus, solutus, sophax, sophron, sparsus, spectabilis, sphaerogaster, spicatus, spinolae, splendidus, statutus, stenogaster, stenomerus, stenonotus, stenotelus, strenuus, stupidus, styrus, subaequalis, sublaevis, subniger, subpunctatus, subquadratus, subterraneus, subulifer, subvirescens, suia, sulphuripes, sunides, suspensus, sybarita, sybritia, sylvarum, sylvicola, tarsatus, tedanius, teliformis, telon, temesa, temperatus, tenebricus, tenellus, tenuicornis, tenuis, tenuiscapus, terebrans, tereus, terminalis, thalassinus, themiso, thessalus, thestor, thoracicus, tibialis, tibiellus, tiburtus, tigasis, timaea, toxeus, toxicrate, transiens, transversus, traulus, tricollis, tricolor, triqueter, tristis, trochilus, trossulus, truncatellus, tychon, ulmi, unca, unicolor, urgo, vagans, vaginatus, vala, validus, vallatus, vallecula, variabilis, varians, variolosus, varius, varro, velox, ventricosus, venustus, vernalis, verticalis, verticillatus, vibullius, vicinus, vindalius, vindex, violaceus, virens, virescens, viridicans, viridulus, vitripennis, vitula, vopsicus, vorax, vulgaris, vulso, walkeri, xanthe, xanthopterus, zagreus, zelleri, zelus, zonaras.

Pteromys albiventer, alpinus, aurantiacus, caniceps, cucullatus, derbianus, elegans, europaeus, fimbriatus, genibarbis, giganteus, grandis, griseiventer, horsfieldi, hudsonius, inornatus, leachi, lepidus, leucogenys, magnificus, melanotus, momoga, momonga, monoga, nitidus, nobilis, oral, oregonensis, pearsoni, pelii, petaurista, philippensis, punctatus, russicus, sabrinus, sagitta, setosus, sibiricus, squamicaudus, striatus, turnbulli, virginianus, volans, volucella, vulgaris.

Pteronarcys biloba, californicus, proteus, regalis.

Pteroncoma linearis.

Pteronites angustatus, latus, sulcatus, ventricosus.

Pteronotus (G.) acanthopterus, gibbosus, hemitripterus, phyllopterus, pinnatus, quinquetentaculatus, stuchburgi, tricarinatus, trigonularis, tripteroides, uncinarius.

Pteronotus (M.) davyi.

Pteronura sambachi, sanbachi.

Pteronus ater, difformis, dorsatus, juniperi, laricis, myosotidis, pini, testaceus.

Pteropexus bicolor.

Pterophanes temmincki.

Pterophora cosmodactylus, pentadactyla.

Pterophorus acanthodactylus, adactypus, aetodactylus, aridus, baptodactylus, bipunctidactylus, carphodactylus, citridactylus, dentiferus, didactylus, distans, ehrenbergiensis, fischeri, flaveodactylus, fuscodactylus, galactodactylus, hemidactylus, heterodactylus, hieraci, inframaculella, laetus, lithoxylodactylus, loewei, lunaedactylus, malacodactylus, marginellus, metzneri, microdactylus, mictodactylus, niseidactylus, obscurus, obsoletus, osteodactylus, pallidactylus, paludum, phaeodactylus, pilosellae, ptilodactylus, punctidactylus, siceliota, similidactylus, spilodactylus, tetradactylus, trigonodactylus, tristis, xanthodactylus, zetterstedti, zophodactylus.

Pterophyllum scalaris.

Pteroplatea altavela, canariensis, hirundo, maclura, micrura.

Pteroplatus annulipes, arrogans, bilineatus, dimidiatipennis, elegans, fasciatus, gracilis, lycoides, nigriventris, pulcher, rostainei, suturalis, transversalis, variabilis.

Pteroplectus macleayi.

Pteropleura horsfieldi.

Pteroplius acuminatus, nodifer.

Pteroplura horsfieldi.

Pteropodocys phasianella.

Pteropogon gorgon, oenotherae.

Pteropsis curvi, obovata.

Pteropsophus lissoderus.

Pteropterus radiatus.

Pteroptochos affinis, albicollis, albiventris, analis, ater, griseicollis, guttatus, indigoticus, magellanicus, megapodius, nanus, orthonyx, paradoxus, rhinolophus, rubecula, rufocapillus, senilis, speluncae, squamiger, tarni.

Pteroptochus acutirostris, femoralis.

Pteroptrix acestis, actis, celsus, dimidiatus, doricha, evanescens, hemera, janias, menes, thione.

Pteroptus abdominalis, acuminatus, limosinae, muris, plecotinus, rhinolophinus, sciarae, vespertilionis.

Pteropus (A.) africanus*, pelagicus, pyrrhocephalus, surinamensis, vociferus.

Pteropus (Hem.) siccifolius.

Pteropus (M.) amplexicaudatus, assamensis, brachyotis, brevicaudatus, cephalotes, chrysoproctus, collaris, conspicillatus, dasymallus, diardi, dussumieri, duvauceli, ecaudatus, edulis, edwardi, edwardsi, egyptiacus, epomophorus, flavus, funereus, gambianus, geoffroyi, griseus, haldemani, hottentottus, javanicus, jubatus, keraudren, keraudrenius, labiatus, leachi, leneocephalus, leschenaulti, leucocephalus, mackloti, macrocephalus, marginatus, mariannus, medius, melanocephalus, minimus, niger, nudus, paliatus, pallidus, peroni, personatus, phaiops, pirivarus, poliocephalus, pselaphon, pyrivorus, rostratus, rubricollis, rufus, samoensis, schoensis, seminudus, stramineus, titthaecheilus, tongunus, torquatus, ursinus, vanikorensis, vulgaris, wahlbergi, whitei.

Pterorrhiza excentricum, marginatum, radicans.

Pterosoma plana.

Pterostichus adoxus, adstrictus, aethiops, amethystina, angustatus, angustus, antennatus, anthracinus, ater, aterrimus, baeri, baldensis, beckenhaupti, bicolor, bilineipunctatus, brevoorti, bruni, brunneus, brunnipes, burmeisteri, castaneus, caudicalis, civilis, clairvillei, concolor, contractus, coracinus, cordatus, corvinus, cribratus, cupreus, cylindricus, de cristofori, depressus, dilatatus, dimidiatus, dissimilis, distinguendus, drescheri, dubius, dufouri, duratii, duvali, edurus, elongatus, empetricola, erythropus, escheri, externe-punctatus, fasciato-punctatus, fastiditus, femoratus, findeli, flavo-femoratus, fossulatus, fusco-aeneus, gracilis, grajus, gressorius, hagenbachi, heeri, herculaneus, heteronema, holomelanus, impressus, indus, infuscatus, interpunctatus, interruptestriatus, italicus, jurinei, justusi, klugi, kokeili, lepidus, lineato-punctatus, lucidus, luczoti, macer, mandibularis, maurus, melanarius, metallicus, micans, minor, monticola, montivagus, morio, muhlfeldi, multipunctalis, multi-punctatus, mutus, niger, nigrita, oblongo-punctatus, oblongus, obtusus, octopunctatus, orbata, ordinatus, orinomum, panzeri, parumpunctatus, patruelis, peiroleri, peruanus, picimanus,

picipennis, pinguedineus, pinguis, placidus, planus, prasinus, prevosti, prolixus, punctatissimus, punctulatus, pygmaeus, pyrenaeus, rapax, regularis, rhaeticus, riparius, rufipalpis, rufipes, rugulosus, rutilans, schoenherri, selmanni, septentrionalis, sereipunctatus, seximpressa, sinuato=punctatus, sodalis, sollicitus, staphyliniformis, strenuus, striola, stygicus, subcordatus, tenuis, transversalis, truncatus, turcomannicus, ullrichi, unicolor, vagans, variolatus, ventricosus, vernalis, vicinus, viridinitens, welensi, ziegleri.

Pterostoma salicis.

Pterotarsus bimaculatus, brasiliensis, eschscholtzi, histrio, marmoratus, rugosus, tuberculatus, walckenaeri.

Pteroteuthis arabica, vulgaris.

Pterotrachaea hippocampus.

Pterotrachea aculeata, adamastor, blainvilleana, cuvieri, desmarestia, desmarestiana, eydouxi, keraudreni, lesueuri, peroni, placenta, quoyana, rufa, umbilicata.

Pterotropis setosus.

Pteroxia cultrella.

Pterurus flexuosus, hardwicki, maculatus, triporosa.

Pteruthius aenobarbus, erythronotus, erythropterus, flaviscapis, melanotis, rufiventer, vireoides, xanthochlorus, zanthochloris.

Pterychthys alatus. *Vide et* **Pterichthys.**

Pterycombus brama.

Pterydactylus brevirostris.

Pterygia (G.) denticulata, faba, flammea, pallida, stipon.

Pterygia (Hem.) arietina, bifida, brachycera, capitata, crassicornis, cruciata, hispida, macquarti, pileata, quadridens, quinque=tuberculata, satanas, tripodia, tuberosa.

Pterygistes leisleri, proterus.

Pterygocephalus paradoxus.

Pterygocerus arenarius.

Pterygophorus bifasciatus, cinctus, cyaneus, interruptus.

Pterygosoma agamae*.

Pterygotus anglicus, leptodactylus.

Pthirus inguinalis.

Ptichodis bistrigata.

Ptilia brasiliensis, melanuros, pilicornis, pubicornis.

Ptilinopus coralensis, elphinstonii, ewingi, furcatus, purpuratus, swainsoni.

Ptilinus aspericollis, ater, bicolor, bucephalus, costatus, cylindricus, denticornis, flabellicornis, grandicollis, haemorrhoidalis, hederae, impressifrons, laevis, laticollis, niger, pallens, pubescens, ruficornis, serricollis, serricornis, testaceus.

Ptiliogonatus cinereus.

Ptiliogonys cinereus, nitens.

Ptilium affine, angustatum, apterum, atratum, bovinum, breve, canaliculatum, caucasicum, depressa, dilutum, elongatum, excavatum, ferrari, fluvicorne, fuscipenne, fuscum, haemorrhoidale, inquilinum, kunzei, latum, marginatum, marinum, minimum, minutissimum, pallidum, quadratum, rotundatum, sericans, sitkaense, spinipenne, sulcatum, suturale, tauricum, tenellum, testaceum, thoracicum, transversale, trisulcatum, volans.

Ptilocera americana, atramentaria, brunnicornis, caminaria, cilipennis, conica, cylindrica, foeda, lateralis, maculata, melanis, melanocephala, nigra, nigro=grisescens, palpalis, parvicornis, prompta, quadridentata, rectangularis, smaragdina, tomentosa, umbratica.

Ptilocercus lowii.

Ptilocerus fuscus.

Ptilochloris arcuatus, lunatus.

Ptilocolepus turbidus.

Ptilodactyla atra, castanea, decumana, elaterina, elongata, gigas, lacordairei, linearis, madagascariensis, nitens, nitida, obesa, ornata, sericea, thoracica.

Ptilodictya acuta, costellata, cruciformis, dichotoma, elegantula, explanata, fucoides, labyrinthica, lanceolata, pavonia, ramosa, recta, sublanceolata.

Ptilodon camelina.

Ptilogonys armillatus, griseiventer, leucotis, nitens, obscurus, townsendi.
Ptilogyna fuliginosa, marginalis, ramicornis.
Ptiloleptus cristatus.
Ptilomera laticauda.
Ptilonopus cinctus, cyano=virens, emiliae, erythrocephalus, fasciatus, flavigaster, holosericeus, hyogaster, hypogaster, jambu, leucocephalus, leucogaster, macronotus, maculatus, madagascariensis, magnificus, melanocephala, monachus, naina, nitidissimus, occipitalis, oopa, pectoralis, perlatus, perousei, porphyreus, pulchellus, pulcherrimus, purpuroleucephalus, rivolii, roseicollis, strophium, superbus, taitensis, turturoides, virens, viridis, viridissimus, xanthogaster, xanthura.
Ptilonorhynchus albirostris, holosericeus, macleayi, niger, nuchalis, smithi, squamulosus, violaceus, viridis.
Ptilonotus superbus.
Ptilopachus erythrorhynchus, fuscus, ventralis.
Ptilophora variegata.
Ptilophorus dufouri.
Ptilophyllum godeyi.
Ptilophyrus coronatus.
Ptilopterium ferrugineum, fuscum, microscopicum.
Ptilopus acuticollis, aereus, albomaculatus, argus, atramentarius, aulicus, aurifer, chirographus, chlorophanus, curvipes, hispidus, memnonius, mercator, mundus, proteus, pruinosus, spretus, valgus, villosipes, vittatus.
Ptilorhynchus buccoides.
Ptiloris paradiseus, victoriae.
Ptilostomus poicilorhynchus, rufigaster, senegalensis.
Ptilotis auricomis, auritus, chrysops, chrysotis, cratitius, flava, flavescens, flavigula, fumata, leucotis, lewini, melanops, ornatus, penicillatus, plumulus, pyrrotis, sonorus, unicolor, versicolor.
Ptilotopus americanorum.
Ptiloturus cafer, capensis.
Ptilotus (A.) cincta.
Ptilotus (M.) australis, sciureus.
Ptinella abbreviatella, angustata, angustula, aptera, aterrima, bicolor, brachyptera, curta, depressa, excavata, formicaria, gracilis, haemorrhoidale, kunzei, limbata, microscopia, oblonga, pallida, pulchella, ratisbonensis, suturalis, testacea.
Ptinus abietis, bidens, bidentatus, bimaculatus, boleti, boletorum, brunneus, carinatus, castaneus, cerevisiae, clavipes, coarcticollis, concinnus, cylindricus, dilophus, dubius, ducalis, elegans, exulans, fascicularis, ferruginosus, fissicornis, fossulatus, frontalis, fuscus, gibbicollis, globosus, globulum, globulus, hirtellus, hirticollis, hololeucus, humeralis, inermis, italicus, laevis, lapidarius, lepidus, lichenum, lusitanus, mauritanicus, micans, murinus, museorum, niger, nigricornis, nigripennis, nitidus, nobilis, obesus, ornatus, ovatus, palliatus, pallidus, pallipes, paniceus, piceus, pilosus, pulchellus, pusillus, pygmaeus, pyrrhocephalus, quadrimaculatus, quadripunctatus, quadrisignatus, quercus, raptor, regalis, rhododactylus, rotundicollis, rubellus, ruficornis, rufipes, rufus, salinus, sex=signatus, similis, spinicollis, spitzyi, subpillosus, sulcatus, suturalis, sycophanta, tenuicornis, tessellatus, villosulus.
Ptiocerus attenuatus, brunneus, goryi.
Ptiolina nigra, obscura.
Ptochiomera nodosus.
Ptochus adspersus, bisignatus, carinerostris, circumcinctus, deportatus, fasciolatus, longicollis, perdix, porcellus, rufipes, setosus, subsignatus, tessellatus, tigrinus.
Ptomaphagus anisotomoides, davisi, fumatus, opacus, truncatus, velox, watsoni, wilkini.
Ptomaphila lachrymosa.
Ptosima amabilis, indica, irrorata, luctuosa, novem=maculata, planata, vinosa.
Ptyas blumenbachi.
Ptychacanthus dubius, faujasi, sublevis.
Ptychina biplicata.
Ptychocephalus radiatus.

Ptychoceras adpressus, astierianus, emericianus, gaultinus, laevis, puzosianus, sipho.
Ptychodera flava.
Ptychoderes bicallosus, cinereus, elongatus, nebulosus, tricostifrons, variegatus, virgatus, viridanus.
Ptychodes (Col.) insularis, politus, trilineatus, vittatus.
Ptychodes (L.) feldmanni, globosa.
Ptychodus acutus, altior, arcuatus, articulatus, concentricus, decurrens, depressus, gibberulus, knorri, latissimus, mammillaris, marginalis, mortoni, oweni, paucisulcatus, polygyrus, polypyrus, rugosus, spectabilis, sulcatus, triangularis.
Ptychogaster emydoides.
Ptycholepis bollensis, maximus.
Ptycholoma lecheana, livoniana, obsoletana.
Ptychomphalus cirriformis, compressa, expansa, polita, solanoides, striatus.
Ptychomya agassizi, robinaldina.
Ptychonotus cristatellus, dumerili, fasciatus, gracilis, lineatus, nasutus, richardi, vermiculatus.
Ptychoparia pulchra, striata.
Ptychophorus brahma, cribrosus, fluctiger, gambiensis, intrusus, leucostictus, semiluctuosus, setosus, spiniventris, undatus.
Ptychophyllum stokesi.
Ptychopleurus faujasi.
Ptychopoda aversata, bisetata, centrata, contiguaria, decoraria, decorata, dilutaria, fimbriolata, fuliginata, fumata, immutaria, immutata, incanata, inornata, lactata, lactearia, limboundata, lividata, marginata, marginepunctata, ornata, osseata, purpurata, putataria, remutata, reversata, rubraria, rubropunctaria, scutulata, sublactata, subochreata, subroseata, subsericeata, thymiaria, trigeminata, vernaria, vibicaria, virgularia, virgulata.
Ptychoptera albimana, contaminata, lacustris, metallica, nigra, paludosa, pectinata, quadrifasciata, scutellaris.
Ptychopterus dimidiatus.
Ptychopteryx affinis, contaminata, subnebulosa.
Ptychoramphus aleuticus.
Ptychosaurus blainvillei, plica, punctatus.
Ptychotrochus conulus, tenuiplicatus, turbinatus.
Ptychozoon homalocephalum, horsfieldi.
Ptyelus angulatus, argocephalus, bifasciatus, dianthi, distinctus, ferrum-equinum, griscescens, morabilis, spumarius, trivirgatus.
Ptygmatis bifurcata, bruntrutana, conimbrica, crenata, eschwegi, fleuriausa, hieroglyphica, imbricata, mandelslohi, olisiponensis, trachaea, triplicata, voltzi.
Ptygoderus pectinatus.
Ptygostomum oligoporum.
Ptygura melicerta.
Ptylodictya palmata, squamata.
Ptylopora flustriformis, pluma, pulcherrima.
Ptynx costatus, fucescens, nebulosa, uralensis.
Ptyobranchus arundinaceus, brevis, erythreus, gracilis, guthrianus, hardwicki, linearis, multidentata, parvidentata, raitborua.
Ptyocerus capensis, mystacinus, nebulosus.
Ptyodactylus feuillaei, fimbriatus, gecko, guttatus, hasselquisti, lineatus, lobatus, sarrube.
Ptyonura albifrons, brunnea, macloviana, maculirostris, mentalis, rufivertex, striaticeps.
Pucrasia macrolopha.
Puella barbara, hyalinata, irina, nitidula.
Puer niger.
Puffinuria berardi, garnoti, urinatrix.
Puffinus aequinoctialis, anglorum, arcticus, assimilis, brasiliensis, brevicaudus, carnipes, chlororhynchus, cinereus, columbina, desolata, flavirostris, fuliginosus, lessoni, leucomelas, lherminieri, major, melanopus, munda, obscura, pacifica, puffinus, scotorum, sericeus, sphenurus, tenuirostris, vulgaris, yelkouan.

Pugilina fasciata, laevis.
Pugiunculus discors, elegans, simplex, striatulus, undulatus.
Pugmeodon schinzi.
Pulex bifasciatus, bovis, canis, columbae, echidnae, elongata, erinacei, felis, gallinae, gigas, hirundinis, hominis, hyaenae, jaculans, lemmus, leporis, martis, melis, muris, musculi, prurigenis, pungens, rufus, sciurorum, segnis, sturmi, talpae, terrestris, typhlus, vespertilionis.
Pullastra antiqua, arenicola, aspersa, aurea, bistriata, carditoides, complanata, crassistria, crenata, decussata, distans, elegans, elliptica, exotica, geographica, irus, laevis, lagonkairei, nana, nebulosa, nucleus, oblita, ovalis, parallela, peregrina, perforans, perovalis, peruviana, petiti, prototypa, rariflamma, recondita, speciosa, striatocostata, virgata, virginea, vulgaris.
Pulvinites adansoni, oblonga, rupellensis.
Pulvinulus asterisans, repandus.
Puma atratus, discolor.
Puncticulis arenatus.
Puncturella flemingi, noachina.
Pupa acuminata, adjuncta, admodesta, affinis, albilabris, alpicola, alvearia, anconostoma, anglica, antiqua, antiquissima, antivertigo, antoni, apennina, arata, archiaci, arida, armifera, ascaniensis, auberiana, aurantia, auris bovina, auris cervina, auris leporis, auris malachi, auris sileni, auris vulpina, avena, avenacea, badia, bergeri, bergomensis, bicolor, bidens, bidentata, bigoriensis, bigranata, biplicata, blainvilleana, boileausiana, brasiliensis, brauni, brevicostis, brevis, britannica, bulimoidea, bulimoides, calathiscus, calcarea, callicrates, candida, capensis, capillaris, capitata, caprearum, caprella, cassida, cerea, cereana, cheilogona, chemnitziana, chrysalis, cinerea, clavulata, coenopicta, columella, columellaris, concolor, conica, conspersa, contorta, contracta, conus, corrugata, corticaria, costulata, crystallum, cupa, curta, curvidens, cyclostoma, cylindra, cylindracea, cylindrica, cylindrus, dealbata, decollata, decora, decumana, defrancei, dentata, dilucida, dimidiata, distorta, doliolum, dolium, duplicata, edentula, egregia, elata, elatior, elegans, elegantula, elongata, erythrostoma, exesa, exigua, exilis, fallax, farinesi, farinosa, fasciata, fasciolata, ferrari, fontana, fragilis, frumentum, funicula, fuscus, fusiformis, fusulus, fusus, germanica, gibbosa, glans, goniostoma, goodali, gouldi, grandis, granum, gruneri, gularis, hassiaca, heptodonta, hexodon, hoppei, huttoniana, hyalina, idolum, inflata, infundibuliformis, inornata, insularis, inversa, iratiana, jamaicensis, jehennei, johni, juniperi, kokeili, kurri, kutschigi, labiata, labrosa, labyrinthus, lacera, lactaria, lamarcki, lapidaria, largillierti, larteti, lata, lavalleana, listeri, lucana, lunatica, lusitanica, lyonetiana, lyrata, maculosa, marginalba, marginata, maritima, marmorata, martiniana, megacheilos, melanastoma, mellita, michaudi, micheli, microstoma, microtragus, miliola, milium, minuta, minutissima, modesta, modica, modiolina, modiolus, monodon, monticola, moquiniana, moulinsiana, muhlfeldti, multicosta, multidentata, mumia, mumiola, muscorum, nana, neumeyeri, nobilior, nodosaria, noerdlingensis, nouletiana, obesa, obliterata, obtusa, occulta, octodentata, odontostoma, ovata, oviedoiana, oviformis, ovularis, ovulum, pachygastra, pacifica, pagoda, pagodula, palanga, palangula, pallida, papillaris, paradesi, parcedentata, parraiana, parreyssi, partioti, patula, pellucida, pentodon, peponum, petitiana, petiveriana, pfeifferi, philippii, placida, plicata, plicatula, plicidens, poeyana, polyodon, porrecta, pottebergensis, primitiva, procera, pumilio, pusilla, pusillima, pygmaea, pyrenaearia, pyrenaica, quadridens, quadrigranata, quinquedentata, quinquelamellata, quinqueplicata, regis, remiensis, retusa, rhodia, rillyensis, ringens, rosea, rosmaessleri, rubella, rubicunda, rufescens, rugosa, rupestris, rupicola, sagraina, sarda, sardoa, savii, schmidti, schuebleri, schultzi, scyphus, secale, seductilis, selecta, sempronii, senegalensis, septemdentata, septemplicata, servilis, sexdentata, shuttleworthiana, simplex, sinistrorsa, sinuata, sorghum, sowerbyana, spelaea, sphinctostoma, spixi, splendens, squalina, steeri, sterri, striata, striatella, strobilus, subantiqua, subdiaphana, substriata, subulata, sulcata, sulculata, tantilla, tappaniana, tappiana, teneidens, tenuicostata, tiarula, tortuosa, tournfortiana, transitus, tricallosa, tricuspidata, tricuspis, tridens, tridentalis, tridentata, trigonostoma, trilamillata, triplicata, tristensis, truncata, truncatella,

umbilicata, umbilicus, unicarinata, unidentata, uniplicata, utriculus, uva, valsabina, variabilis, variolosa, venetzi, ventricosa, vergniesiana, versipolis, vertigo, violacea, vulcanica, wahlbergi, zebra. *Vide et* **Papa** *et* **Puppa.**

Pupella (Inf.) annulans, clavata, farcimen, index, lutra, pupa, solea, verminus.

Pupilla conica, corcyrensis, cupa, cylindrica, dilucida, doliolum, dolium, draparnaldi, gularis, marginata, muscorum, pagodula, triplicata, umbilicata.

Pupina aurea, bicanaliculata, exigua, fusca, grandis, humilis, keradrini, lubrica, mindorensis, mitis, nunezi, pellucida, similis, sowerbyi, vitrea.

Pupinella pupiniformis.

Puppa lyonetianus, partula. *Vide et* **Pupa.**

Pupula acicularis, lineata, polita.

Purpura abbreviata, aberrans, aegrota, affinis, alata, alba, albens, albo=labris, albo=marginata, alveolata, ampullaceum*, amygdala, angulata, angulifera, aperta, arachnoidea, arachnoides, armigera, ascensionis, aspera, aterrima, attenuata, avenacea, bezoar, bicarinata, bicolor, biconica, bicostalis, bimaculata, biserialis, bitubercularis, bizonalis, blainvillei, bonellii, brendusius, brevidens, brevis, buccinifórmis, buccinoidea, bufo, bufonides, bulbiformis, bulbus, calcarata, callaoensis, callidera, callosa, calvitoma, canaliculata, cancellaroides, cancellata, carinata, carinifera, cariosa, carneipes, carolensis, cassidiformis, cataracta, centiquadra, chaidea, chocolatum, chrysostoma, cingulata, clandestina, clathrata, clavus, coccinea, columellaris, concatenata, conradi, consul, corniculata, cornigera, coronata, coronatum, costa striata, costata, costifera, costularis, costulata, crassa, crassilabrum, crispata, crispatum, cruenta, cruentata, cucurbita, cuspidata, cyclopum, decemcostata, decussata, delessertiana, deltoidea, denti, depressa, desertum, diadema, digitata, distorta, dubia, dumosa, echinata, echinulata, edwardsi, elata, emarginata, engonata, exilis, exsculpta, fasciata, fasciolaris, fenestrata, filosa, fiscella, floridana, foliacea, fragum, francolinus, freycineti, fucus, fusiformis, galea, gemmulata, gibberula, gibbosa, gigantea, glabra, glabrata, glirina, gradata, granaria, granatina, granulata, grateloupiana, gravesi, grayi, guinensis, haemastoma, haematura, harpa, haustorium, haustum, helena, hippocastanum, hiulca, horrida, hyppocastanea, imbricata, imperialis, incisa, inconstans, incrassatum, inerma, insignita, intermedia, iodostoma, janelli, javanica, kieneri, kiosquiformis, lacinosa, lagenaria, lamarcki, lamellosa, lanstorium, lapierrea, lapilloides, lapillus, lassaignei, laudunensis, laurentiana, lefevrei, ligata, lima, limbosa, lineata, lineolata, lobata, luteosyoma, macrostoma, maculosa, mancinella, margarita, marginalba, marginata, marginatra, marginatum, martinii, melanostoma, melones, minuta, miticula, monacantha, monodon, monodonta, monstruosa, moreausia, morus, muricata, muricina, muricoides, musiva, mutica, nassoidea, nassoides, neglecta, neritoidea, neritoides, nodulifera, nodulosa, novae hollandiae, nucleus, nuttalli, nux, nympha, oblonga, ocellata, ochrostoma, orbignyi, ovalis, patula, peruviana, pica, picta, pileopsis, planaxoides, planospira, pleurotomoides, plicata, pomum, pothuani, quadridentata, quoyi, rafinesquia, rapa, reticulata, retusa, rosana, rudis, rudolphi, rufostoma, rugosa, rupestris, rustica, sacellum, sanguinolenta, savignyi, saxicola, scabra, scabriuscula, scalariformis, scalaris, scobina, semiimbricata, septentrionalis, sertum, smaragdula, spathulifera, speciosa, sphaeridea, spiralis, spirata, squamigera, squamosa, squamulosa, striata, stricta, striolata, subdeltoides, subrostrata, subturrita, succincta, taeniata, tectum, tessellata, tetragonium, texata, textilosa, thiara, thiarella, torulosa, triangularis, trigona, triserialis, tritoniformis, trochlea, truncata, tuberculata, tumida, tumulosa, turbinella, turbinoides, turgida, undata, unifascialis, variegata, venosa, vexillum, violacea, viverratoides, wahlbergi, woldemari, xanthostoma.

Purpurea blosvillei.

Purpuricenus aetnensis, affinis, angulatus, axillaris, barbarus, bilineatus, bipunctatus, boryi, budensis, cinctus, dalmatinus, decem=punctatus, desfontaini, dumerili, elaeagri, eloeagri, ephippium, fellowsi, globulicollis, halodendri, koehleri, loreyi, medici, menetriesi, novem=punctatus, rubripennis, sellatus, sericeus, servillei, temmincki, wredei.

Purpurina brevis, elegantula, lapierrea, moreausia, nassoides, pulchella, pumila, thorenti, turbinoides, unilineata.

Purpuroidea nodulata.

Pusa marina, orientalis.
Puschia* planata*.
Pusia microzonis.
Pusichthys uranoscopus.
Pusionella aculeiformis, buccinatus, nifat, pusio.
Pusiostoma fulgurans, mendicaria, punctata, turturina.
Pustularia cicercula, globulus.
Pustulipora canariensis, costulata, curta, deflexa, echinata, fruticosa, gracilis, laevis, nitida, primigenia, rustica.
Pustulopora anomala, biformis, clavula, echinata, goldfussi, gracilis, hagenowi, heteropora, labati, macrostoma, madreporacea, mamillata, oculata, phillipsi, proboscidea, pseudospiralis, pustulosa, radiciformis, semiclausa, sparsa, verticillata, verucosa, zealandica.
Putorices kathiah.
Putorius africanus, alpinus, altaicus, communis, erminea, eversmanni, foetidus, furo, hermellanus, larvatus, lutreocephalus, lutreola, minimus, mustela, nivalis, noveboracensis, nudipes, putorius, rufus, sarmatica, sibirica, striatus, subhemachalanus, vison, vulgaris, zorilla.
Pycanum amethystinum, jaspideum.
Pycina zemba.
Pycna strix.
Pycnodonte laevigata, radiata.
Pycnodus achillis, angustus, biserialis, bucklandi, complanatus, couloni, cretaceus, depressus, didymus, discoides, elongatus, faba, gigas, gracilis, granulatus, hartlebeni, hugii, jugleri, latidens, latior, latirostris, mantelli, marginalis, microdon, minor, minutus, muensteri, muralti, nicoleti, obtusus, orbicularis, ovalis, parallelus, parvus, platessus, preussii, priscus, rhomboidalis, rhombus, rostratus, rugulosus, scrobiculatus, semilunaris, splendens, subclavatus, subdeltoideus, toliapicus, triassicus, trigonus, tristychius, umbonatus.
Pycnogonum balaenarum, littorale.
Pycnomerus fuliginosus, sulcicolle, terebrans.
Pycnonotus arsinoe, aurigaster, bengalensis, bimaculatus, brunneus, cafer, capensis, chrysorrhous, crocorrhous, cyaniventris, dispar, dumeticolus, euptilotus, finlaysoni, fisqueti, flavescens, flavicollis, flavirictus, flaviventris, flavulus, goiavier, gourdini, gularis, haemorrhous, inornatus, jocosus, leucogenys, leucogrammicus, leucotis, luteolus, melanocephalus, metallicus, monticola, nigricans, nigropileus, obscurus, occipitalis, ochrocephalus, plumiferus, plumosus, priocephalus, pusillus, rubineus, rufocaudatus, simplex, squamatus, striatus, tympanistrigus, xantholaemus, yourdini, zantholaimus.
Pycnopus bufo.
Pycnosphrys grammiceps.
Pycnosterinx discoides, dorsalis, heckeli, russeggerli.
Pyctes chukor.
Pyctis aureolaris, flaveolaris.
Pyctoderes gallina.
Pyctoris hypoleuca, hypoleucos, rufifrons.
Pygaera anastomosis, anchoreta, bucephala, bucephaloides, curtula, reclusa, timon, torrefacta.
Pygaeus coleanus, dorsalis, egertoni, gibbus, gigas, jemelkai, nobilis, nuchalis, oblongus.
Pygargus dispar, vulturinus.
Pygarrhichus leucosternus.
Pygaster brevifrons, costellatus, depressus, dilatatus, inflatus, laganoides, patelliformis, pilleus, semisulcatus, sublaevis, truncatus, umbrella.
Pygathrix nemaeus.
Pygaulus affinis, cylindricus, depressus, desmoulini, macropygus, ovatus, pulvinatus, subaequalis.
Pygidicrana bivittata, marmoricrura, picta, v nigrum.
Pygidium dispar, fuscum.
Pygirhynchus coronatus.

Pygmaena fuscaria, venetaria.
Pygmaeus edwardi.
Pygmeodon schinzi.
Pygocentrus niger, nigricans, palometa, piraya.
Pygoda polita, serrata.
Pygodactylus gronovii.
Pygolampis ardens, bifurcata, gigantea, pallipes, taedifer, xanthophotis.
Pygopristis denticulatus, fumarius, serrulatus.
Pygopterus bonnardi, bucklandi, greenocki, humboldti, jamesoni, latus, lonnardi, lucius, mandibularis, scoticus, sculptus.
Pygopus cariococoa, lepidopus, squamipes, striatus.
Pygora conjuncta, cultrata, erythroderes, lenocinia, punctatissima.
Pygorhynchus affinis, brongniarti, crassus, crucifer, cuvieri, delbosi, desmoulinsi, desori, gouldi, grignonensis, heptagonus, minor, mortonis, obovatus, rostratus, rugosus, scutella, sopitianus, subcarinatus, subcylindricus, subfoliatus, testudinarius, tumidus.
Pygoscelis antarctica, antipoda, papua.
Pygurus acutus, affinis, apicalis, blumenbachi, coarctatus, columbianus, conicus, depressus, faujasi, florealis, fungiformis, geometricus, hartmanni, jurensis, marmonti, meyeri, michelini, minor, montmollini, nasutus, obovatus, orbiculatus, productus, pulvinatus, rostratus, tenuis, trilobus, varians.
Pylarus (Ar.) bicolor, pumilus.
Pylarus (Col.) designatus.
Pylodictis limosus.
Pylophilus griseus.
Pylus anthicides, bicinctus, fatuus.
Pylydrusus coeruleus.
Pyractonema albomarginatum, binotatum, borealis, brevipenne, compressicorne, falsa, fissicolle, interrupta, lugubre, nigripenne, rhododerum, vicenum.
Pyragra fuscata.
Pyralis aenalis, albofascialis, alienalis, alpestralis, angustalis, anomala, antiqualis, asinalis, atralis, badialis, bahiensis, brunnealis, caprealis, capreolatus, cardinalis, chlamitulalis, cinctalis, clathralis, comitalis, cucullatalis, desertalis, dimidialis, elongalis, fascialis, flegialis, floralis, frauniana, fueslynialis, fulgidipennana, fulvalis, gilvalis, godarti, haematalis, hamana, hercyniana, honestalis, hottentotana, institalis, longalis, lucidalis, lunulana, lutealis, manualis, marginalis, marginatus, mixtana, mixtoma, monachalis, netricalis, novalis, nyctemeralis, nymphealis, obsitalis, opacalis, paludalis, pectinalis, perlucidalis, pictalis, pinguiculalis, pinguinalis, potamogalis, prochitana, pustulalis, renalis, ribeana, rivulana, rostralis, rubigana, rubricalis, rufescalis, ruficolalis, rupestralis, saldonana, sartalis, scutalis, selenalis, sepulchralis, serpentinalis, squalidalis, stachydalis, suppandalis, taenialis, terminalis, terriculalis, tetragonalis, undulalis, vespertalis, vestalis, vitis, vittalis, weisenbornialis, zonana.
Pyramea lucifer.
Pyrameis atalanta, calliroe, cardui, carye, dejeani, gonerilla, huntera, itea, myrinna, tammeamea.
Pyramidea foveolata, marmorata, mauritiana, nilotica, obalisca, virgata.
Pyramidella acicula, alberti, ambigua, antiqua, arenosa, arnoudi, auriscati, canaliculata, cancellata, carinata, cincta, corrugata, costulata, eburnea, elaborata, elongata, exarata, exigua, fasciata, glans, gracilis, hordeola, laeviuscula, larvata, maculosa, magnifica, minuta, mitraeformis, mitreola, mitrula, musculosa, nerinea, nitida, palangula, planulata, plicata, plicosa, punctata, solida, spirata, striatella, sulcata, suturalis, terebella, terebellata, terebellum, turella, unisulcata, ventricosa.
Pyramidula rupestris.
Pyramimonas tetrarhynchus.
Pyramis (Col.) crassicornis.
Pyramis (G.) acutissimus, adamsi, albulus, albus, approximus, arenaria, binghami, bryereus, calythiscus, candidus, carinatulus, cimex, cingillus, crenatus, crystallinus, decussatus, discors, discrepans, disjunctus, elegantissimus, fusca, fuscatus, glabrus, graphicus, indistinctus, interruptus, labiosus, lacteus, laevis, lamarcki, maculatus,

nidens, nitidissimus, nitidus, nivosus, obtusus, oweni, parvus, politus, pullus, punctura, pyramidillus, reticulatus, retiformis, ruber, sandvicensis, semicostatus, semistriatus, similimus, similis, spiralis, spirolinus, striatulus, striatus, strigatus, subarcuatus, subrufus, subtruncatus, subulatus, sulcatus, trifasciatus, truncatus, turriculus, ulvae, unicus, unifasciatus, ventrosus, viridis, vittatus, zetlandicus.

Pyramis (Med.) tetragona.

Pyramus ellipticus, myiformis.

Pyranga aestiva, albicollis, azarae, bidentata, bivittata, chlorocephala, cinerea, coccinea, cucullata, cyanicterus, erythrocephala, erythromelas, erythropis, flammiceps, hepatica, icteromelas, icteropus, leucoptera, livida, luctuosa, ludoviciana, mexicana, mississippensis, olivacea, rosea-gularis, rubicus, rubra, rubriceps, sanguinolenta, versicolor.

Pyratomena fenestralis, lucifera.

Pyrausta anguinalis, arundinalis, castalis, cespitalis, cingulalis, comitalis, comparalis, dubitalis, dulcinalis, fascialis, floralis, fucatalis, furvalis, haematalis, lemnalis, moestalis, nerialis, normalis, octomaculalis, ostrinalis, peltalis, phoenicealis, porphyrialis, pudicalis, punicealis, purpuralis, pygmaealis, rubricalis, rugofascialis, sanguinalis, sartalis, scutalis, siculalis, simplicalis, sordidalis, stygialis, virginalis.

Pyraustes nerialis.

Pyraustra atrosanguinalis.

Pyrazus baudini, ebeninus, palustris.

Pyrellia aenea, albo-fasciata, australis, bicolor, cadaverina, calida, cuprea, cyanicolor, desjardinsi, eriophthalma, fasciata, fervida, flavicornis, ignita, lasiophthalma, littoralis, maculipennis, nitida, ochricornis, ochrifacies, polita, purpureo-fasciata, serena, tasmaniae, usta, violacea, vivida.

Pyrena dufresnei.

Pyrenestes albifrons, coccineus, frontalis, ostrina, sanguinea.

Pyrgelis elata.

Pyrgiscus elongatus, kochi.

Pyrgisoma biarcuatus, kieneri.

Pyrgita amandava, arctica, arcuata, biarcuata, borsonica, brachyrhynchos, brasiliensis, campestris, capensis, chloris, cinerea, cinnamomea, ciris, cisalpina, coccothraustes, concolor, cristata, cucullata, diffusa, domestica, dominicana, elegans, flavicollis, grisea, gularis, hamburgia, hispanica, iagoensis, ignicolor, intercedens, itala, mariposa, melanoleuca, minor, montana, motitensis, nigricollis, nitens, oryx, pagorum, peruviana, peruviensis, petronia, quelea, rupestris, rustica, saxatilis, septentrionalis, silens, simplex, swainsoni, viridis.

Pyrgo laevis, mediterranea.

Pyrgodera armata.

Pyrgoma anglicum, cancellata, crenatum, fratercula, lobata, monticulariae, spongiarum, stellata, sulcatum, undata.

Pyrgopolon mosae.

Pyrgops inops.

Pyrgota undata.

Pyrgula annulata.

Pyrgus (Lep.) alveolus, carthami, fritillum, malvae, malvarum, oileus, oreus, sertorius, sidae, syrichtus, tessellum, textor, vindex.

Pyria armata, canaliculata, oculata, plurimacula, reichei, smaragdula, stilboides, tridens.

Pyriglena atra, domicella, funebris, maura, picea.

Pyrina cassidularis, castanea, cylindrica, depressa, desmoulinsi, dubia, echinonea, freucheni, goldfussi, ovata, ovulum, petrocoriensis, pygaea, rotula.

Pyrinia rutilaria.

Pyripora contexta, crenulata, dispersa, perforata, pyryformis, tuberculum.

Pyritonema fasciculus.

Pyrocephalus cinnamomeus, circumcinctus, coronata, divaricatus, dubius, nanus, obscurus, parvirostris, rubineus, virgata.

Pyrochroa elegans, grandis, infumata, inornata, kiesenwetteri, longamonilis, ruficollis, thoracica.

Pyroderus granadensis, orenocensis, scutatus.

Pyrodes (Col.) angulatus, bifasciatus, caeruleus, columbinus, fastuosus, heterocerus, nitidus, scutellaris, smithianus, speciosus, tenuicornis, thomae, vittatus.
Pyrodes (Lep.) rheediana.
Pyrois cinnamomea, perflua, pyramidea.
Pyromelana onyx.
Pyronia ida, narica, tithone.
Pyronota festiva, laeta, refulgens.
Pyropa furcata.
Pyrophila tetra, tragopodinis.
Pyrophorus (Ar.) helveticus, semirufus, siciliensis, tyrolensis.
Pyrophorus (Col.) acuminatus, acutipennis, adumbratus, angusticollis, angustus, boops, brevicollis, buphthalmum, canaliculatus, candelarius, candens, carinatus, causticus, cephalotes, cincticollis, cinerarius, clarus, coecus, comissator, crassus, cucujus, depressicollis, diffusus, divergens, elongatus, extinctus, facifer, flammiger, formosus, foveolatus, fulgidus, fulvotomentosus, gemmiferus, gibbicollis, grossicollis, havaniensis, hebes, helvolus, ignifer, ignigensis, ignitus, illuminans, indistinctus, lampadion, laticollis, longipennis, lucens, lucernula, lucidulus, lucifer, lucificus, lucifugus, luculentus, luminosus, lusciosus, lychniferus, microspilus, nictitans, noctilucus, nyctolampis, nyctophanus, nyctophilus, obscuratus, observator, occiduus, ocellatus, ornamentum, parallelus, pellucens, perspicax, perspicillatus, phosphorescens, phosphoreus, physoderus, plagiophthalmus, planicollis, punctatissimus, pyralis, pyraustes, pyrophanus, pyropoecilus, pyrotis, pyrrhoderus, quadraticollis, quadricollis, raninus, retrospiciens, rubripes, scintillans, speculator, spurius, strabus, tuberculifer, vitticollis.
Pyrophthalma affinis, melanocephala, sarda.
Pyrophyla pyramidea.
Pyrops albipennis, annularis, candelaria, obscurata, punctata, serrata, servillei, tenebrosa.
Pyropteron chrysidiforme.
Pyropterus affinis.
Pyropus sapphirinus.
Pyrosoma atlanticum, elegans, giganteum, lutea, phosphorescens, pigmaea, rufum.
Pyrota engelmanni, mylabrina, vittigena.
Pyrrha nipalensis, saturata.
Pyrrhalauda nigriceps.
Pyrrhia purpurago, roseago, rutilago.
Pyrrhoceris apterus*, haematideus.
Pyrrhococcyx brachypterus, cayanus, minutus.
Pyrrhocorax alpensis, alpinus, crinitus, graculus, leucopterus, montanus, pyrrhocorax, rupestris, sexsetaceus, violaceus.
Pyrrhocoris aegyptius, annulus, apterus, bicolor, calamariensis, carinifex, clavimanus, coqueberti, discoidalis, forsteri, gutta, koenigi, nigripes, obliquus, ophthalmicus, poecilus, princeps, pyrrhomelas, rubiginosus, ruficollis, schlangenbuschi, scutellaris, solenis, suturalis, suturellus.
Pyrrhodes papuensis.
Pyrrhogyra edocla, irenea, meria, neaerea, otolais, sulpitia, tipha.
Pyrrholaemus brunneus.
Pyrrholinota rosaecolor.
Pyrrhomitris cucullata.
Pyrrhoplestes epauletta, rubeculoides.
Pyrrhopyge amyclas, armas, bixae, hyperici, phidias.
Pyrrhorhynchus arcuata, aureipectus, formosa, riefferi, viridis.
Pyrrhospiza punicea.
Pyrrhotes abdominalis, bicolor, fraterna, griseiventris, obscura.
Pyrrhula abeillei, alaudina, albifrons, albocollaris, angolensis, aurantia, auranticollis, bicolor, bouvronides, brachyptera, caerulea, capistrata, caucasica, caudata, cinerea, cinereola, cinnamomea, coccinea, coerulea, coerulescens, collaria, collaris, coronata, crassirostris, crenirostris, crispa, cruentata, diops, enucleator, epauletta, erythrina, erythrocephala, erythromelas, europaea, falcirostris, frontalis, fusca, germanica, githaginea, glauco=caerulea, griseiventris, grossa, gularis, hamburgia, hudsonica,

inornata, leucomelas, lineata, lineola, longicauda, major, minor, misya, modularis, nana, nigerrima, nigra, nigricollis, nigro=rufa, nipalensis, noctis, olivaceus, panicivora, payraudaei, pectoralis, peregrina, pileata, purpurea, pusilla, pusillus, pyrrhomelas, pyrrhula, rhodochlamys, rosea, rubra, rubrirostris, rufa, rufescens, rufiventris, rufobarbata, sanguinolenta, sibirica, striolata, superciliosa, synoica, telasco, torquata, torrida, violacea, viridis, vulgaris.

Pyrrhulagra portoricensis, ruficollis, violacea.

Pyrrhulauda australis, cruciger, frontalis, grisea, leucotis, simplex, smithi, verticalis.

Pyrrhulina filamentosa.

Pyrrhulinota roseata.

Pyrrhuloides epauletta.

Pyrrhuphonia aenea, cinerea, jamaica.

Pyrrocis lesueuri, obliquata.

Pyrrota coryphaeus, nigerrima.

Pyrrula sibrisca.

Pyrula abbreviata, acutissima, ampla, angulata, aruana, australasia, belcheri, bengalina, bezoar, bispinosa, borbonica, brighti, bucephala, bulbiformis, bulbus, bullatus, burdigalensis*, canaliculata, cancellata, candelabrum, carica, carinata, carnaria, cingulifera, citrina, clathrata, clathroides, clava, clavarioides, clavella, coarctata, cochlidium, coerulea, condita, consors, corona, coronata, cornuta, costata, cottae, crassa, crassicauda, cretacea, decussata, deformis, depressa, distans, elata, elegans, elegantissima, elongata, eospila, fasciata, fenestrata, ficoides, ficus, fittoni, fulva, galeodes, geometra, gracilis, granifera, greenwoodi, hippocastanum, hunteria, idoleum, imperforata, indenta, intermedia, jauberti, jaurinia, kieneri, lactea, laevigata, lainei, lignaria, lineata, longirostra, martiniana, mawae, maweae, megacephala, melongena, microtricha, minax, minima, modesta, monile, morio, moulinsi, myristica, neritoidea, nexilis, nodosa, ochroleuca, papyracea, papyratia, paradisiaca, patula, penita, perversa, petropolitana, planulata, planulatus, plicata, ponderosa, pondicherriensis, pseudo=papyracea, pugilina, pyrus, quadrata, rapa, rapulum, reticulata, rusticola, rusticula, sacellum, sagittata, salmo, santangeli, smithi, spirata, spirillus, squamosa, squamulata, stromboides, subcarinata, subrostrata, sulcata, sulcosa, tarbeliana, ternatana, transversalis, tricarinata, tricostata, tuba, tulipa, undulata, varicosa, ventricosa, versicolor, vespertilio.

Pyrulina acuminata.

Pyrus bulbiformis*.

Pytelia afra, bicolor, melba, phoenicoptera, satyrus.

Pytheus jugosus.

Pythia abbreviatus, acuta, aequalis, denticulata, dubia, exigua, fermini, flammea, myosotis, oblonga, ovulum, patulus, pepita, reflexilabris, rictans, scarabaeus, subula, triplicata.

Pythina deshayesiana.

Pytho americanus, castaneus, coeruleus, depressus, festivus, kolwensis, niger, pallida.

Pythomorphus sieboldi.

Python amethystinus, belli, bivittatus, bora, elapiformis, hieroglyphicus, houttuyni, jamesoni, liberiensis, molurus, natalensis, ordinatus, peroni, punctatus, regius, rhynchops, schneideri, sebae, spilotes, tigrinus, tigris.

Pythonides cerberus, herennius, jovianus, orcus.

Pythonissa bicolor, exornata, fuliginea, fumosa, fusca, holobera, lucifuga, lugubris, maculata, nana, nigra, nocturna, occulta, tricolor, variana.

Pyticera duponti.

Pytilia phaenicoptera.

Pyura molinae.

Pyxicephalus adspersus, americanus, delalandei, natalensis.

Pyxinia rubecula.

Pyxis arachnoides, madagascariensis.

Quedius acuminatus, analis, arboricola, atriceps, atricillus, atripennis, attenuatus, auricomus, bardus, boops, brevis, brunnipennis, buphthalmus, caliginosus, capucinus, castanopterus, chlorophanus, chrysurus, collaris, corticalis, cruentus, curtus, cyanipennis, denudatus, dilatatus, dorsalis, erythropterus, fimbriatus, flavipennis, frenatus, frontalis, fulgidus, fuliginosus, fulvipes, fuscipennis, gracilis, haemopterus, haemorrhoidalis, haemorrhous, hirtipennis, humeralis, hyperboreus, impressus, incompletus, infuscatus, inquinatus, labiatus, laevicollis, laevigatus, lateralis, lathburyi, lepidulus, longipennis, lucidulus, mauro=rufus, maurus, microps, molochinus, monticola, morio, nemoralis, nigricornis, nigritulus, nitescens, nitidus, oblitteratus, obscurus, ochropterus, pallipes, pediculus, peltatus, peregrinus, perspicax, picatus, picicollis, picicornis, picipennis, picipes, plagiatus, plancus, praecox, punctatellus, pygmaeus, pyrrhopus, riparius, rufipes, rufitarsis, rufo=cinctus, saturalis, satyrus, scintillans, scitus, seminitidus, semiobscurus, sericans, sericopterus, skrimshiranus, speculator, suturalis, tenellus, terminatus, transparens, tristis, umbrinus, unicolor, variabilis, vicinus, virgulatus, viridulus, xanthopus.

Quelea sanguinirostris.

Querquedula acuta, americana, angustirostris, bimaculata, brasiliensis, caerulata, capensis, carolinensis, caudacuta, circia, crecca, creccoides, discors, erythrorhyncha, falcaria, falcata, formosa, glaucopterus, glocitans, greenlandica, hina, hottentotta, humeralis, ipecutiri, javana, javensis, maculirostris, manillensis, multicolor, novae hispaniae, puna, querquedula, scapularis, strepera, subcrecca, torquata, vulgaris.

Querula cineracea, cinerea, cruenta, fusco=cinerea, lumachelli, militaris, minor, purpurea, rubricollis, scutata.

Quinqueloculina affinis, agglutinans, akneriana, angularis, angustissima, antillarum, araucana, argus, ariminensis, aspera, auberiana, badenensis, berthelotiana, bicarinata, bicostata, bidentata, birostris, bosciana, boueana, bronniana, buchiana, bulloides, candeiana, carinata, concava, concinna, contorta, cora, costata, crassa, cuvieriana, depressa, dilatata, disparilis, dubia, dutemplei, elegans, enoplostoma, ferussaci, flavescens, flexuosus, foeda, glomerata, grinzingensis, gualtieriana, guancha, haidingeri, hauerina, inaequalis, inca, irregularis, isabellei, josephina, juleana, laevigata, lamarckiana, lamellata, latidorsata, lenticularis, limbata, longirostra, lyra, magellanica, mariae, mayeriana, meridionalis, notata, nussdorfensis, oblonga, oculus, orbicularis, ovata, parisiensis, partschi, patagonica, pauperata, peregrina, peruviana, placenta, plana, planciana, poeyana, polygona, porosa, prisca, pulchella, punctata, punctulata, pygmaea, rawackensis, regularis, rodolphina, rotunda, rugosa, sagra, st beati, saxorum, schreibersi, secans, seminulum, semistriata, signata, soldanii, striata, striatula, striolata, subangulata, subcarinata, suborbicularis, subrotunda, sulcata, sulcifera, suturalis, tenuis, triangularis, tricarinata, trisulcata, turgida, undulata, ungeriana, variabilis, variolata, verneuiliana, vulgaris, zigzag.

Quiscala fulgida, jamaicensis, ludoviciana, navicularis, nitens, purpurea, saularis, vulgaris.

Quiscalus atroviolaceus, baritus, breweri, corvinus, crassirostris, ferrugineus, inflexirostris, lugubris, macrourus, major, mexicanus, peruvianus, purpuratus, purpureus, quiscala, sub=alaris, tenuirostris, versicolor.

Rabdophorus ephippium.

Racemis ovalis.

Rachava orbicularis.

Rachicerus fulvicollis*.

Rachidion nigritum, obesum.

Rachiodes spinicollis.

Rachistus ater, litoralis, pictus, sulphuripes, terebrator.

Rachus quadripunctatus.

Rachycentron typus.

Rachys rubripes.

Raclitia indica.

Racoma brevis, chrysochlora, gobioides, labiatus, nobilis.
Raconda russeliana.
Racophorus palmatus.
Radamas jugleri, macrocephalus.
Radinosomus acuminatus.
Radiolites acuta, acuticostata, agariciformis, alata, angeioides, angulosa, calceoloides, conica, cylindracea, desmouliniana, elegans, elliptica, excavata, fleuriausa, gallo-provincialis, germari, hoeninghausi, horrida, ingens, irregularis, jouanneti, lamarcki, lamellosa, lapeirousei, lombricalis, mammillaris, marticensis, martiniana, neocomiensis, pailletteana, plicata, polyconilites, rotularis, royana, saxoniae, sinuata, socialis, squamosa, subdilatata, toucasiana, triangularis, turbinata, undulata, ventricosa.
Radiopora conjuncta, formosa, gregaria, landrioti, pustulosa, radians, substellata, tuberculata, undulata.
Radipora stellularis.
Radius brevirostris, volvus.
Radix auriculatus.
Radsia barnesi.
Radula umbilicata.
Raeboscelis longipes, nigroviolaceus, purpureus.
Ragas unica.
Ragonycha fulvicollis, melanura.
Ragonychus terminalis.
Raia americana, antiqua, aspera, bicolor, biocularis, bispecularis, bispinosus, chantenay, chilensis, desmaresti, eglantiera, flossada, fluviatilis, freminvillei, gaimardi, intermedia, jussieui, kunsua, lemprieri, lintea, maculata, madarensis, marginata, microocellata, mobular, mucronata, nasuta, oculata, ornata, punctata, quadrimaculata, quinque-maculata, radula, rapensis, rostellata, rostrata, rubus, sancur, scherit, speculum, virgata, vomer. *Vide et* **Raja.**
Rainieria calceata.
Raja acus, africana, alba, apteronota, asperrima, asterias, atra, baracola, barbata, bavosa, bicolor, bonasus, brasiliensis, capensis, centoura, cephaloptera, chagrinea, ciodera, columbus, cruciata, cuculus, cuvieria, diabolus, diaphanes, dipterygia, edentula, episcopus, erinaceus, falsavela, fasciata, fenestrata, fimbriata, flagellum, granulosa, giorna, giorniana, guttata, hispanica, imbricata, jojenia, kenojei, laevis, lima, maclura, macrorhynchus, maculata, manatia, marginata, maroccana, micrura, morula, mosaica, mucosa, mucosissima, naevus, narcus, nasuta, nichofi, nigra, orbicularis, ornata, philippii, picta, pigara, platypterus, poecilura, pontica, quadriloba, quatuoroculus, radiata, rostrata*, salviani, say, schultzi, smithi, spiralis, thouiniana, timlei, uarnak, undulata. *Vide et* **Raia.**
Rallites bailloni, exilis, fuscus, pusillus.
Rallus abyssinicus, aethiops, akool, albicollis, albiventer, antarcticus, aquaticus, ardeoides, assimilis, australis, bailloni, bicolor, brachipus, caeruleus, caesius, caffer, cayanensis, celebensis, chiricote, chloropus, cinereus, cinnamomeus, concolor, cursor, cuvieri, dieffenbachi, dimidiatus, dubius, ecaudata, elegans, exilis, fasciatus, fuscescens, germanicus, gigas, grinetta, griseopectus, griseus, guarauna, gularis, helias, immaculatus, intermedius, javanicus, kiolo, lagurus, lateralis, leucopyrrhus, lewini, limicola, lineatus, longirostris, luridus, maculosus, madagascariensis, mangle, maximus, melanophaius, melanops, melanurus, minulus, mixtus, neglectus, nigra, nigricans, nivosus, novae hollandiae, noveboracensis, olivaceus, ortygometra, paludosus, paykulli, pectoralis, peyrousei, poliocephalus, poliotis, quadristrigatus, rougeti, rubiginiosus, rufescens, ruficeps, ruficollis, rufopectus, rufopennis, rufus, rytirhynchos, sanguinolentus, serica, setosus, sinensis, stolidus, sumatranus, superciliaris, superciliosus, tannensis, troglodytes, varians, ypacaha, ypecaha.
Ramphastos aldrovandi, ambiguus, azara, bailloni, callorhinchus, carinatus, chlororhynchus, citreolaemus, citreopygus, cuvieri, edentulus, erythrosoma, forsterorum, inca, levaillanti, maculatus, maculirostris, maximus, osculans, pavonicus, pectoralis, poecilorhynchus, sulfuratus, temminki, tricolor, tucai, vitellinus.
Ramphichthys rostratus.

Ramphidiona vulgaris.
Ramphidium trahalis.
Ramphocaenus melanurus, trinitalis, viridis.
Ramphocelus affinis, atro, coccineus, dimidiatus, purpureus, sanguinolenta.
Ramphocinclus brachyurus, gutturalis, tremulus, variegatus.
Ramphodon maculatum, naevius.
Ramphogordius lacteus.
Ramphomicron abeillei, heteropogon, inornatus, microrhyncha, ruficeps, sabinae.
Ramphomyia amoena, gracilipes, obscura, rufirostra, squamigera.
Ramphopis affinis, atro=coccineus, atrosericeus, brasilia, coccinea, dimidiatus, flammigerus, icteronotus, jacapa, luciani, nigro=gularis.
Ramphorhynchus longicaudus, macronyx.
Ramphosaurus belli.
Ramphosus aculeatus.
Ramphotyphlops multilineatus.
Ramphus aeneus, alni, beccabungae, bifasciatus, calcar, fagi, ilicis, jota, pulicarum, saliceti, salicis, scanicus, tomentosus, varians, viminalis.
Ramph- *Vide et* **Rhamph-**.
Rana alba, alliacea, alpina, aquensis, arvalis, aurantia, aurea, bengalensis, boans, brama, brasiliana, bufonia, cachinans, calcarata, canagica, castanea, catesbeiana, caucasica, clamata, clamitans, coerulea, coriacea, cruenta, cruentata, cutipora, daudini, delalandei, dentex, diluviana, dorsalis, dubia, fasciata, flaviventris, flaviviridis, fontinalis, fusca, fuscigula, gaimardi, galamensis, gigas, glacialis, gracilis, grayi, grunniens, gryllus, halecina, hexadactyla, hispanica, horiconensis, ignea, juninensis, kuhli, labyrinthica, latrans, lentiginosa, leschenaulti, leveriana, macrocephala, macrodon, maculata, maculiventris, malabarica, malayana, maritima, mascareniensis, megastoma, melanosticta, melanota, mephitica, meriana, miliaris, missuriensis, mugiens, mystacea, nigrita, obstetricans, oppeli, ornata, oxyrhinus, pachybrachion, pachypus, palmipes, palustris, papua, pardalis, pennsylvanica, picta, platyrhinus, plicata, pollicifera, pumila, punctata, pusilla, pustulosa, pygmaea, quadrilineata, rubella, rugosa, rugulosa, sanguine=maculata, scapularis, schneideri, scotica, scutata, semilunata, sibilatrix, squamosa, subsaltans, sylvatica, temporaria, thaul, tigerina, tigrina, verrucosissima, viridis, vittigera, zebra.
Ranaria melanota.
Ranatra capensis, fusca, glandifera, gracilis, macrophthalma, nigra, pilipes.
Randasia granulata, luzonica, spinulosa.
Ranella abbreviata, affinis, albivaricosa, albo=fasciata, anceps, aquensis, argus, bartonensis, becki, bibroni, bilineata, binotata, bitubercularis, brocchii, bronni, bufo, bufonia, caelata, californica, cancellata, candisata, caudata, caudiseta, clathrata, coriacea, costata, crassa, cruentata, crumena, crumenoides, cuspidata, deshayesi, du boisi, elegans, elongata, foliata, gigantea, granifera, granulata, gyrinata, gyrinus, hastella, incerta, intermedia, kingi, korytricensis, laevigata, lanceolata, lemania, leucostoma, livida, longispina, margaritula, marginata, michaudi, miocenica, muriciformis, nana, neglecta, nitida, nobilis, nodosa, papilla, papillosa, pectinata, perca, plicata, polyzonalis, ponderosa, pulchella, pusilla, pustulosa, pygmaea, pyramidalis, pyramidata, ranina, rhodostoma, rosea, rugosa, scabra, semigranosa, semiranella, siphonata, spinosa, spinulosa, subgranosa, tenuis, thersites, triquetra, tuberculata, tuberosa, tuberosissima, ventricosa, venustula, verrucosa, vexillum.
Rangia cyrenoides.
Rangifer (Col.) myriada.
Rangifer (M.) sylvestris, tarandus.
Raniceps fuscus, jago, niger, trifurcatus.
Raniletta edwardsi.
Ranilia muricata.
Ranina aldrovandi, dorsipes, laevis, maresiana, patinea, raninus, serrata.
Raninoides levis.
Ranoidea jacksoniensis.
Rantus binotatus, divisus, luteicollis, maculicollis.

Ranularia labiata, longirostra.
Ranzania typus.
Rapana flavescens, foliacea, rapa.
Rapara serpentina.
Rapella papyracia, pseudo-papyracea, rapa.
Raphanella gemmata, jobloti, podura, rapunculoides, urbica, urbicola.
Raphanister campanulatum.
Raphanulina humboldti.
Raphia connexa, hybris, saliceti.
Raphidia boetica, cognata, crassicornis, hispanica, londonensis, margaritacea, riedeliana, xantostigma.
Raphidogaster purpuripennis.
Raphidopalpa vinula.
Raphidophora maculata.
Raphigaster abdominalis, carrenoi, flavolineatus, germari, guildingi, incarnatus, longitudinalis, luteus, monsoni, neglectus, punctulatus, transversalis, validus, virescens.
Raphiglossa eumenoides, odyneroides.
Raphignathus ruberrimus.
Raphignatus lapidum, ruber.
Raphiocera armata.
Raphiosaurus subulidens.
Raphipterus chilensis.
Raphirhinus adscendens, cupriventris, obliquatus.
Raphirus attenuatus, boops, fulvicollis, fumatus, fuscipes, nigricornis, nitipennis, picipennis, praecox, ruficollis, rufipennis, semiaeneus, semiobscurus, sericopterus.
Raphistoma planistria, staminea, striata.
Raphitoma angusta, bucciniformis, cancellata, cancellina, coerulans, columnae, comma, confinium, contribulis, costata, desmoulinsi, gracilis, harpula, haueri, hispidula, histrix, hypotetica, incrassata, inflata, juliana, leufroyi, nana, payraudeaui, philberti, plicatella, pumilio, purpurea, quadrillum, reticulata, ringens, rudis, scacchii, scalaria, semicostata, septem-angularis, septem-angulata, sigmoidea, stria, submarginata, sulcatula, textilis, vulpecula.
Raptor reichei.
Rasahus carinatus, sulcicollis.
Raspaila typica.
Raspelia dichotoma, disciplina, divaricata, stipata, tupha, typus.
Rastrites fugax, gemmatus, linnaei, peregrinus.
Rataboura hamiltoni, hardwicki.
Rataria cordata, mitrata, pocillum.
Ratasa alienalis.
Ratellus typicus.
Ratelus capensis.
Rathkia blumenbachiana.
Rathymus carbonarius.
Ratis medusae.
Rattulus carinatus, clavus, sinaiticus.
Rattus ater, decumanus, donovani, nemorivagus, niviventer.
Ratulus cercarioides, delphis, lunaris, lynceus, musculus, togatus.
Rauna angusta, multipes.
Raya rubropygia, sericeogula.
Rayacheila inderiensis.
Rayneria aura, pallida, typus, volubilis.
Realia belangeri, cattaroensis, dubia, egea, erosa, hieroglyphica, minutissima, oparica, rubens.
Reaumuria blondeli, capitata, desvoidyi, lalandei, melanura, olivieri, timorensis.
Receptaculites bronni, neptuni, orbis.
Recervus duvaucelli.
Rechodes peltoides, serratus.

Reckur affinis, punctatus.
Rectes dichrous, ferrugineus, kirrocephalus.
Recurvaria affinis, albimaculea, alterna, angusta, aspera, atra, betulea, blattariae, cinerea, clematea, contigua, diffinis, dodecea, domestica, falciformis, fulvescens, fuscescens, geoffroyi, guttifera, huebneri, interrupta, juniperi, lambda, listeri, lunaris, lutarea, maculea, marginea, marmorea, nana, nebulea, nigra, nivea, populi, prosima, punctifera, quadripuncta, rhombea, rufescens, rustica, sarcitea, sequax, silacea, subcinerea, subrosea, tephioleuca, thunbergi, tripuncta.
Recurvirostra atricapilla, fissipes, leucocephala, novae=hollandiae, occidentalis, rubricollis.
Redia gracilis.
Redunca capreolus.
Reduviolus inscriptus.
Reduvius acuminatus, acutus, albipennis, albomarginatus, amoenus, analis, angulosus, armillatus, ater, biceps, bilineolatus, binotatus, brachiatus, brasiliensis, chiragra, clavipes, coccineus, comatus, corallinus, cordatus, crassipes, crinipes, cruciatus, cruciger, crudelis, crux, cyaniventris, cylindripes, dimidiatus, dorsalis, dorycus, eburneus, elegans, elongatus, ephippiger, erythrocephalus, fasciatus, fenestratus, fissus, flavipes, flavovarius, formicarius, frontalis, geniculatus, gibbus, haematogaster, infestans, inflatus, insidiosus, iopterus, lanipes, laporteius, lateralis, lepturoides, leucogrammus, limbatus, lineatus, linitaris, longicollis, lucidus, lugens, lunatus, luridus, maculipennis, marginellus, miltosoma, montanus, morbillosus, musculus, mutillarius, nebulosus, niger, nigricans, notata, novenarius, obsoletus, obtusus, ornatus, pallens, pallipes, papillosa, pectoralis, pedestris, picipes, pictus, plumicornis, pulchellus, purpureus, pustula, quadrituberculatus, raptatornis, ruber, rubidus, rubiginosus, rubricus, rufipennis, rufus, sanguinolentus, scutellaris, serripes, sex-spinosus, sinuosus, spinidorsis, spinifer, spissipes, staphylinus, stolli, subapterus, tabidus, tarsatus, thoracicus, tibialis, tricolor, trimaculatus, tuberculatus, unifasciatus, variegatus, venator, ventralis, vesiculosus.
Regalecus maculatus, russeli.
Regenia albogularis, ocellatus.
Registoma exiguum, fuscum, grande, pellucidum, simile, vitrinum.
Regnosaurus northamptoni.
Reguloides calendula, castaneiceps.
Regulus aestiva, affinis, americanus*, annulosa, aureocapillus, auricapillus, auriflamma, azarae, brachyrhynchos, byronensis, calendula, canadensis, carbunculus, castaneoceps, chloronotus, chrysocephalus, cristatus, cristaurea, crococephalus, cuvieri, erochroa, flaveolus, flavicapillus, flaviventris, fortipes, fuliginoventris, fulviventris, guira, hippolais, hypolais, inornatus, ludoviciana, lugubris, mauriciana, mauritianus, modestus, mystacea, nattereri, nilssoni, nitidus, omnicolor, pensilis, plumulosus, proregulus, pyrocephalus, regulus, rubineus, rufus, satrapa, schisticeps, septentrionalis, sibillans, sylvicolus, thoracicus, tricolor, tristis, trochiloides, trochylus, varius, viridanus, vulgaris, wilsoni.
Reichenbachia juncorum.
Reithrodon chinchilloides, cuniculoides, typicus.
Rembus aegyptiacus, aegyptius, assimilis, auricinctus, goryi, impressicollis, impressus, laticollis, latifrons, major, obtusus, orientalis, politus, senegalensis, striatopunctatus.
Remipes denticulatifrons, marmoratus, nesogallicus, sulcatus, testudinarius.
Remiz pendulinus.
Remopleurides colbyi, dorso=spinifer, lateri=spinifer, longi=capitatus, longicostatus, platyceps.
Remphan hopei.
Remus sericeus.
Reniella dilatata.
Reniera atra, forcellata, variabilis.
Renilla americana, violacea.
Renoidea glabra, marginata, oblonga, rotundata
Renulina complanata, opercularis.
Renulites opercularia, opercularis.

Reophax scorpiurus.
Repeimus aeneus, brownii.
Requienia ammonia, archiaciana, caractonensis, carinata, cenomanensis, delarueana, depressa, gryphoides, laevigata, lamellosa, lonsdalei, marticensis, michelini, navis, ornata, rugosa, subaequalis, toucasiana, varians.
Rescula rubra.
Resthenia scutata.
Retellia claro-punctata.
Retepora alveolaris, alveolata, ambigua, ameliana, angustata, antiqua, antiquissima, applicata, arborea, archimedes, beaniana, biaritziana, bifurcata, boloniana, brauni, cancellata, cellulosa, clathrata, contexta, costata, crassa, cyathiformis, cylindrica, dendroides, dispar, disticha, edwardsi, ehrenbergi, elegans, ellisia, ellisiana, elongata, exigua, explanata, favosita, fenestrata, ferussaci, flabellata, flabelliformis, flabellulum, flabellum, flexuosa, flustracea, flustriformis, foliacea, frondiculata, fructicosa, frustulata, gracilis, granulosa, gualteriana, hisingeri, incepta, infundibulum, irregularis, langethali, laxa, lichenoides, lonsdalei, martis, membranacea, nitida, nodulosa, obliqua, pertusa, phillipsiana, pluma, polyporata, prisca, producta, pusilla, pyromachi, radians, ramosa, reticulata, retiformis, ripisteria, rubeschi, scobinosa, solanderi, solanderia, speciosa, spinosa, subcancellata, tenella, tenuifila, terebrata, trigona, truncata, undata, undulata, veneris, versipalma, vibicata, violacea, virgulacea. The following were omitted: echinulata, Blainv., Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 398; ellisi, *idem.* 399; flabelliformis, *idem.* 399; spinifera, *idem.* 398; ellisium, Lam., H. N. An. s. Vert. II. 1836, 283 [*teste* S. F. H.].
Reteporidea cancellata, lichenoides.
Reteporina prisca.
Reteporites digitalia, infundibuliformis, normaniana, royana.
Reticularia imbricata, lineata, microgemma, reticulata, striatella.
Reticulipora clathrata, dianthus, girondina, ligeriensis, ramosa.
Reticulites boletiformis, deformatus, lithuanus.
Retinia buoliana, cupressana, duplana, formosana, pinicolana, resinana, turionana.
Retispongia hoeninghausi, oeninghausi.
Retusa discors, obtusa, plicata.
Retusites levis.
Retzia adrieni, baylei, bouchardi, oliviani, salteri.
Rha- *Vide et* **Ra-.**
Rhabdites aceti, feculorum, glutinis, knorrianus, terricola, triangularis, tritici, tuberculorum.
Rhabdocoris arcuata.
Rhabdodon fuscus.
Rhabdogale mustelina.
Rhabdophis subminiatus.
Rhabdopora megastoma.
Rhabdosia tharops, vaninia.
Rhabdosoma armatum.
Rhacheosaurus gracilis.
Rhachinotus africanus.
Rhacodia caudana, effractana, emargana, forskaleana, neglecta, picipes, rosana, rufiscapa, striolata, tenuis.
Rhacoessa fimbriatus, hypoxantha.
Rhacolepis brama, buccalis, latus, olfersi.
Rhacophorus (Lep.) conspersus, decoloratus.
Rhacophorus (R.) moschata, reinwardti, rheinwardti.
Rhadiargus variabilis.
Rhadina acredula, rufa, sibilatrix.
Rhadine larvalis.
Rhadinocerus aflictus, conicollis.
Rhaebus gebleri, mannerheimi.
Rhagigaster analis, binotatus, ephippiger, haemorrhoidalis, integer, mandibularis, morio, unicolor.

Rhagio albicornis, albifrons, annulatus, aureus, cibarius, conspicuus, floralis, floreus, formosus, fuscipennis, genius, grus, heyshami, holosericeus, immaculatus, intermedius, inutilis, maculata, mystacea, nigro-fasciatus, nobilitatus, politus, puber, strigosus, subsultans, syrphoides, vagans, vitripennis.

Rhagiomorpha concolor, lepturoides, oculifera, plagiata, sordida, unicolor.

Rhagium attenuatum, bi-color, cephalotes, cyaneum, cyanipenne, daedaleum, decoloratum, dispar, ecoffeti, fasciculatum, investigator, lineatum, nitidum, pictum, quadrimaculatum, rufipes, rufiventre, salicis, sericeum, thoracicum, trivittatum, unifasciatum.

Rhagocrepis aequinoctialis, dorsalis, planicollis, riedeli.

Rhagodactylus brasiliensis.

Rhagodera tuberculata.

Rhagonycha atricapilla, binodula, fugax, nigricollis, sericata.

Rhagopteryx brahma.

Rhagorhina auricularis.

Rham- *Vide et* **Ram-.**

Rhamnusium glaucopterum, salicis.

Rhamphastos ariel, culminatus, hypoglaucus, swainsoni, tocard. *Vide et* **Ramphastos.**

Rhamphidia inornata, longirostris, minuta, pulchra, scapularis.

Rhamphina longirostris, pedemontana.

Rhamphocelus brasilius, flammigerus, icteronotus, passerina.

Rhamphocetus luciani.

Rhamphocoenus rufiventris.

Rhamphodes etiella.

Rhamphognathus paralepoides, pompilius.

Rhamphomyia agasicles, albipennis, alipes, alpestris, americana, anaxo, anomalipennis, anthracina, appendiculata, atra, atripennis, bicolor, bilineata, caesia, cana, canaliculata, carbonaria, cilipes, cinerascens, cinerea, clypeata, cophas, coracina, costata, crinitarsis, culicina, dana, daria, dentipes, dispar, dissimilis, distans, ecetra, erythrophthalma, falleni, ferruginea, ficana, filata, flava, flavipes, flavirostris, flaviventris, flexicauda, fuliginella, geniculata, gibba, glaucella, gracilipes, hirtula, holosericea, hyalina, infumata, infuscata, laevipes, latipennis, longipes, lucidula, lugubrius, maculipennis, mallos, marginata, minytus, modesta, nigripes, nigriventris, nitida, nitidivittata, nitidula, nodipes, obscura, obscurella, obscuripennis, pallidiventris, paradoxa, pennata, phemius, picipes, piliger, plumipes, poplitea, quinquelineata, rugicollis, saniculae, schistacea, sciarina, scolopacea, simplex, spinipes, spissirostris, stigma, stigmosa, sulcata, tarsata, tenuirostris, tephraea, tibialis, tibiella, umbripennis, ungulina, variabilis, vespertilio.

Rhamphomyza aethiops, alata, albo-segmentata, alpina, anomalina, arctica, caudata, consobrina, dispar, fascipennis, fraternella, fuscipennis, fuscula, griseola, hybotina, hybrida, lacteipennis, lividiventris, metatarsata, morio, nigripennis, nitida, niveipennis, obscura, oedalina, plumifera, pusilla, reflexa, rufipes, tenuicornis, tipulariata, unicolor, vesiculosa, villosa.

Rhamphopis melanogaster.

Rhamphorhynchus gemmingi, longicaudus, macronyx, muensteri.

Rhamphostoma gangeticus, tenuirostris.

Rhamphosus aculeatus.

Rhamphus aeneus, pulicarius.

Rhanis (Ar.) albigera, flavigera, nigrita.

Rhanis (Col.) pulchella.

Rhaphiderus scabrosus.

Rhaphidia affinis, confinis, londinensis, maculicollis, major, media, megacephala, schneideri.

Rhaphidochir laevis.

Rhaphidophora palpata, picea.

Rhaphidosoma burmeisteri.

Rhaphigaster acutus, bicinctus, chloris, grisea, liturata, marginalis, mensor, nigripes, octopunctatus, pallescens, punctipennis, quadrimaculata, rugiventris, sparsus, torquatus.

Rhaphiocera impartita, ornata, spinithorax.

Rhaphiodon gibbus, vulpinus.
Rhaphiorhynchus planiventris.
Rhaphipodus suturalis.
Rhaphipterus chilensis.
Rhaphirhinus fasciatus, phosphoreus.
Rhaphirhynchus longimanus, nitidicollis, scobinirostris, signifer.
Rhaphitelus maculatus.
Rhaphium aculeatum, albifrons, angusticorne, appendiculatum, basale, bipartitum, biseriatum, brevicorne, caliginosum, commune, confine, consobrinum, crassipes, cupreum, denticulatum, dilatatum, discigerum, discolor, dissectum, elegantulum, ensicorne, fasciatum, fascipes, fissum, flavipalpe, fractum, hamatum, hoffmeisteri, lanceolatum, laticornis, longicorne, longiseta, macrocerum, maculicorne, metathesis, nasutum, nemorum, nigripes, obscuripes, pallidus, penicillatum, praerosum, punctatum, rufipes, scholtzi, spinicoxum, sulcipes, vitripenne, xiphias, zelleri.
Rhathymus bicolor.
Rhax melana, melas, phalangioides.
Rhea casuarius, darwini, novae-hollandiae, pennata, rhea.
Rhedia atra, bombylans, capensis, diversa, fulva, sicula, testacea, vernalis, vicina.
Rhescyntis cassandra, erythrinae, hippodamia, sylla.
Rhetus crameri.
Rheumaptera hastata.
Rhexenor annularis.
Rhexius insculptus.
Rhigelura senegalensis.
Rhigus agricola, araneiformis, assimilis, atrox, bidentatus, coelestinus, conspurcatus, dejeani, faldermanni, fischeri, gyllenhali, horridus, hypocrita, irroratus, latruncularius, mannerheimi, multipunctatus, mutillarius, myrmosarius, phaleratus, schueppeli, tribuloides.
Rhimamphus aestiva, parus, pinus, rathbonia, ruficapilla.
Rhimanphus blackburniae, castaneus, coronatus, maculus, nigrescens, pensilis, striatus, virens.
Rhina (Col.) affaber, afzelii, barbicollis, barbicornis, barbirostris, cerasi, costalis, cylindrica, ebriosa, formicaria, lineola, nigra, plagiata, pruni, scrutator, sinensis, squatinus, verrirostris.
Rhina (P.) anchylostomus.
Rhinalazon nasica.
Rhinaria angulata, argentosa, costata, cristata, excavata, granulosa, grisea, lopha, maculosa, pusio, rugosa, schoenherri, sextuberculata, transversa, variegata.
Rhinaspis (Col.) schranki.
Rhinaspis (R.) proboscideum.
Rhinaster cristata, longicaudatus, macrurus, prasinata.
Rhinastus latisternus, pertusus.
Rhinatrema bivittatum.
Rhinaulax maculipennis.
Rhincodon typus.
Rhincolus ventricosus.
Rhinecanthus amboynensis, conspicillum, lineatus, ornatissimus.
Rhinechis agassizi, ammodytes, scalaris.
Rhinedomus senticosus.
Rhinelepis aspera. *Vide et* **Rinelepis.**
Rhinella albicans. *Vide et* **Rinella.**
Rhinellus furcatus, nasalis, nasicus.
Rhinemys gibba, nasuta, radiolata, rufipes.
Rhinesomus concatinatus, triqueter.
Rhineta brevicornis, punctata, schotti, scotti.
Rhingia austriaca, bicolor, campestris, femorata, ferruginea, monostigma, nasica, nigra, scaevoides, testacea.
Rhinia testacea.

Rhinichthys marmoratus.
Rhinobates rueppelli.
Rhinobatis armatus, duhameli.
Rhinobatus (Col.) brevis, buccinator, carlinae, cylindrirostris, cynarae, flavescens, fringilla, jaceae, marmoreus, odontalgicus, olivieri, planifrons, pulverulentus, scolymi, sturnus, sub=costatus, sulcifrons, teres, tessulatus, trivius, turbinatus, ursus, virescens, vittatus.
Rhinobatus (P.) anchylostomus, annulatus, banksi, blochi, bougainvillei, brevirostris, cemiculus, cirsii, columna, columnae, coromandelius, djidsensis, electricus, fasciatus, granulatus, horkeli, hynnicephalus, laevis, laevissimus, ligonifer, obtusus, philippi, rhinobatus, russellianus, schlegeli, thouini, vulgaris.
Rhinobothryum macrorhinus.
Rhinobrachys asperulus.
Rhinocephalus planiceps.
Rhinoceroides alleghaniensis.
Rhinoceros acerotherium, africanus, alleghaniensis, annulatus, antiquitatis, bicornis, brivatensis, burchelli, camus, cucullatus, cuvieri, elatus, fossilis, goldfussi, incisivus, indicus, inermis, keitloa, ketloa, kirchbergense, leptodon, leptorhinus, lunellensis, megarhinus, mercki, minimus, minutulus, minutus, molassicus, nebraskensis, niger, orwelli, pachygnathus, palaeindicus, pallasi, perimensis, platyrhinus, plicatus, pygmaeus, schleiermacheri, sibiricus, sidero=jurassicus, simus, sinusus, sivalensis, sondaicus, steinheimense, sumatranus, sumatrensis, tapirinus, tetradactylus, ticheorhinus, tichorinus.
Rhinochoerus americanus, anta, malayanus.
Rhinoclavis aluco, asperum, brevis, diemensis, fasciatum, lemniscatus, lineatum, morus, obeliscus, semi=granosum, subulatum, touranni, vertagus, vulgatus.
Rhinocoeta cornuta, obscura.
Rhinocola aceris, ericae.
Rhinocrypta lanceolata.
Rhinocurus araneosus.
Rhinocyllus antiodontalgicus, brevis, depressirostris, inquilinus, latirostris, olivieri, planifrons, thaumaturgus.
Rhinocypha fenestrella, fulgipennis, heterostigma, infumata, rutilans, tincta, vitrella.
Rhinoderma darwini.
Rhinodes armeniacae, aterrimus, barbicornis, caliginosus, carbonarius, cerasi, creutzeri, cyanescens, erythrocerus, indigena, maura, melanocerus, niger, nigritus, olyra, phlegmaticus, pinastri, pruni, rhina, ruficornis, rufus, scutellaris, statua, violaceus.
Rhinodipsas maculata.
Rhinodon typicus.
Rhinolaccus formicarius.
Rhinolithodes wossnesenskii.
Rhinolophus affinis, alpinus, aurantius, bicolor, bifer, bi=hastatus, caffer, capensis, clivosus, commersoni, cornutus, crumeniferus, deformis, diadema, dukhunensis, eryotis, ferrum equinum, fulgens, fumigatus, geoffroyi, gigas, griseus, hippocrepis, hipposideros, insignis, javanicus, landeri, larvatus, lepidus, luctus, macrotis, major, martini, megaphyllus, minor, mitratus, morio, murinus, nippon, nobilis, perniger, philippinensis, pusillus, pygmaeus, rouxi, rubidus, soricinus, speoris, subbadius, tragatus, tricuspidatus, tridens, trifoliatus, uni=hastatus, vulgaris.
Rhinolphus armiger.
Rhinomacer collaris, lepturoides, rhinomacer, umbellatorum.
Rhinomya (A.) lanceolata.
Rhinomya (Dipt.) gagatea.
Rhinomys jaculus.
Rhinomyza edentula, fusca.
Rhinoncus albicinctus, bruchoides, canaliculatus, castor, crassus, denticollis, flavipes, gramineus, granulipennis, grypus, guttalis, inconspectus, interstitialis, leucostigma, paganus, pericarpius, pyrrhopus, quadricornis, quadri=tuberculatus, rufipes, sparsesetosus, spartii, subfasciatus, sulcicollis, tibialis.
Rhinonicteris aurantius.
Rhinophis oxyrhynchos.

Rhinophoca proboscidea.
Rhinophora bicincta, brunnicornis, cilipennis, deceptoria, deceptricula, gagatea, hottentota, hyalinata, inornata, laeviventris, lucidiventris, metallica, nigripennis, nuda, obscuripennis, pallidicornis, pusilla, rapida, rectangularis, simplicissima, subpellucida, tessellata, tonsa, triangulata, umbratica.
Rhinophrynus dorsalis.
Rhinopirus erpeton.
Rhinoplax galeatus, plicatus.
Rhinoplia bengalensis, bottae, mutans, pallidicollis, polita, senegalensis.
Rhinopoma carolinensis, dubia, hardwicki, microphyllus.
Rhinopomastes minor, pusillus.
Rhinopomastus cyanomelas, smithi.
Rhinopsis abbotti.
Rhinoptera adspersa, javanica, lalandei, marginata, quadriloba.
Rhinopus insignis.
Rhinosaurus gracilis, jasykovi.
Rhinosciurus tupaioides.
Rhinosia adseclella, costella, fasciella, ferrugella, fissella, flammella, fuliginella, fulvella, inulella, juniperella, lemniscella, sequella, silacella, sordidella, sylvella, tinctella, tripunctella, ustulella, vitella.
Rhinosimus aeneus, coeruleocephalus, collaris, fulvirostris, nigripennis, planirostris, quadriguttatus, roboris, ruficollis, viridipennis.
Rhinosiphon rufo-fuscum.
Rhinostoma coccinea, nasua, proboscidea, rufo-fusca.
Rhinotia dermestiventris, haemoptera, kirbyi, lyciformis, marginella, pectoralis, praeusta, similis, variegata.
Rhinotragus analis, anceps, dorsiger, festivus, marginatus, puniceus, rubricornis, suturalis.
Rhinotyphlops lalandei.
Rhinuchus declivis, nasulus.
Rhinusa acephalus, antirhini, intaminata, tricolor.
Rhinyptia indica, infuscata, reflexa, rostrata.
Rhipheus dasycephalus.
Rhipicephalus capensis, decoloratus, limbatus, linnei, rutilus, sanguineus, senegalensis, siculus, simus.
Rhipicera abdominalis, attenuata, brunnea, cyanea, druraei, femorata, femoratus, fulva, marginata, mystacina, proserpina, pumilio, reichei, vetusta.
Rhipidia extincta, irrorata, maculata, maior, parumpunctata, picta, propinqua.
Rhipidocerus australasiae.
Rhipidogyra daniana, flabellum, lucasiana, micheliniana, occitanica, plicata.
Rhipidolepis elegans.
Rhipidophorus ater, rubropictus.
Rhipidura alba, albigula, albiscapa, albofrontata, arrogans, atricapilla, aureola, auricapilla, bicolor, cantator, ceylonensis, collaris, dryas, euryura, flabellifera, fuliginosa, fuscoventris, gularis, hypoxantha, isura, javanica, laticauda, lessoni, melanoleuca, melanura, motacilloides, nebulosa, nigritorquis, ochracea, ochrogaster, pectoralis, perlata, perspicillata, phoenicura, picata, poliogenys, preissi, rubifrons, rufiventris, semicollaris, setosa, squamata, superciliosa, threnothorax.
Rhipiphorus affinis, apicalis, binotatus, nigrithorax, praeustus, rugipennis, sulcatus, vittatus. *Vide et* **Ripiphorus.**
Rhipipteryx ater, brullei. *Vide et* **Ripipteryx.**
Rhipistoma ellipticum, leachi.
Rhipodomys leucodactylus.
Rhipozonium lacinulatum.
Rhisotragus aulicus, flavescens, meridionalis, nigrescens, rubidus, torridus.
Rhisotrogus aequinoctialis, aestivus, ater, caspius, fervida, friwaldskii, magagnoscii, pini, ruficornis, serratus, solstitialis, subsulcatus, tartaricus, transversus, vernalis, zealandicus.
Rhitigaster alternipes, irrorator.

Rhizangia brauni, brevissima, martini.
Rhizinia curvata, oblongata.
Rhizobius bajulus, burmeisteri, carnifex, discimacula, discolor, evansi, helianthemi, javeti, lineatellus, litura, pilosellae, pini, subterraneus, ventralis, xanthurus.
Rhizochilus antipathum.
Rhizocorallium jenense.
Rhizodus hibberti.
Rhizolitha lambda.
Rhizomys badius, castaneus, cinereus, decan, dekan, macrocephalus, minor, sinensis, splendens, sumatrensis.
Rhizophagus capito, coeruleus, humeralis, nanus, nitidulus. *Vide et* **Rhyzophagus.**
Rhizophysa chamissonis, discoidea, filiformis, heliantha, mela, melo, mertensi, peroni, planostoma, rosacea.
Rhizoplatys cribrarius.
Rhizorus adelaides.
Rhizosolenia americana, barbata, calyptra, campana, ornithoglossa, pileolus.
Rhizostoma aculeata, aldrovande, aldrovandi, borbonica, borlasi, brachyura, brassiciflora, capillata, corona, cruciata, cuvieri, dubreuillei, forskali, leptocephalus, leptopus, loriferum, lutea, mertensi, mosaica, papona, papua, perla, persea, purpurea, rosea, theophila, tuberculifer, undulata, viridis.
Rhizoterus vacca.
Rhizothera longirostris.
Rhizotrochus typus.
Rhizotrogus amphytus, aprilinus, assimilis, attenuatus, barbarus, beaticus, carduorum, cicatricosus, clypeatus, collaris, costulatus, deserticola, dispar, drakei, euphytus, fervens, flavicans, flavicornis, foveolatus, fraxinicola, gabalus, genei, gerardi, grandis, grossus, hirticollis, incertus, inflatus, intermedius, limbatipennis, lineicollis, lividigaster, longimanus, maculicollis, marginipes, metallica, monticola, numidicus, obesus, ochraceus, paganus, pallidifrons, pallidipennis, pallidus, pallipennis, rubidus, rufescens, sahlbergi, scutellaris, sedakovi, serraticollis, sicelis, signatus, subvittatus, tauricus, thoracicus, tropicus, truncatipennis, tusculus, vernus, vicinus, vitticollis.
Rhizoxenia primula, rosea, thalassantha.
Rhodactinia daevisi*.
Rhodaraea calycularis.
Rhodaria sanguinalis.
Rhodeus amarus, elongatus, indicus, latior, macrocephalus.
Rhodia pyriformis.
Rhodites centifoliae, eglanteriae, rosae.
Rhodocera cleopatra, clorinde, farinosa, gueneeana, lacordairei, leachiana, lycorius, lyside, maerula, rhamni, wallichi.
Rhodocrinites canaliculatus, costatus, crenatus, echinatus, granulatus, gyratus, mutabilis, quinquangularis, quinquepartitus, tortuosus, verus.
Rhodocrinus abnormis, gothlandicus.
Rhodogastria amasis, mauriti, melanthus.
Rhodona punctata.
Rhodope veranii.
Rhodophaea advenella, consociella, dubiella, epelydella, legatella, obtusella, perfluella, recurvella, rhenella, rubrotibiella, suavella, tumidella.
Rhodophysa helianthus, melo, rosacea.
Rhodosoma verecundum.
Rhodostethia rossi.
Rhodostoma coffea, fabula, nucleus.
Rhodostrophia calabraria, vibicaria.
Rhoea latreillei.
Rhogalia epigenana.
Rhogmus fimbriatus.
Rhomalea centurio, eques, gigantea, miles, tibialis.
Rhombeus serratus.

Rhombocephalus brevis, gambiae, parvus, politus, viridifrons.
Rhombodera atrorufa, virgata.
Rhomboides rugosus.
Rhombomys lacernatus, melanurus, meridianus, pallidus, robustus, tamaricinus.
Rhombonyx holosericea.
Rhombopalpa decempunctata.
Rhomborhina apicalis, cantori, clypeata, distincta, dives, heros, hyacinthina, japonica, mellii, microcephala, pilipes, resplendens.
Rhomborrhina clypeata, opalina, resplendens.
Rhombura oxyura.
Rhombus (G.) imperialis.
Rhombus (P.) aculeatus, argentipinnis, argus, barbatus, candidissimus, cinnamomeus, crenulatus, cristatus, cryptosus, diaphanus, fitzingeri, gesneri, grandisquama, heterophthalmus, hirtus, kirchbergensis, kleini, laevis, lentiginosus, lunatus, luteus, macropterus, maderensis, maeoticus, magnus, mancus, mangili, maximus, minimus, myriaster, nudus, ocellatus, pantherinus, parvimanus, plebeius, podas, punctatus, ramosus, rhombites, rhomboides, rhombus, scapha, setiger, soleaeformis, stellosus, theophilus, torosus, triacanthus, unimaculatus, xanthurus.
Rhonchus carangoides.
Rhondella phaenicurus, phoenicurus, rubecula.
Rhopaea verreauxi.
Rhopalea neapolitana.
Rhopalia olivieri, spinolae, vittata.
Rhopalidia maculiventris, pallens, rufithorax.
Rhopalocerca tardigrada.
Rhopalocerus setosus.
Rhopalodon mantelli, murchisoni, wangenheimi.
Rhopalogaster longicornis.
Rhopalomelus angusticollis.
Rhopalomera punctipennis, similis, vittifrons. *Vide et* **Ropal→**.
Rhopalophora axillaris, cupricollis, pulverulenta, resplendens, rubida, sanguinicollis. *Vide et* **Ropalophora**.
Rhopalophorus clavicornis, coronatus, horridus.
Rhopalostyla festiva, maxima, obscuricollis, punctata, vittata.
Rhopalum clavipes, nigrinum, pallipes, tibiale, zonatum.
Rhopalus capitatus, crassicornis, errans, hyosciami, miriformis, parumpunctatus, rufus, schillingi, tigrinus.
Rhopia mediterranea, seposita.
Rhopoterpe formicivora, gularis, guttata.
Rhostax karelini, menetriesi.
Rhy- *Vide et* **Ry-**.
Rhyacia birivia, lucipeta.
Rhyacionia buoliana, gemmana, hastana, hastiana, ministrana, turionana.
Rhyacophila angularis, armeniaca, articularis, atomaria, azurea, barbata, biguttata, ciliata, comata, decolorata, dorsalis, flavipes, granulata, incolor, irrorella, laevigata, laevis, lanata, lanigera, latipennis, lepida, longipennis, melas, microcephala, nebulosus, nigrocincta, obfuscata, penicillus, pubescens, setifera, stigma, tomentosa, torrentium, tristis, umbrosa, vernalis, vulgaris. *Vide et* **Ryacophila**.
Rhyephenes cacicus, incas, maillei.
Rhygmacera nitida.
Rhynarius austriacus, minutus, obscurus, pratensis, sylvestris.
Rhynchaea africana, alba, australis, bengalensis, capensis, hilairea, madagascariensis, maderaspatana, occidentalis, orientalis, picta, semicollaris, variegata. *Vide et* **Rynchaea**.
Rhynchaenus abbreviatus, abdominalis, abietus, absinthi, acanthion, acetosae, acredulus, aeneus, aesopus, aestuans, aethiops, affinis, alauda, alienatus, alismatis, alni, amoenus, amylaceus, analis, angulus, annulatus, antirrhini, apiatus, apicalis, araneus, arcuatus, argula, armeniacae, armicollis, armiger, armillatus, artemisiae, articus, arundinis,

asellus, asperatus, asperifoliarum, aspis, assimilis, aterrimus, atomarius, atramentarius, atratulus, atratus, atriplicis, atrirostris, avarus, beccabungae, bicolor, bicornis, bidens, bifasciatus, bifrons, bigibber, biguttatus, bilineatus, bilobus, bimaculatus, bi=nodulus, bi=notatus, bipunctatus, bispinosus, bituberculatus, blattariae, bombinus, borealis, borraginis, bovinus, brassicae, brunneus, bubo, bufo, c album, caecus, calcar, calcaratus, calidus, caliginosus, camelus, campanulae, canus, capra, capreae, caprimulgus, capucinus, carbonarius, cardui, carinatus, carpini, castor, caudatus, cerasi, cerasorum, cerastes, chamaeleon, chamaeropis, chimaridis, chinensis, chiragra, chloris, chrysanthemi, cinctus, cinerascens, clavipes, cochleariae, collinus, colon, coluber, comari, concentricus, conspersus, constrictus, contractus, convexus, cornutus, coronatus, costatus, costirostris, crassus, crenatus, cruciatus, crucifer, crux, cultratus, cuprirostris, curvirostris, cyanicollis, cyanipennis, cylindrirostris, cylindrus, cynarae, dauci, decoratus, defloratus, denticulatus, dentipes, deplanus, depressicollis, depressus, destructor, deustus, didymus, dimidiatus, diocletianus, discoides, disjunctus, dissimilis, dorsalis, doryphorus, draco, druparum, dufresnei, dumetorum, duplicatus, ebenus, echii, elongatus, epilobii, equestris, equiseti, ericae, erinaceus, erysimi, erythrocheme, esuriens, evolans, excavatus, exclamationis, exiguus, fabricii, fagi, famulus, fascicularis, fasciculatus, fasciculosus, fenestratus, ferox, festivus, festucae, fimbriatus, flavicornis, flavipes, floralis, foetidus, fragariae, fraxini, frigidus, fringilla, frit, frontalis, fulini, fusco=maculatus, gagates, gazella, gerani, germanus, gibbus, gladiator, globosus, globulus, globus, gracilis, graminis, granulatus, gravis, gulosus, guttalis, guttatus, guttula, haemorrhoes, haemorrhoidalis, haustellatus, hebes, herculeanus, hirtulus, hortorum, hortulanus, hystrix, ilicis, inconspectus, incurvus, indigena, intermedius, interstitialis, interstitiosus, iota, irroratus, jaceae, jamaicensis, julini, lamella, lamii, lanipes, lapathi, lateralis, laticollis, latirostris, lemnae, leopardus, leucogaster, limosus, linariae, linealecollis, lineicollis, litura, lonchaeoides, lonicerae, lucifugus, luridus, lutosus, lutulentus, lutulosus, lysimachiae, lythri, macropus, majalis, maleficus, mangiferae, marginatus, marmoreus, meditabundus, melaleucus, melanocephalus, melarhynchus, mendicus, metallinus, miles, miliaris, militaris, mixtus, moestus, mucoreus, multiguttatus, multituberculatus, murinus, musculus, myriophylli, nanus, nasutus, nebulosus, nereis, nero, nigrirostris, nigrita, nigritulus, nitidus, notatus, notula, nucum, obsoletus, ocellatus, ochratus, ocularis, oleus, olivaceus, onopordinis, ornatus, pacca, pallidulus, palpebra, pantherinus, parallelus, parasita, pardalis, parvulus, pascuorum, pastinacae, pavo, pectoralis, pedestris, pericarpius, philanthus, phlegmaticus, phlesus, piceae, picirostris, pictus, pilipes, pilosus, pinastri, pineti, pini, piniphilus, pipa, plagiatus, plantaginis, plantaris, planulus, planus, pleuronectes, pollinarius, pollux, polygoni, pomorum, porcatus, porculus, posticus, proboscideus, pruni, pseudacori, ptinoides, pubescens, pulicarius, pumilio, punctatus, punctiger, punctulatus, punctum, pupillator, pusio, pyrrhoceras, quadricornis, quadrilineatus, quadrimaculatus, quadri=nodosus, quadrituberculatus, quadri vittatus, querceti, quercicola, quercus, quinquepunctatus, quinquetubercutus, rana, raphani, repandus, rhamni, rhina, rosae, rubetra, rubi, rubicundus, rubricus, rufescens, rufirostris, rugulosus, rumicis, sahlbergi, salicariae, saliceti, salicinus, salicis, salicivorus, salicorniae, sanctus, sanguinirostris, scaber, scabratus, scanicus, scirpi, sciurus, scorpio, scortillum, scrophulariae, scutellaris, segetis, semi=cylindricus, semi=rufus, seniculus, septemtuberculatus, serratus, sexguttatus, sexmaculatus, sextuberculatus, signatus, signifer, sisymbris, smidti, solani, solieri, sordidus, spargani, sparsutus, sphaerops, spinipes, squalidus, squameus, squamifer, statua, stellio, steveni, stigma, stolidus, strepidus, striatus, strix, stultus, stygius, sub=fasciatus, subrufus, subspinosus, suillus, sulcatulus, sulcicollis, sulcirostris, suspiciosus, suturalis, syrites, T album, taeniatus, tardigradus, taurus, temporarius, tenuirostris, tessellatus, testaceus, testudo, teter, teutonus, thapsus, tigris, timidus, torquatus, tortrix, tragiae, tremulae, tricinctus, tricolor, trifasciatus, trifolii, trimaculatus, trochilus, troglodytes, typhae, ulmi, ulula, umbellae, umbraculatus, unca, undulatus, unifasciatus, ursus, ustulatus, vaginalis, validirostris, validus, variabilis, varians, varicosus, variegatus, varipes, varius, velaris, velatus, venosus, venustus, verbasci, verruca, vespertilio, viciae, viduatus, villosus, viminalis, violaceus, viscariae, vorax, vulneratus, vulpeculus, ynca, zebra, zonatus. *Vide et* **Rynchaenus.**

Rhynchana greyi.

Rhynchaspis capensis, clypeata, jamaicensis, labradora, maculatus, malacorhynchos, membranacea, mexicana, rhynchotis, rubida.

Rhynchelmis limosella.

Rhynchichthys pelamidis.

Rhynchina capensis.

Rhynchites aeneovirens, aeneus, aequatus, aeratus, alliariae, angustatus, arquatus, atrocaeruleus, auratus, austriacus, azureus, betulae, betuleti, bicolor, brevirostris, caeruleocephalus, caeruleus, cavifrons, coelestinus, coeruleus, collaris, comatus, constrictus, craccae, crinitus, cupreus, cyaneopennis, cyaneus, cyanicolor, cylindricus, exaratus, faldermanni, femoralis, fragariae, fulgidus, germanicus, giganteus, gracilis, grandis, hirtellus, hirtus, hispanicus, ilicis, interpunctatus, javanicus, laevicollis, lividus, longicollis, longimanus, longipes, longulus, luceus, luridus, manillensis, mannerheimi, megacephalus, melanocephalus, melas, metallicus, mexicanus, minutus, nanus, nebulosus, niger, nigripennis, nigripes, nigrocyaneus, obscurus, olivaceus, opacus, ophthalmicus, ovatus, parellinus, pauxillus, persicus, philippensis, piceus, pilosulus, pilosus, planirostris, politus, praeustus, pusillus, quadripustulatus, rectorostris, rhedi, rhinomacer, rotundicollis, rubens, ruficollis, rufipes, rugosus, scalptus, scrobicollis, silenus, similis, splendidus, testaceus, tomentosus, tristis, ultramarinus, villosus, virescens, viridi-aeneus, viridis. *Vide et* **Rynchites.**

Rhynchobatus laevis.

Rhynchobdella aculeata, aral, haleppensis, ocellata, orientalis, polyacantha.

Rhynchobothrium caryophyllum, corollatum, crassiceps, crassicolle, lomentaceum, palaceum, tenuicolle, tubiceps.

Rhynchobothrius bicolor, corollatus, paleaceus, rugosus.

Rhynchobotrius lingualis, longicollis, minutus, tetrabothrium.

Rhynchocephalus (Dipt.) adamsi, ales, caucasicus, costalis, gigas, latreillei.

Rhynchocephalus (R.) tauscheri.

Rhynchochasme coromandeliana, pondiceriana, scolopacea.

Rhynchocinetes typus.

Rhynchocoris australis, inquinata, ligata, lutescens, roei, serratus, thoracica, unimaculata, viridis.

Rhynchocyon cirnei.

Rhynchodes saundersi, ursus.

Rhynchodon aesalon, concolor, islandicus, peregrinus, rufipes, subbuteo, tinnunculoides, tinnunculus.

Rhyncholites acuminatus, alatus, antiquatus, asterianus, coquandianus, dutemplei, emerici, gaillardoti, gigantea, hasta, hirundo, honoratianus, larus, voltzi.

Rhyncholithes aquisgranensis, cretaceus.

Rhyncholithus cretaceus, duplicatus, orbignanus.

Rhyncholophus andium, cardinalis, cinereus, crocatus, devius, dugesi, electoralis, episcopalis, haustor, imperialis, lentiginosus, macilentus, miniatus, molochinus, murorum, nemorum, nivalis, opilionoides, pallipes, paludicola, papillosus, phalangoides, phloginus, principalis, quisquiliarum, regalis, rhopalicus, rubescens, rubricatus.

Rhyncholus latinasus. *Vide et* **Ryncholus.**

Rhynchomya felina, gibbosa.

Rhynchomyia bicolor, columbina, fasciata, inflata, limbipennis, maculata, ruficeps.

Rhynchoncodes scacchii.

Rhynchonella acasta, acuta, agassizi, angulata, antidichotoma, astieriana, bajociana, baugasii, bertheloti, brama, clementina, compressa, concinna, concinnoides, contorta, contracta, contraplecta, cuvieri, cypris, danica, decipiens, decorata, depressa, desnoyersi, dichotoma, difformis, duplicata, emerici, enigma, fidia, fischeri, flabellaeformis, flabellulaeformis, flexuosa, fresnayana, furcellata, garantiana, geinitziana, grasiana, guerini, haueri, helvetica, inaequilatera, inconstans, incurva, indica, lacunosa, lamarckiana, lata, loxiae, major, mantelliana, microrhyncha, minuta, moutoniana, nerina, nobilis, octoplicata, oxyoptycha, paucicosta, pecten, pectunculata, peregrina, personata, pisum, plicatella, polygona, porrecta, quadriplecta, quadriplicata, renauxiana, rimosa, ringens, royeriana, schlotheimi, sellaris, semicostata, semiplecta,

semiplicata, serrata, subacuta, subplicata, subsimilis, sulcata, tetraedra, thalia, theodori, trilobata, variabilis, varians, vespertilio, wurtembergensis, zieteni, zignodiana.

Rhynchophorus barbirostris, bicolor, borassi, carbonarius, carinatus, cicatricosus, crustatus, cycadis, elegans, erythropterus, ferrugineus, funebris, immunis, inaequalis, interstitialis, nitidipennis, nitidulus, noxius, pascha, pertinax, phaenicis, placidus, politus, praepotens, reaumuri, rectus, rubigineus, schach, serrirostris, truncatus, venatus, vulneratus, zimmermanni.

Rhynchoprion (Ar.) americanum, collurionis, columbae, longimanum, marginatum.

Rhynchoprion (Dipt.) persicum.

Rhynchops albicollis, albirostris, brevirostris, cinerascens, orientalis.

Rhynchorhinus branchialis.

Rhynchosaurus articeps.

Rhynchoscolex simplex.

Rhynchosia longirostris.

Rhynchospira indica.

Rhynchostomis curculionoides.

Rhynchoteuthis alatus, antiquatus, asterianus, astierianus, coquandianus, dutemplei, emerici, hasta, honoratianus, larus, tuberculatus, unidentatus.

Rhynchotus fasciatus, perdix, rufescens.

Rhynch- *Vide et* **Rynch-.**

Rhyncolites tuberculatus, unidentatus. *Vide et* **Rhyncholites.**

Rhyncolus angustatus, ater, australis, brevis, brunneus, chloropus, corticalis, crassirostris, culinaris, cylindrirostris, cylindrus, elongatus, elumbis, encaustus, exiguus, ferrugineus, filiformis, hispidulus, lauri, lignarius, linearis, nitidulus, oryzae, piceus, plebejus, polixus, porcatus, praeustus, procer, pulvereus, punctatulus, puncticollis, quercicolus, reflexus, schoenherri, sculpturatus, submuricatus, sulcatus, sulcirostris, teretirostris, trivialis, troglodytes, truncorum, velutinus. *Vide et* **Rhyncholus.**

Rhyncops flavirostris, melanurus.

Rhynocoris annulatus, cruentus.

Rhynosimus genei, spinolae.

Rhyparia grossulariaria, melanaria, purpurea, zerah.

Rhyparochromus agrestis, antennatus, apicalis, arenarius, brevipennis, brunneus, chiragra, coleoptratus, contractum, dimidiatus, echii, erraticus, flavipes, impressicollis, irroratus, luctuosus, luscus, maculipennis, marginecollis, marginepunctatus, micropterus, nubilus, obtusus, pedestris, pineti, pini, plebeius, podagricus, pubescens, punctatus, puncticollis, pygmaeus, quadratus, rolandri, rusticus, sylvaticus, sylvestris, varius.

Rhyparophilus alternans.

Rhyparosomus horridus, inaequalis, surdus.

Rhyparus setulosus. *Vide et* **Ryparus.**

Rhyphus cinctus, fenestratum, fuscatus, fuscipennis, maculatus, ochraceus, priscus, punctatus, scalaris, variegatus. *Vide et* **Ryphus.**

Rhysmotes centaureae, dipsacea, petiolatus.

Rhysodes aratus, brasiliensis, canaliculata, europaeus, exaratus, guildingi, liratus, monilis, sculptilis, strabus, sulcatus, trisulcatus.

Rhysotrachelus bimaculatus, myops, quadrimaculatus.

Rhyssa amoena, approximator, clavata, curvipes, leucographa, levigata, lunator, marginalis, obliterata, persuasoria, superba, terminalis.

Rhyssalus clavator.

Rhyssemus algiricus, asper, cribrosus, godarti, inaequalis, rufiper, scaber, verrucosus.

Rhyssocarpus squalidus.

Rhyssomatus aciculaticollis, bicoloratus, crispicollis, marginatus, morio, nigerrimus, novalis, patinacollis, polycoccus, rufus, semicostatus, strangulatus, strigicollis, subcostatus, vehemens, viridipes.

Rhytelminthus taeniola.

Rhythirrinus inaequalis.

Rhytia cocale, hypermnestra, materna.

Rhyticephalus aulaconotus, brevicornis.
Rhytideres plicatus.
Rhytiderus decempunctatus.
Rhytidophloeus albipes.
Rhytidostomus catostomus, elongatus.
Rhytiphora caprina, detrita, mista, nigrovirens, piperitia, rugicollis, tuberculata.
Rhytirhinus acerbus, anaglypticus, angusticollis, annulipes, axillaris, clitellarius, crispatus, curtus, dentatus, dilatatus, excisus, horridus, humilis, impressicollis, informis, lefebvrei, nodifrons, pilipes, quadrituberculatus, seriespinosus, setiger, sordidus, transversetuberculatus, turpis, variegatus.
Rhytis bipunctata, claviceps, conoceps, granulata, nodosa, paradoxa, proposcidea, rectangulum, salvelini, solida, tricuspidata.
Rhyxiphloea corticina.
Rhyzaena capensis.
Rhyzo- *Vide et* **Rhizo-.**
Rhyzodes costatus, planus.
Rhyzopertha cincta, pusilla.
Rhyzophagus abbreviatus, affinis, bipustulatus, caeruleipennis, collaris, cribratus, cyanipennis, cylindricus, depressus, dimidiatus, dispar, ephippiger, erythropterus, ferrugineus, fimetarius, grandis, longicollis, minutus, paralello-collis, parallelus, parvulus, perforatus, politus, puncticollis, punctulatus, quadripustulatus, rufus, unicolor. *Vide et* **Rhizophagus.**
Rhyzophorus histeroides. *Vide et* **Ryzophorus.**
Rhyzopora reticulata.
Rhyzospongia pictonica.
Ricania corticina, crocea, cyanescens, donovani, equestris, fasciata, fulgens, hospes, hyalina, iodipennis, klugi, marginella, obscura, ocellata, oculata, paecilopteroides, panorpaepennis, pellucida, planipennis, reticulata, rosea, servillei, splendida, trimaculata.
Richardia laterina, podagrica, saltatoria, trivittata, unifasciata.
Ricinella dactyloides, purpurata, violacea.
Ricinula acuminata, alveolata, arachnoides, aspera, bella, calcarata, carbonaria, cavernosa, chaidea, clathrata, concatenata, concinna, contracta, crocostoma, dealbata, deformis*, digitata, echinulata, elata, elegans, elongata, fiscellum, forticostata, funiculata, heptagonalis, histrio, horrida, iostoma, lauta, mendicaria, miticula, morus, muricata, mutica, nodus, ocellata, papillosa, pisolina, porphyrostoma, pulchra, recurva, rosea, rutila, scabra, siderea, spectrum, trifasciata, turbinella, zonata.
Ricinus anseris, buteonis, caponis, ciconiae, circi, columba, corvi, cuculi, cygni, diomedeae, emberiza, gruis, haematopi, hirundinis, houbarae, lacertarum*, meleagridis, mergi, motacillae, orioli, pari, phasiani, picae, recurvirostri, sternae, strigis, tinnunculi, vulturis.
Rictularia cristata.
Rimamphus citrinus, vitrinus.
Rimator malacoptilus.
Rimella lucida, rimosa.
Rimula acuta, apiculata, blainvillei, clathrata, conica, cornucopiae, cucullata, flemingi, fragilis, galeata, minutissima, noachina.
Rimularia fragilis.
Rimulina glabra.
Rinelepis acanthicus, genibarbis, histrix, strigosa. *Vide et* **Rhinelepis.**
Rinella mamillaris, myrtillina, nasus. *Vide et* **Rhinella.**
Ringicella globulosa.
Ringicula acuta, auriculata, australis, bonelli, buccinea, caron, costata, exserta, globosa, grandinosa, incrassata, laevigata, marginata, mississippiensis, propinquans, punctilabris, pyramidalis, ringens, semistriata, striata, turgida, ventricosa.
Ringinella alpina, clementina, incrassata, inflata, lacryma, mailleana, turgida.
Rinortha chlorophaea.
Riopa albopunctata, bougainvillei, hardwicki, punctata, rueppelli.

Ripaecola arundinacia*, locustella, salicaria.

Riparia europaea.

Ripidicala cochinchinensis, euryura, flabellifera, javanica, leucogaster, perlata, phoenicura, pondericiana.

Ripidius anceps, megalophus, pectinicornis, pyrrholophus.

Ripidophora hexadactyla.

Ripiphorus ambiguous, angulatus, angustulus, apicalis, bicolor, bifasciatus, bipunctatus, collaris, cruentus, discicollis, dubius, fasciatus, flavicornis, fulvipennis, humeratus, impressus, indicus, longipes, maxillosus, niger, nigricornis, plumatus, quadri=maculatus, quadripunctatus, rubidus, ruficollis, sanguinolentus, succinctus, tarsatus, thoracicus, tristis, uniformis, ventralis. *Vide et* **Rhipiphorus.**

Ripipteryx marginatus. *Vide et* **Rhipipteryx.**

Risculus molvae.

Risella aurata, lutea, melanostoma.

Risophilus atricapillus, brunnichi, cinerea, nivea.

Rissa tridactyla.

Rissoa abbreviata, aberrans, abyssicola, acicula, acinus, acuta, affinis, alata, alba, albella, albida, ampulla, anatina, angulata, angusta, anomala, approxima, aquensis, arata, arctica, arenaria, areolata, aspera, auberiana, auriscalpium, baldacconii, balliae, barleei, beani, bidentata, binghami, biserta, bisulca, bonelli, boryi, bosci, braunni, brevis, bronni, bruguierei, bryerea, buccinalis, buccinoides, bulimoides, calathiscus, calathus, canaliculata, canariensis, cancellata, candida, caribaea, carinata, carinatula, caspia, castanea, cerithina, chesneli, cimex, cimicoides, cinerea, cingillata, cingillus, cingulata, cingulus, clathrata, communis, concinna, confinis, conus, cornea, coronata, cossurae, costata, costellata, costulata, crassicosta, crassistriata, crenulata, crux, crystallina, curta, cyclostomata, decorata, decussata, delicata, denticulata, deshayesiana, desmaresti, desnoyersi, diaphana, dictyophora, dimidiata, discrepans, disjuncta, distans, divisa, doliolum, dubia, dubiosa, duboisi, dupiniana, duplicata, ehrenbergi, elata, elegans, elongata, eulimoides, europaea, excavata, exigua, eximia, extranea, fallax, fasciata, fenestrata, fragilis, freminvillei, fulgida, fulva, fuscata, galvagni, gaulardi, gibsoni, gigantea, gioenia, glabra, globulus, gougeti, gracilis, gradata, granulata, granulum, graphica, grateloupi, gravitellensis, grossa, guerini, harveyi, haueri, hyalina, inca, incerta, inconspicua, insenghae, insignis, intermedia, interrupta, joenia, labiata, labiosa, lactea, laevigata, laevis, laevissima, lanciae, lefebvrei, leighi, liasina, lilacina, lineolata, listeri, littorea, liturata, macrostoma, maculata, mamoi, mandralisci, marginata, marmorata, matoniana, melanostoma, melanura, michaudi, minuta, minutissima, mitreola, montagui, mucronata, multicostata, multiplicata, muriatica, nana, nigra, nitida, obliquata, oblonga, obscura, obsoleta, obtusa, opalina, orbignyi, ornata, ovatella, ovulum, pallida, paludinioides, parva, parvus, pedicularis, perpusilla, philippii, pinnae, plica, plicata, polita, porifera, praeusta, princeps, proxima, pucilla, pulchella, pulcherrima, pulchra, pulla, pullus, punctata, punctulum, punctum, punctura, puncturata, pupoides, purpurea, pusilla, pygmaea, pyramidilla, quadrangula, radiata, reticulata, retiforma, rimata, rubra, rudis, rufa, rufilabrum, rugosula, rupestris, sabulum, sandvicensis, sarsi, saxatilis, scabra, scabriuscula, scalarella, scalariformis, scalaris, scalaroides, scrobiculata, sculpta, semicostata, semicostulata, semistriata, similis, simplex, sinuosa, solidula, soluta, souleyetana, sowerbyi, spinosa, spiralis, splendens, splendida, striata, striatula, striatus, stricta, strigata, striolata, striosa, subangulata, subcanaliculata, subcarinata, subcarinta, subelegans, submarginata, subrufa, subsoluta, substriata, subsulcata, subulata, subumbilicata, subventricosa, succincta, sulcata, sulzeriana, supracostata, tenera, tenuis, tenuistriata, terebellum, terebralis, tervaricosa, testae, textilis, tricolor, tridentata, tristriata, trochlea, truncata, tuberculata, turbinata, turricula, turriculata, turritella, ulvae, unicarina, unifasciata, unisulca, ustuertensis, varicosa, ventricosa, ventrosa, venusta, violacea, virgata, virginea, vitrea, vittata, warreni, zetlandica.

Rissoella glaber.

Rissoina acuta, browniana, cancellata, catesbyana, clavula, cochlearella, duplicata, elegantissima, grandis, inca, incerta, laevis, obliquata, obtusa, polita, sagraiana, scalarioides, sloaniana, striato=costata.

Ristella rurki.
Rivellia bosci, herbarum, viridulans.
Rivicola fontinalis.
Rivula sericealis.
Rizophysa planestoma.
Robertina arctica, austriaca.
Robulina aculeata, antiqua, ariminensis, austriaca, calcar, canariensis, clypeiformis, costata, crassa, crenata, cultrata, cummingi, depressa, discoides, echinata, ehrenbergi, gibba, haueri, imperatoria, inornata, integra, intermedia, laevigata, lenticulus, lepida, marginata, muensteri, nitida, obtusa, orbicularis, ornata, papillosa, planciana, plicata, pulchella, radiata, rosacea, rotunda, rugosa, similis, simplex, soldanii, stellifera, striolata, subcultrata, sublaevis, subnodosa, sulcata, virgata, vortex.
Robulus cultratus.
Roccus comes, striatus.
Rochus murchisoni.
Rocinela danmoniensis, deshayesiana, mediterranea.
Rodens armillatus.
Rodolia chermesina, fumida, roseipennis, rubea, ruficollis, rufopilosa.
Roeselia agrestis, albulana, ancipitalis, antiqua, arvensis, centonana, confusalis, cristulana, cucullatana, curvicornis, cylindrica, flavescens, flavisquamis, interrupta, lamia, magica, nigrina, silvatica, strigulana, togatulana.
Roeslerstammia assectella, aurocapitella, cariosella, chenopodiella, fumigatella, grantella, ictella, modestella, perlepidella, quadriguttella, scopolella, tenebrella, vesperella.
Rogas affinis, alternator, annulicornis, annulipes, ater, balteatus, bicolor, bifasciatus, biglumis, braconius, calenator, chlorophthalmus, circumscriptus, clavator, clavatus, collaris, compressa, coxalis, cruentus, cunctator, decorator, decrescens, dimidiatus, dissector, dorsalis, excubitor, exsertor, flaviceps, flavipes, fragilis, funestes, gasterator, geniculator, hariolator, indagator, infirmus, interstitialis, lanceolator, lanceolatus, limbator, linearis, longicaudis, lustrator, luteus, marginator, meditator, melanopterus, moniliatus, mutuator, nidulator, nitidus, nobilis, obliteratus, obscurator, ochraceus, pallidicornis, pallipes, pectoralis, picipes, praerogator, quaestor, reticulator, rubidus, rubiginosus, ruficornis, rugator, rugulosus, seriatus, signatus, similis, simplex, spathuliformis, subucola, sulcatus, tabidus, tenuis, testaceus, thoracicus, umbratilis, varius, vestigator, zygaenae.
Rogenia alba.
Rohita belangeri, brevis, buchanani, calbasi, calbosis, chagunio, chalybeata, changunio, chrysophekadion, cursis, dussumieri, duvauceli, erythrura, fimbriata, fimbriatus, gobioides, gonius, hasselti, joalius, leiorhynchos, leschenaulti, lineata, macrosomus, microcephalus, morala, moralius, muscha, nandina, reynauldi, rohita, rostellatus, rouxi, tricoides, vittata.
Rohrella blondeli, cognata, dorsalis, fragilis, germana, humeralis, punctata, soror, testacea.
Rohtee ogilbyi, pangut, tecta, vigorsi.
Rollulus cristatus, niger, ocellatus, oculea, roulroul, superciliosus.
Rollus geographus.
Romalaeosoma arcadius, sophron, zampa, zeuxis.
Romalea marci, microptera.
Romaleosoma cato, ceres, cyparissa, cyrna, edwardsi, eleus, eupalus, francina, ianassa, janassa, medon, parva, perseis, themis.
Romeris aromatica.
Romicia calcarata.
Romilius zotale.
Rondania cucullata.
Ronia catenulata.
Ropalodontus perforatus.
Ropalomera clavipes, femorata, flaviceps, maculipennis, pleuropunctata, rufipes, spinosa, stictica. *Vide et* **Rhopalomera.**
Ropalophora marginicollis. *Vide et* **Rhopalophora.**

Ropalopus clavipes, femoratus, insubricus.
Rophites quinquespinosa, trispinosa.
Roptrocerus eccoptogastri, xylophagorum.
Rorqualus antarcticus, boops, borealis, musculus, rostratus.
Rosacea ceutensis, plicata.
Rosacella dicquemartiana.
Rosacilla confluens, depressa, disciformis, flabelliformis, polystoma, serpulaeformis.
Rosalia alpina, funebra.
Rosalina afinis, ammoniformis, ammonoides, araucana, arcuata, auberi, beccarii, bertheloti, bulloides, candeiana, catesbyana, clementiana, consobrina, cora, depressa, dubia, edwardsiana, foveolata, galiciana, globigera, globularis, imperatoria, inca, isabelleana, italica, laevigata, linneiana, lorneiana, marginata, mediterranea, mediterranensis, micropora, moniliformis, obtusa, opercularis, orbicularis, ornata, parisiensis, parkinsoniana, pertusa, peruviana, poeyi, rugosa, saulcyi, semimarginata, semistriata, siennensis, simplex, soldanii, squammosa, tenerrima, valvulata, vesicularis, viennensis, vilardeboana.
Rosmarus arcticus.
Rossia dispar, glaucopis, jacobii, macrosoma, palpebrosa, rosea, subalata.
Rostellaria acuta, acutirostris, aegion, ala=draconis, alata, alpina, americana, ampla, angulata, angulosa, anserina, antiqua, aonis, arcuata, arenarium, astieriana, athleta, bicarinata, bidentata, bispinosa, boussingaulti, brevirostra, brongniartianus, buccinoides, calcarata, canaliculata, cancellata, carinata, carinella, caudata, cingulata, cirrus, coarctata, collegnii, columbaria, columbata, columbina, composita, corvina, costae, costata, costellata, crassilabrum, curta, curvirostra, curvirostris*, curvirostrum, cuvieri, decussata, deluci, dentata, dentula, detrita, diffusa, divaricata, drunensis, dupiniana, elatus, elongata, emarginulata, fissa, fissura, fissurella, fittoni, fusiformis, fusus, gargasensis, gaudichaudi, geinitzi, gigantea, glabra, gracilis, granulata, grasiata, hamulus, hamus, hehli, hupei, indarum, indurata, inflata, inornata, ionica, irregularis, itieriana, labiosa, labrosa, laevigata, laevis, lamarcki, laqueata, lejeunei, lucida, macroptera, macrostoma, mailleana, margerini, marginata, maxima, megaera, megaloptera, monodactylus, moutoniana, mucronata, muleti, mutica, myurus, neckeriana, nereis, nodifera, nodosa, noueliana, obsoleta, oolithica, orbignyana, ornata, ovata, oxyptera, palliata, papilionacea, parkinsoni, pauperata, pennata, pes ardeae, pes carbonis, pes=graculi, pes=pelicani, phillipsi, plicata, plurimacosta, povisi, powisi, provincialis, pupaeformis, pusillus, pyrenaica, pyriformis, rectirostris, requieniana, retusa, reussi, rimosa, robinaldina, roemeri, royeriana, rubicunda, scalaris, scalata, schlotheimi, securiformis, semicarinata, semilineata, serrata, serresiana, simplex, sinensis, sinuata, solida, sowerbyi, spinigera, spirata, stenoptera, striata, subcomposita, subcostata, subelongata, submarginata, subpunctata, subsabulata, subulata, sulcatus, tenuis, tenuistria, tenuistriata, timotheana, tricostata, tridactyla, trifida, tuberculatis, turrita, unicornis, uttingerianus, varicosa, varusensis, velata, vespertilio, westphalica.
Rostellum ternatanum.
Rosthramus sociabilis.
Rostratula capensis, indica, sinensis, viridis.
Rostrhamus hamatus, niger.
Rotalia ammoniformis, ampla, angulata, antarctica, antillarum, areolata, argus, armata, audouini, auricula, beccarii, bisaculeata, borealis, brongniarti, bulloides, burdigalensis, caracolla, carinata, centralis, cochlea, communis, complanata, conica, consobrina, constricta, contecta, corallinarum, cordieriana, crassa, crassula, deformis, denaria, depressa, discifera, discoides, discus, dorsalis, dubia, dufresnei, egena, elegans, eliptica, erebi, fasciata, ferussaci, gaimardi, gaudichaudi, gervillei, gibbosa, glaucopis, globulina, gommunis, grateloupi, guerini, gyroidina, impressa, inflata, intermedia, italica, jurensis, kalenbergensis, laevigatulus, laevis, lenticula, lepida, leptodiscus, limbata, mammillata, maremini, marginata, menardi, michelinana, millepora, muensteri, nitida, nivea, northamptoni, obscura, ocellata, omphaloides, orbicularis, ornata, pandorae, papillosa, parvispira, pelagica, perforata, peruviana, pileus, pisana, planostigma, planulina, polyrrhaphes, propinqua, pulchella, punctata, punctulata, quaternaria, remora, roemeri, rosacea, rosea, saxorum, scabra, semi=marginata, siennensis,

soldanii, sphaerophora, squammosa, stellata, stigma, subcarinata, submarginata, subrotunda, subtortuosa, suessionensis, sulcata, terquiemi, thouini, tortuosa, trochus, turbo, turgida, umbilicata, umbilicatula, umbilicus, voltzana.

Rotalina aculeata, affinis, akneriana, alvarezi, angulata, antillarum, badensis, baileyi, berthelotiana, boueana, canariensis, caribaea, conoidea, contecta, cordieriana, crassa, cryptomphala, cultrata, deformis, depressa, dubia, dutemplei, haidingeri, haueri, hirsuta, jurensis, kalembergensis, lamarckiana, lenticula, marginata, micheliniana, nana, nitida, partschiana, patagonica, patella, peruviana, polyrraphes, reticulata, rotundata, sagra, scaphoidea, schreibersi, soldanii, spinimargo, truncatulinoides, umbilicata, ungeriana, voltziana.

Rotalites cidarollus, cortalus, denticulina, depressa, discorbula, radiatus, storillus, trochidiformis, tuberculosa.

Rotella aequalis, anomala, archiaciana, callosa, carinata, compressa, conica, costata, defrancei, diaphana, expansa, formosa, gigantea, glabrata, goldfussi, guamensis, heliciformis, helicinaeformis, helicoides, javanica, lenticularis, lineolata, lucida, minuta, monilifera, nana, polita, pusilla, rosea, sagittata, semi-striata, solarioides, striata, sub-conica, suturalis, umbellicata, vestiaria, vestrarius, wurmi.

Rotidus cylindricus, proteus.

Rotifer albivestitus, brachyurus, citrinus, confervicola, crucigera, erythraeus, macrourus, quadricircularis, redivivus, tardigradus, tardus, vulgaris.

Rotula (Ech.) augusti, digitata, rumphii.

Rotula (G.) hexapora, multiloba.

Rotularia complanata, couloni, cristata, lituus.

Rovetus temmincki.

Rox lobata.

Roxana arcuana.

Roxania cranchi.

Rubecola ferrea.

Rubecula akahige, arborea, atrata, familiaris, flavolivacea, foliorum, komadori, pinetorum, rubecula, rufigularis, septentrionalis, tithys.

Rubellio fluviatilis.

Rubetra albi-striata, lapidaria, rubicola.

Rubigula aberrans, dispar, gularis.

Rubricapilla alnus.

Rubula soldanii.

Rucervus elaphoides.

Rudolpha monodon.

Ruficilla muralis.

Rufipes albicollis, picta, torquata, vulgaris.

Rugilus affinis, chilensis, dentatus, depressus, exiguus, fragilis, fusculus, immunis, orbiculatus, punctipennis, rufipes, similis.

Ruma maura.

Rumia crataegata.

Rumina decollata.

Runa comptoni, decemfissa.

Runcina hancocki.

Rupellaria bottari, striata.

Rupellia echinocephala.

Rupicapra americana, capella, pudu, pyrenaica, rupicapra, tragus, ysard.

Rupicola (A.) aurantia, elegans, rupicola, viridis.

Rupicola (G.) rupestris.

Rupiscartes alticus.

Rupisuga nicensis.

Ruppellia annulipes, semiflava, tenax, vinosa.

Rusa aristotelis, equina, heterocervus, jaraya, kuhli, lepida, mariannus, molluccensis, nipalensis, peroni, philippinus, sika.

Rusina ferruginea, tenebrosa.

Russa hippelaphus.

Rusticola europaea, grutto, javanica, migratoria, minor, sylvestris, vulgaris.

Rusticus aetolus, argus, calanus, cupido, gnidus, hanno, minijas, minyas*, pacas, vulcanus, xanthospilos.

Rutela aenea, aeruginosa, alliacea, alternans, amazona, analis, aulica, bicolor, biguttatus, bimaculata, bi=punctata, bi=vittatus, bracteata, brunnea, brunni=pennis, brunnipes, caesarea, capucina, castaneus, cetonioides, chloropyga, chloropyra, chrysis, cinnamomea, clavata, coerulea, convexa, corrusca, cupraea, cuprea, cyanipes, cyanitarsis, demissa, dorcyi, elongata, emarginata, emerita, fasciata, festiva, flavovittata, formosa, francisca, fucata, fulgida, fulvipennis, glabrata, glauca, gloriosa, gracilis, granulata, guadulpensis, heraldica, histeroidea, histrio, ignita, jamaicensis, lacerata, lacunosa, laeta, langsdorffi, lanigera, lateralis, latreillei, lauta, lineatocollis, lineola, liturella, lucida, lurida, lutea, manicata, marginicollis, minuta, modesta, nitescens, obliterata, olivacea, olivieri, ornata, picta, polita, porosa, prasina, pulchella, punctata, pustulata, retusa, rubiginosa, ruficollis, rufipes, runica, sinuata, smaragdina, smaragdula, sordida, splendida, striata, subsulcata, sulcata, sumptuosa, surinamensis, suturalis, terminata, tetradactyla, trichoidea, tricolor, trigona, tristis, versicolor, viridi=aenea, viridis, viridi=tarsis, viridula, xanthospila.

Ruticilla albifrons, arborea, atra, atrata, aurorea, caeruleocephala, cruralis, cyana, cyanecula, erythrogaster, erythronota, frontalis, fuliginosa, gibraltariensis, grandis, hortensis, leucocephala, leucoptera, luscinia, mac=gregoriae, melanura, nigricollis, phoenicurus, plumbea, reevesi, rubeculoides, rufiventris, schisticeps, simplex, sylvestris, titys.

Rutidosoma globula.

Rutilis angustacarinata, australasiae, decora, desvoidyi, dubia, elegans, flavipennis, formosa, fulgida, fulvipes, furcotestacea, imperialis, inornata, leonina, lepida, media, minor, oblonga, pellucens, plumicornis, regalis, rubriceps, setosa, sinuata, speciosa, splendida, testacea, urvillei, vidua, viridi nigra, vivipara.

Rutilus amblops, anomalous, compressus, melanurus, plargyrus, storerianus.

Ruvettus pretiosus. *Vide et* **Rovettus.**

Ruvulus sculptus.

Ry- *Vide et* **Rhy-.**

Ryacophila variegata. *Vide et* **Rhyacophila.**

Rygchium annulatum, annuliferum, balteatum, crypticum, europaeum, lefebvrei, oculatum, quinquefasciatum.

Rygmodus modestus, pedinoides.

Rynchaea picta, sinensis. *Vide et* **Rhynchaea.**

Rynchaenus reide, roddami, rubro=maculatus, scapularis, setiger, tereticollis, vacca, velutinus, vetulus, viduus, vitellus, zamiae. *Vide et* **Rhynchaenus.**

Rynchites politus, rubricollis, rugosus, ursus, virescens. *Vide et* **Rhynchites.**

Ryparus desjardinsi, tomentosus. *Vide et* **Rhyparus.**

Ryphus alternatus, marginatus. *Vide et* **Rhyphus.**

Rypticus arenatus, bicolor, saponaceus.

Ryssochiton politus.

Rytina borealis, cetacea, gigas, manatus=borealis, stelleri.

Rytinota dardana, scabriuscula, tessulata.

Ryzaena capensis, coase, namagensis, suricatta, surikates, tetradactyla, typicus, zenik.

Ryzophorus polita. *Vide et* **Rhyzophorus.**

S. affinis (=**Bryocoris**), arcuata (=?).

Saara hardwicki.

Sabanaea cingilla, eburnea, interrupta, paucicostata, plicata, rubra, ulvae, unidentata, unifasciata, ventrosa.

Sabella aggregata, amoena, antiqua, arenaria, armiger, asprediensis, calamis, carnea, cirrata, compressa, conchillita, coriacea, crassicornis, curta, dentaloides, denudata, diaphana, euplaeana, fabricia, filialghifera, flabellata, fragilis, gelatinosa, gracilis, indica, infundibulum, josephinae, lanigera, latisetosa, lucullana, luxuriosa, magnifica, membranacea, neglecta, nodosa, octocirrata, papillosa, pavonina, penicillus,

quadrangularis, reniformis, setiformis, spallanzanii, subcylindrica, terredula, trigona, tubicola, tubiformis, tubularia, unispira, ventilabrum, vesciculosa, villosa, volutacornis.

Sabellaria africana, alveolata, anglica, aurata, capensis, chrysocephala, crassissima, elongata, gaimardi, incerta, longispina, lutea, magnifica, negata, reptans, rissoi, tubulosa, uncinnata, ventricosa.

Sabellides cristata, octocirrata.

Sabellina brachycera, tenuis.

Sabethes locuples, longipes, scintillans.

Sabinea (G.) ulvae.

Saburra cirrigera.

Sacalius aureus, barbarus, indicus, procyonoides, syriacus.

Sacchiphantes abietis.

Saccobranchus singio.

Saccocoma filiformis, pectinata, tenella.

Saccoderes inflata, sex=foveolatus, vesciculosa.

Saccomys anthophilus.

Saccopharynx ampullaceus.

Saccophora (Lep.) melsheimeri.

Saccophora (Med.) tilesii.

Saccophorus albus, borealis, bursarius, mexicanus, pineti.

Saccopteryx (Dipt.) fuliginosa.

Saccopteryx (M.) lepturus.

Saccosoma wagneri.

Saccostoma auritum.

Saccostomus campestris.

Sacculina carcini*.

Sachana depressa.

Sachondrus variolosus.

Sachroa alata.

Saconites granularis.

Saenuris lineata, neurosoma, variegata.

Saerangodes rubripennis.

Saga (Cr.) denticulata, mysiformis, obscura.

Saga (Orth.) azurea, elegans, ephippigera, indica, natoliae, ornata, serrata, vittata.

Sagaris cultellator.

Sagaritis orseis.

Sagda alveolata, australis, gularis.

Sagenocrinites expansus, giganteus.

Sagenocrinus expansus.

Sagitta bipunctata, britannica, diptera, exaptera, mediterranea, triptera.

Sagittella equipennis, inaequipennis, tuberculata.

Sagittula hominis, longirostrum.

Sagoin midas, morta, niger.

Sagouin apella, argentatus, capucinus, leucocephalus, midas, oedipus, pithecus, rosalia.

Sagra adonis, aenea, amethystina, bicolor, boisduvali, buqueti, carbunculus, chrysochlora, coeruleata, cyanea, dentipes, druryi, empyrea, fabricii, femorata, formosa, fulgida, galinieri, heterodera, ignita, inda, longicollis, morosa, nigrita, odontopus, perlucida, petelii, pygmaea, quadraticollis, senegalensis, seraphica, speciosa, splendida, superba, tridentata, urania, walworthi, weberi.

Sagrina pulchella, rugosa.

Sagriva vittata.

Saguinus lugens, personatus, sciureus, ursula, vidua.

Saica rubella.

Saiga tartarica.

Saimiri sciurea.

Saimiris entomophagus, ustus.

Saiphos equalis.

Sairis hians, scombroides.

Sais cyrianassa, pamela, rosalia.
Salacia (Coel.) tetracythara.
Salacia (Cr.) tuberculosa.
Salacia (Lep.) phyllodoce.
Salamandra abdominalis, agilis, alleganiensis, atra, auriculata, beecheyi, bislineata, cincta, cinerea, cirrigera, coccinea, corsica, cylindracea, dorsalis, elegans, erythronota, fasciata, flavissima, funebris, fusca, genei, gigantea, glutinosa, granulosa, guttata, gutto=lineata, haldemani, horrida, ignea, ingens, intermixta, jeffersoniana, lacepedei, longicauda, longicaudata, lugubris, lurida, maculata, maculo=quadrata, maculosa*, maxima, melanosticta, millepunctata, naevia, nebulosa, nigra, ogygia, opaca, palmipes, perspicillata, picta, pleurodeles, porphyritica, punctatissima, quadridigitata, quadrimaculata, rubra, rubriventris, salmonea, scheuchzeri, scutata, sinciput=albida, spalolata, subcristata, subfusca, symmetrica, talpoidea, tigrina, tridactyla, unguiculata, variegata, variolata, venenosa, venosa, vulgaris.
Salamandraches crassicaudis.
Salamandrina attenuata, perspicillata.
Salamandroides giganteus, jaegeri, subviolaceum.
Salamandrops gigantea.
Salamis anacardii, antilope, augustina, ceryne, cloantha, erythyra, sabina, toreumata.
Salangana brevirostris, esculenta, fuciphaga, vestita.
Salanx cuvieri, reevesi.
Salar ausoni, bailloni, ferox, gaimardi, namagcush, schiefermulleri, scouleri, spectabilis.
Salarias alticus, atlanticus, biseriatus, castaneus, cavernosus, cyanostigma, cyclops, dama, dussumieri, fasciatus, forsteri, fraenatus, frontalis, fuscus, gibbifrons, guttatus, kingi, lineatus, marmoratus, melanocephalus, meleagris, niger, nigrovittatus, oryx, periophthalmus, quadricornis, quadripennis, quadripinnis, rubropunctatus, ruficaudus, saliens, sebae, simus, striatus, sujefianus, textilis, unicolor, variolatus, variolosus, varus, vermiculatus, viridis, vomerius.
Salaris flaviumbrinus, rivulatus.
Salax (Col.) lacordairei.
Salda albipennis, arenicola, atra, bicolor, bullata, campestris, cincta, clavipes, coleoptrata, coriacea, costalis, elegantula, erythrocephala, flaviceps, flavipes, grylloides, lateralis, littoralis, longipennis, luteipes, maculata, marginalis, nemoralis, nigra, ocellata, opacula, pallicornis, pallipes, picea, pilosa, pratensis, riparia, saltatoria, serratulae, steveni, striata, sylvestris, uliginosa, zosterae.
Salea horsfieldi, jerdoni.
Salenia anthophora, areolata, clathrata, depressa, geometrica, gibba, heliophora, hemisphaerica, hoffmanni, leucorhodion, minima, ornata, peltata, personata, petalifera, rugosa, scripta, scutiger, stellulata, studeri, trigonata, tripartita, umbrella.
Salia (Dipt.) blondeli, bombycivora, cirrata, echinura, erythropcera, metallica, nigricornis, velox.
Salia (Lep.) mimalis, salicalis.
Salicaria affinis, aralensis, arundinacea, brunniceps, cantans, cantillans, carex, cisticola, elaeica, galactotes, italica, languida, leucoptera, locustella, luscinoides, olivetorum, pallida, phragmitis, rufescens, salina, turdina=orientalis.
Salicornaria farciminoides, gracilis, sinuosa.
Salicorniaria fistulosa (Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1836, 469 [nn., *teste* S.F.H.]).
Salius (Hym.) alni, bicolor, bidens, bifasciatus, calceatus, carnifex, decoratus, erythropus, femoratus, haematitius, hellmanni, humboldti, ilicis, jota, lonicerae, maculatus, populi, pratensis, quercus, rufitarsis, rusci, saliceti, salicis, sanguinolentus, schiodtei, scutellaris, sexpunctatus, stigma, unicolor.
Salius (P.) halticus.
Salmacis (Ech.) bicolor, dussumieri, globator, pepo, rarispinus, sulcatus, vandeneckei, varius, virgulatus.
Salmacis (M.) aethiopa, nemestrina.
Salminus cuvieri, hilarii, maxillosus, orbignyanus.
Salmo albus, alleganiensis, altivelis, americanus, amethystus, arabatsch, ascan autumnalis, besala, caecifer, callaris, cambricus, canadensis, cenerinus, cetti, clarki

clupeiformis, clupeoides, confinis, coregonoides, cumberland, curilus, cylindricus, cyprinoides, digitalis, eperianus, erythracus, erythrogaster, erythrorhynchus, faris, ferox, filamentosus, fluviatilis, fontinalis, fulvus, gadoides, gaedini, gairdneri, gracilis, harengus, hearni, icimus, illanken, immaculatus, japonensis, kysutsch, labradoricus, labrax, laevigatus, lagocephalus, latus, lemanus, leucomaenis, lewesianus, lodde, lucidus, lycaodon, mackenzii, malma, maraena, melampterus, microps, microstomus, muikisi, myops, nasutus, nefasch, nigrescens, nobilis, nrrka, nummifer, ochiutus, ocla, olidus, omisco-maycus, omul, orientalis, otsego, pacificus, pallidus, parr, paucidens, pelcot, pelet, penshinensis, phinoe, polcur, proteus, purpuratus, quinnat, reidur, renatus, rilla, rossi, rostratus, runscha, rutilus, salar, salmo, sanguinolentus, scouleri, signifer, siscowet, siskiwit, socialis, sphyraena, spirinchus, spurius, striatus, tapdisma, thymalloides, tirus, trutta-salar, truttula, tschawytscha, tsuppitch, tugun, tullibee, variegatus, varius, ventricosus, villosa.

Salmophasia elongata, oblonga.

Salmosaurus lacerta.

Salpa affinis, amphoraeformis, antarctica, antheliophora, appendiculata, aspera, bicornis, biensis, bigibbosa, bipartita, birostrata, cabota, caerulea, caerulescens, caudata, cilindrica, clostra, conica, connata, cordiformis, cornuta, costata, cristata, cyanea, cyanogaster, cylindrica, dipterygia, dolium, dubia, elephantina, emarginata, espenbergi, femoralis, ferruginea, filoroidea, forskali, fusiformis, garnoti, gibba, gibbosa, hexagona, horneri, informis, infundibuliformis, laevis, lineata, longicauda, microstoma, monotoma, mucosa, multitentaculata, neapolitana, nephodea, nucleata, octaedra, octofora, pelasgica, polymorpha, proboscidalis, punctata, pyramidalis, quadrangularis, ratkeana, rhomboides, rubrolineata, runcinata, scrofa, scutigera, septemfasciata, socia, sociata, spinosa, suborbicularis, thalia, tilesii, triangularis, tricuspida, tricuspidata, truncata, vaginata, vivipara, zonaria.

Salpina bicarinata, brevispina, lynceus, mucronata, mutica, redunca, spinigera, ventralis.

Salpinctes mexicanus, obsoletus.

Salpingia hassalli.

Salpingus aeneus, ater, bicolor, bimaculatus, cursor, denticollis, foveolatus, humeralis, hybridus, lituratus, mutilatus, piceae, planirostris, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, roboris, rufescens, ruficollis, viridipennis.

Salpinx eleusina, gamelia, nemertes.

Salpiza pileata.

Salpornis spilonota.

Saltator albicollis, atra, atriceps, atricollis, aurantii-rostris, axarae, bicolor, caerulescens, cayanensis, cyanopterus, elegans, guadelupinus, icterophrys, icteropyga, maculatus, maculipectus, magna, magnoides, martinicensis, melanoleucus, melanopis, niger, olivaceus, olivascens, orenocensis, psittacinus, purpurascens, riefferi, rubicoides, rubicus, ruficapillus, rufiventris, similis, sordidus, striatipictus, validus, vigorsii, virescens, viridis.

Saltella longipes, nana, nigripes, sellata.

Salticella saltatrix.

Salticus abietis, aeneus, affinis, agilis, albifrons, albobimaculatus, albocinctus, albotrimaculatus, albovittatus, algerinus, angustatus, annulipes, arenarius, ater, aurantius, basseleti, berbruggeri, berolinensis, bicolor, bivittatus, blancardi, borealis, boryi, bovaei, brasiliensis, brasnieri, brevipes, catesbaei, chalybeius, cinctus, cirtanus, confusus, crux, cupreus, decorus, distinctus, duriaei, erraticus, erythrogaster, fallax, fasciatus, flavescentemaculatus, flavipalpus, flavipes, formicaeformis, formicarius, fuligineus, fulviventris, fulvopilosus, fulvotrilineatus, fulvounilineatus, gesticulator, gracilis, grossipes, guichenoti, guyoni, heterophthalmus, hilarulus, igneus, jucundus, lepidus, leucogramma, levaillanti, lilliputanus, limbatus, littoralis, luctuosus, maculatus, maestus, mandicator, mauritanicus, melvillensis, meticulosus, monardi, moreleti, mutabilis, mutilloides, nicoleti, nigrifrons, nigripes, nigromaculatus, nitidiventris, nitidus, nivoyi, numidus, obscurus, oraniensis, paludivagus, pini, pomatius, propinquus, pubescens, purpuratus, pustulatus, quadripunctatus, quinquepartius, ravoisiaei, rufifrons, rufolimbatus, rufolineatus, rumphi, sanguinolenta, scenicus, scolopax, sloani, sumptuosus, sundevalli, tardigradus, testaceo-lineata, theisi, tigrinus, unifasciatus, vaillanti, variegatus, xanthogramma.

Salvator merianae, nigropunctatus, teguixin.
Salyavata variegata.
Samaris cecropia, cristatus, cynthia.
Samia promethea.
Sandalium aculeatum, pictum.
Sandalus brevicollis, brunneus, corarius, fuscus, goudoti, knochi, mystacinus, niger, petrophysa, rubidus.
Sandat coro, lucioperca.
Sandrus coro, lucioperca.
Sangaris concinna.
Sanguinolaria alpina, angustata, arcuata, attenuata, biradiata, californiana, carinata, compressa, deflorata, dichotoma, diphos, dorsata, elegans, elliptica, fusca, gibbosa, gracilis, hollowaysi, iridescens, laevigata, lamarcki, lamellosa, lata, lirata, livida, lusoria, maxima, neptuni, nuttalli, oblonga, obovata, obtusa, occidens, okeni, parvula, phaseolina, plicata, punctata, pusilla, pygmaea, roemeri, rosea, rotunda, rugosa, soleniformis, sordida, striata, subcarinata, sulcata, tellinaria, tellinoides, transversa, trigona, truncata, tumida, undata, undulata, ungeri, vespertina, vetusta, violacea.
Sanguinolites angustatus, arcuatus, contortus, costellatus, curtus, discors, elegans, iridinoides, liratus, plicatus, radiatus, sulcatus, transversus, tricostatus, tumidus, undatus.
Sanguisuga albipunctata, carena, chlorogaster, egyptiaca, granulosa, hypochlora, interrupta, japonica, marginata, medicinalis, meridionalis, muricata, obscura, officinale, swampina, troctina, verbana, zeylanica.
Sannazaria pallida.
Sannionite crepitaculum.
Sanzinia madagascariensis.
Sao hirsuta, nana.
Sapajou cornutus, saimiri.
Sapajus jacchus.
Saperda absyrti, acuminata, acuta, adspersa, affinis, albicans, albicincta, albida, albilatera, albocincta, alboguttata, albomarginata, albonotata, albo-scutellata, albosignata, altaica, alternata, amicta, ampliata, angusticollis, annulata, antennata, apicalis, argentata, argus, asphodeli, atkinsoni, atomaria, attenuata, aurata, aureola, aurulenta, azurea, baccueti, baleanica, balteata, basalis, bicolor, bicuspidata, bi-dentula, bifasciatus, biguttata, bilabilis, biloba, bipunctata, bivittata, bosci, caerulea, calcarata, cana, canescens, capra, capreola, capreolus, cardui, carissima, cassandra, cava, centrolineata, ciliaris, cilicornis, cincticornis, cinerea, cingulata, cinnamomea, cirrata, clavicornis, coerulea, collaris, compacta, conspersa, cornuta, costata, crassicornis, cretata, crinicornis, cyanella, cynarae, dahli, dasycera, decandollei, decempunctata, decora, dentipennis, depressa, deusta, dimidiata, diophthalma, discoides, dubia, duponcheli, echii, elongatula, emarginata, estellae, euphorbiae, ferrea, festiva, fimbriata, flammata, flavescens, flavipes, fricator, fulvicollis, fumigata, fuscipes, gebleri, geminata, genei, gilvimana, giraffa, glauca, globulicollis, gracilicornis, gracilis, graeca, guerini, hemispila, hirsuticornis, hirsutula, hirticornis, hirtimana, holosericea, humeralis, icterica, incensa, inornata, interrupta, juglandis, juncea, juvenca, kirbyi, laeta, lanifica, lata, lefebvrei, lemniscata, leprosa, leucospila, leucospis, lichenigera, lima, lineata, lineosa, liturata, lonicerae, luctuosa, macularis, maculata, maculicornis, maculosa, mandarina, marginata, marginella, marginevittata, marmorea, melancholica, miles, millefolii, mirabilis, modesta, moesta, molybdaena, muhlfeldi, multiguttata, multipunctata, murina, musiva, mutica, nephele, nigra, nigriceps, nigricornis, nigrifrons, nigritarsis, nigromaculata, nigrovirens, obliqua, obliquata, oblongoguttata, obscuricornis, ocellata, ochracea, octoguttata, ocularis, oculati collis, olivacea, ophthalmica, palliata, pannonica, patruelis, paulla, pectoralis, pennicornis, perforata, pergrata, phoebe, picta, pilosicornis, poecila, praetextata, pulchella, pulchra, pullata, puncticollis, punctigera, punctum, pupillata, quadri-cornis, quadri-maculata, quadrinotata, quattuordecimmaculata, quercus, ragusana, rubescens, rubricollis, rubropunctata, ruficornis, rugicollis, scopulicornis, scovitzi, scripta, scutellata, scyoli, senegalensis, seydlii, signata, simplex, smaragdina, sobrina, solidaginis, spectabilis, spencei, spinosa, spissicornis, strigosa, subaenea, sublineata, sulphurata, tenuicornis,

terminata, testacea, tigrina, togata, tremulae, triangularis, trichocera, trigeminata, trilineata, tripunctuta, trivittata, tuberculata, umbellatarum, uncinata, undata, unicolor, ustulata, vanikorensis, varicornis, varius, venusta, verbasci, verticalis, vestita, villicornis, villosa, virginea, virgula, viridicincta, vitta, vittifera, vittigera, vulpina, zschorni.

Saphaea proboscidea.

Saphanus cylindraceus, piceus, spinosus.

Saphenia balearica, bituberculatus.

Sapheosaurus thiollieri.

Sapphirina fulgens, indicator.

Saprinus aemulus, aeneus, aeratus, algericus, amoenus, antiquulus, apricarius, assimilis, aterrimus, azureus, bicolor, bigener, biguttatus, bisignatus, blandus, californicus, chalcites, concinnus, conformis, conjungens, connectens, crassipes, cruciatus, cupratus, cupreus, curtus, cyaneus, decoratus, deletus, detersus, dimidiatipennis, dimidiatus, distinguendus, equestris, externus, flexuosofasciatus, fraternus, furvus, gilvicornis, granarius, immundus, imperfectus, impressus, incisus, innubus, interruptus, intricatus, laetus, lateralis, lautus, lepidus, lugens, maculatus, mancus, mauritanicus, melas, metallicus, minutus, modestus, niger, nitidulus, nitidus, oregonensis, ornatus, palmatus, patruelis, pavidus, pennsylvanicus, piceus, placidus, planiusculus, praecox, prasinus, procerulus, proximus, pseudo-cyaneus, pulchellus, pullus, punctatissimus, puncticollis, quadriguttatus, quadristriatus, rotundatus, rubripes, rufipes, rugifrons, rutilans, sabuleti, semipunctatus, sparsipunctatus, speciosus, speculifer, sphaeroides, splendens, spretulus, subattenuatus, sulcifrons, tripartitus, turcomanicus, uralensis, venustus, virescens.

Sapromyza affinis, albiceps, albifrons, ambusta, americana, amida, analia, anisodactyla, apicalis, arcuata, argus, basalis, baumhaueri, bengalensis, bicolor, biguttata, binotata, bipunctata, bipunctella, biseriata, biumbrata, blepharipteroides, brunnitarsis, chlorophthalma, chrysophthalma, citrina, conferta, consobrina, contigua, corollae, costata, decempunctata, decipiens, dichromata, dimidiata, dorsalis, dubia, duodecimpunctata, falleni, fasciata, femorella, flava, flaveola, flavipalpis, flaviventris, frontalis, fuscicornis, fuscipes, fusco-testacea, geminata, geniculata, grata, grossipes, guttulata, guyanensis, hilarella, illota, interstincta, intonsa, inusta, laeta, lebasi, levis, limbinerva, litura, longipennis, longiseta, lupulina, lutea, mactans, maculipennis, marginata, melanogaster, melanura, mellina, multipunctata, nigrimana, nigripes, notata, novempunctata, obesa, oblique punctata, obscuripennis, obsoleta, octopuncta, pallida, pallidiventris, philadelphica, placida, platycephala, plumicornis, porcaria, praeusta, punctata, puncticornis, quadrinotata, quadripunctata, quinquemaculata, resinosa, rivosa, roberti, rorida, rubescens, saltuum, scropharia, scutellata, senilis, septentrionalis, setiventris, sexmaculata, sexnotata, sexpunctata, simplex, sordida, spinitarsis, suavis, subfasciata, subvittata, suillorum, tarsella, tenera, testacea, tibialis, transversa, trifasciata, trimaculata, trinotata, tubifer, umbellatarum, unguicella, unicolor, usta, ustulata, vigintipunctata, vittata, wiedemanni.

Saprophilus maxillosus.

Sapyga annulata, biguttata, centrata, cylindrica, decemguttata, decipiens, fiduciaria, maiorta, octoguttata, prisma, punctata, quadripunctata, quinquepunctata, sexcincta, sexguttata, sexpunctata, similis, subulata, varia, volvulus.

Saracenaria italica.

Saraglossa madagascariensis, spilopterus.

Saragus laevicollis.

Saraphia pleyfelia, sex-dentata, tridentata, unidentata, uniplicata.

Sarapus glabratus.

Sarchirus argenteus, vittatus.

Sarchophaga pygmaea.

Sarcinula angularis, archiaci, astreata, astroites, auleticon, bougainvillei, chalcidea, chalcidica, concordis, conoidea, contexta, costata, divaricata, divergens, dubia, ellisi, erecta, fascicularis, faveolata, favosa, geometrica, glabra, gratissima, hexagonalis, hystrix, irregularis, laperousiana, longissima, microphthalma, mirifica, musicalis, organum, pauciradiata, perforata, phillipsi, placenta, plana, punctata, quincuncialis, quoyi, ramosa, sulcata, tuberosa.

Sarciophorus albiceps, bilobus, fuscus, pectoralis, pileatus, tricolor.
Sarcochitum polyoum.
Sarcoconus eysenhardti, foliaceus, heptacanthus, imbricatus, triangularis.
Sarcodictyon catenata.
Sarcogyps ponticerianus.
Sarcophaga acerba, aegra, affinis, agricola, albicans, albiceps, albida, albifrons, albipennis, alpina, amata, anaces, anxia, argyrocephala, arvensis, arvorum, aspera, atriceps, atropos, auriceps, aurifrons, avida, bipunctata, brevigaster, brunnicans, caerulea, caerulescens, calida, campestris, carinaria, cayennensis, chilensis, chlorogaster, chrysostoma, circumcisa, clathrata, collinaris, comta, crassipalpis, cruentata, cubensis, depressiformis, dimidiata, dissimilis, diversimaculata, edax, erythrocera, erythrura, evonymellae, flaviceps, flavicostata, flavifrons, floralis, fuliginosa, fulvipalpis, fulvipes, fuscipalpis, genarum, georgina, gravis, grisea, haematodes, haemorrhoa, haemorrhoidalis, hemisphaerica, hirtipes, humilis, immaculata, immanis, impatiens, importuna, ingens, inoa, inops, intricaria, irrequieta, jejuna, lambens, lasiostyla, lateralis, laticornis, laticrus, latifrons, lineata, lineatocollis, longicornis, luteifrons, maculata, madagascariensis, mauritiana, melanura, misera, modesta, morio, mortuorum, musca, muscaria, nigriventris, nigro cyanea, notata, obscura, obsoleta, occidua, offuscata, opima, ortogesa, pallipalpis, parvula, phoenicurus, pigmaea, plinthopyga, praeceps, praedatrix, praedo, princeps, proerna, propinqua, pudica, pumila, pusilla, pygmaea, quadrata, quadrivittata, querula, rabida, rapax, rediviva, redux, regularis, rubella, ruficauda, ruficornis, rufipalpis, rufipes, rufiventris, ruralis, sinuata, squamigera, stimulans, striata, sugens, surinamensis, tenuipalpis, terminalis, tertripunctata, tessellata, thornax, trigonomaculata, trivittata, unicolor, vagans, varia, varipes, vespillo, vicina, vigil, violenta, vittata, vorax.
Sarcophilus ursinus.
Sarcophinanthus papillosus, sertum.
Sarcophora nana.
Sarcophyton lobulatum, plicatum.
Sarcopsylla canis, penetrans.
Sarcopterus ruber.
Sarcoptes avicularium, bovis, cati, cynotis, dromadarii, dysenteriae, equi, exulcerans, hippopodos, hominis, musculinus, nidulans, ovis, palumbinus, passerinus, rupicaprae, scabiei, strigis, vegetans.
Sarcoptilus grandis.
Sarcoramphus californicus, condor, gryphus, papa.
Sarda sarda.
Sardinella anchovia, aurita, granigera, leiogaster, lineolata, longiceps, neohowi.
Sarea caeca.
Sarginites pygmaeus.
Sargodon tomicus.
Sargus acutirostris, affinis, alchidas, amethystinus, analis, andreas, annularis, annulipes, arenosus, argenteus, aries, armatus, ascensionis, azureus, bagosas, bicolor, bipunctatus, bispinosus, brasiliensis, caeruleicollis, capensis, cervinus, cimicoides, claviventris, coarctatus, corrigiolatus, cursitans, cuvieri, cyaneus, cylindrica, decorus, dorsalis, echemon, elongatus, ephippium, falleni, fasciatus, filiformis, flavicornis, flavipennis, flavipes, flaviventris, flavolineatus, formosus, furcifer, gemmifer, geniculatus, haterius, hirticornis, holosericeus, hoplistes, hortulanus, hottentottus, humerimaculatus, hypoleon, inermis, infuscatus, jomnitanus, jucundus, lateralis, limbatus, lineatus, longipennis, macquarti, macula, melampogon, melleus, metallinus, minimus, niger, nigrifemorata, nigripes, nitidus, noet, notatus, nubecularis, obscurus, ovicephalus, ovis, pachygaster, pallidus, pallipes, petiolatus, posticus, puntazzo, raucus, reaumuri, rhomboides, rondeleti, ruficornis, rusuccuritanus, salviam, sapphirinus, sargus, sitifensis, speciosus, splendens, stamineus, sulphureus, taeniatus, tenebrifer, testaceus, thoracicus, trilineatus, trivittatus, unimaculatus, vespertilio, vetula, viridis, vulgaris, xanthopterus, xanthopus.
Sariama cristata.
Saricovia brasiliensis.

Sarkidiornis africanus, melanotus, regius, sibilatrix.
Sarmaticus classicarius, sarmaticus.
Sarochalinus ater, rhinolophus.
Sarophorus tuberculata.
Saropoda bimaculata, byssina, furcata, humilis, latizona, lutulenta, nigrilabris, rotundata, subglobosa, tenella, vulpina.
Sarotes regia.
Sarothrocera lowi.
Sarothrocrepis corticalis.
Sarothrus areolatus, canaliculatus, levigatus.
Sarotrium tauricum, tuberculatum. *Vide et* **Sarrotrium.**
Sarrothripa ramosana, revayana.
Sarrothripus afzeliana, degenerana, dilutana, ilicana, lathamiana, punctulana, ramosana, revayanus, stonanus, stoninus, undulanus.
Sarrotrium celtis, clavicorne, crassicorne, crenulatum, hirticorne, hispidum, tereticorne. *Vide et* **Sarotrium.**
Sarsia gemmifera, prolifera, pulchella, tubulosa.
Sasa cristata.
Sasia abnormis, ochracea.
Sastragala uniguttata.
Sastrapada flava, subspinosa.
Saturnia acetes, affinis, agathylla, alcinoe, alinda, alopia, angasana, apollinaris, arata, argus, assama, assamensis, atlantica, bauhiniae, belina, boisduvali, carpini, cecropia, certhia, coecigena, cynthia, delegorguei, epimethea, ethra, forda, helena, hera, hersilia, iris, isabellae, isis, janetta, katinka, laplacei, larissa, leto, lola, lucina, maja, mangiferae, martii, menippe, mimosae, minor, mylitta, mythimnia, nebrophone, nenia, orbignyana, pandora, pavonia, pernotteti, phaedusa, promethea, pyretorum, pyri, sancti pauli, silhetica, simla, sinope, smilax, spini, suraka, tau, trifenestrata, tyrrhena, vacuna, vulgaris, wahlbergi, zuleika.
Satyra (A.) cornuta, lathami, macrolopha, melanocephalus, nepaulensis, pennanti, temmincki.
Satyra (Dipt.) ungulata.
Satyrus (A.) cornutus.
Satyrus (Lep.) abd-el-kader, abeona, achanta, adolphei, adrastus, aegeria, aello, aethiops, afra, alcyone, alecto, alopi, amphitrite, andromeda, anthe, anthelea, aphidius, arachne, aranea, arcanioides, arcanius, arcesilaus, arcet*, archebates, archemor, arctous, areolatus, arete, arethusa, arge, argenteus, argulus, autonoe, balder, baldus, banksia, bathseba, belzebub, betra, boabdil, bootes, brahminus, briseis, brixius, bryce, byses, caecilia, cantheus, canthus, cassiope, cassius, cassus, caumas, celia, celmis, ceto, chelys, chenii, chiliensis, chorinaeus, circe, clueria, clymene, clytus, coctei, constantia, cordula, corinus, cyamites, dalmata, damaris, darceti, davus, dejanira, denina, dindymene, dioxippe, disa, doritis, dorus, dorycus, doxes, dromus, echo, embla, epiphron, eudora, europa, euryale, eurythris, evias, fauna, fidia, fortunatus, funebris, galathea, galesus, gelanor, geyeri*, girondius, goante, gorge, griela, grimon, gripus, hanifer*, herilla, hermes, hermione, hero, herseis, hesione, hiera, hylata, hyperanthus, hyperbius, hyrania, hysius, ida, iphis, irius, isana, janira, laches, lachesis, larissa, lea, leander, leda, lefebvrei, lena, leucomelas, ligea, lupinus, lydius, lyllus, lyssa, machabaeus, maderapal, maepius, mamurra, mandane, manipa, manto, medusa, megaera, mehadeva, melampus, melas, melusina, mermeria, merope, mineus, mnestra, moera, montrolii, myncea, narcissus, nareda, natalii, necys, neelgheriensis, neomiris, neoridas, nereis, nerine, norna, ocypete, ocyrrhoe, oedipus, oeme, oeno, orchamus, orchus, orcus, osyris, pacarus, padma, paeon, pagyris, pamphilus, panda, parisatis, penelea, penelope, peribas, periphas, phaedra, phares, pharte, pherusa, philerope, phileus, philoctetes, phronius, phryneus, piera, podarce, polydonta, prieuri, procida, psodea, psyche, quantius, rebecca, remulia, roxelana, saadi, saraswati, schakra, scipio, semele, servatius, shiva, singa, sosybius, stitius, stygne, swaha, tamatavae, tarpeius, teneates, thelphassa, tithonius, tolumnia, tristis, valentina, verma, virgilia, xiphia, zangis, zopyrus.
Satyrus (M.) rufus, tulpii.

Saucerottia atala, caligatus, cyanogenys, erythronota, goudoti, saucerotti, typica.
Sauloprocta laticauda, melanoleuca, motacilloides, picata.
Saura colonorum, spinalis.
Saurichthys acuminatus, angustus, apicalis, breviconus, conidens, costatus, inflexus, listroconus, longiconus, longidens, mougeoti, semicostatus, tenuirostris.
Saurida nebulosa, tombil.
Sauridis modestus.
Sauripteris taylori.
Sauritolepis taylori.
Saurocephalus inaequalis, lanciformis, monasteri, striatus, substriatus.
Saurocercus longicauda.
Saurocetus gibbesi.
Saurodactylus desertorum, flavipunctatus, gaudichaudi, mauritanicus, timoriensis.
Saurodon lanciformis, leanus.
Sauroidichnites abnormis, baileyi, barratti, deweyi, emmonsi, heteroclitus, jacksoni, longipes, minutans, palmatus, polemarchius, tenuissimus.
Sauromorphus meticulosus.
Saurophagus bairdi, flavus, lictor, sulphuratus, swainsoni.
Saurophis lacepedei, seps, tetradactylus.
Sauropsidium laevissimum.
Sauropsis (P.) intermedius, latus, longimanus, micropodius, mordax, scoticus.
Sauropsis (R.) erythronotus.
Sauropus primaevus.
Saurorhamphus freyeri.
Saurorhynchus tenuirostris.
Saurostomus esocinus.
Saurothera bottae, californiana, dominicensis, jamaicensis, marginata, merlini, vetula.
Saurus anolis, argyrophanes, badi, badimottah*, carinatus, coronatus, depressus, fasciatus, ferox, foetens, gracilis, griseus, intermedius, lacerta, lemniscatus, limbatus, longirostris, lucius, macrura, meleagrides, meleagris, milii, minutus, myops, nehereus, saurus, synodus, trachinus, trivirgatus, truncatus, tumbil, undosquamis, variegatus, vulgaris.
Sava coronata.
Savia aguti, americana, paca.
Savignella ciliata, geoffroyi.
Savignia frontata.
Savignium laevigatum.
Saxicava anatina, antarctica, antiqua, arctica, australis, bilineata, blainvillei, californica, carditoides, clavis, conchotrypa, conglobata, costata, depressa, dispar, distorta, elongata, fragilis, gallicana, glabrata, grignonensis, groenlandica, guerini, legumen, margaritacea, meridionalis, miocenica, modiolina, oblonga, pectorosa, phaseolus, pholadis, planata, plicata, purpurascens, purpurea, rhomboides, rugosa, rustica, solida, striata, tenuis, turgida, ungana, vaginoides, veneriformis.
Saxicola albicaudata, albicoccygea, albicollis, albifrons, albiscapulata, albofasciata, amphileuca, aurantia, aurita, bicolor, bifasciata, cachinans, caprata, chrysorrhoa, cinerea, coryphaea, cranipes, cursoria, deserti, erythraea, erythropygia, eurymelaena, explorator, familiaris, ferrea, fervida, formicivora, frontalis, fruticeti, fruticola, fulicata, fumifrons, gularis, hemprichi, hottentotta, imitatrix, incomta, infuscata, insignis, isabellina, jardini, leptorhyncha, leucocampter, leucomela, leucomelana, leucoptera, leucura, leucuroides, libanotica, longirostris, lugens, lugubris, macularia, media, melaena, melanura, meloleuca, merula, mitrata, moesta, monacha, montana, monticola, morio, multicolor, nigra, nigrorufa, oenanthe, oenanthoides, olivea, opistholeuca, orampes, pallida, pastor, philippensis, phoenicurus, picata, pileata, pratorum, pyrrhonotus, rhodinogaster, rostrata, rubecola, rubeculoides, rubetra, rubicola, rufiventer, rufocinerea, saltator, saltatrix, saturatior, semirufa, septentrionalis, sialis, sibilla, solitaria, sordida, sperata, splendens, squalida, stapazina, suecica, superciliaris, thoracica, tites, tithys, violacea, vittata, xanthomelaena, xanthoprymna.
Saxidomus nuttalli.

Saxinis basilaris, fragilis, omogera, quadrina, saginata, sagittaria.
Sayris bimaculatus, camperi, hians, recurvirostra, rondeleti, serrata.
Scabricola crenifera, filosa, granatina, granulosa, leucostoma, scabriuscula, serpentina, terebralis, texturata.
Scacchia elliptica, inversa, ovata.
Scaea stenogyra.
Scaeva abbreviata, affinis, albimana, albostriata, alneti, ambigua, angustata, annularis, annulata, annulipes, arctica, arcuata, auricollis, balteata, barbifrons, bifasciatus, bilineata, cincta, cinctella, clypeata, concava, confinis, conopsea, corollae, corrusca, decora, diaphana, dimidiata, dispar, dubia, elegans, emarginata, excisa, ferruginea, festiva, flavicincta, floralis, florum, fulviventris, geminata, glauca, glaucia, grossulariae, guttata, hilaris, hyalinata, immarginata, interrupta, iris, lapponica, lasiophthalma, lata, latimana, limbata, lineola, luniger, lunulata, macularis, maculicornis, manicata, marginata, melanostoma, melissae, mellina, menthastri, musica, mutata, nectarea, nigritarsis, nigrocaeruleus, nitens, nitidicollis, nitidula, nobilis, nycthemera, obliqua, obscura, ochrostoma, octomaculata, ocymi, olitoria, peltata, podagrata, polita, pyrastri, quadratus, quadriguttata, relicta, ribesi, rosarum, rostrata, saltatrix, salviae, scalaris, scambus, sculpta, scutata, scutellaris, selenitica, sericans, sexmaculata, solitaria, staminea, subflexuosa, syrphoides, taeniata, tarsata, thymastri, topiaria, transfuga, triangulifera, tricincta, umbellatorum, undulata, unicolor, unifasciata, venusta, venustus, vittigera, volitans.
Scalaria abrupta, acicula, aciculina, aculeata, acuminata, acuta, adriatica, alata, albensis, albida, albolineata, alternicostata, ambigua, amoena, amplicosta, annulata, antiqua, aurita, australis, babilonica, bicarinata, bicostata, bicrenata, brevis, brocchii, brunella, bullata, canaliculata, cancellata, candeana, carinata, catanauensis, chilensis, clandestina, clathratulus, clathrus, clementina, communis, compacta, concinna, conica, conifera, connexa, cornigera, coronata, corrugata, costata, costato=striata, costellata, costulata, crassicostata, crassilabrum, creberrima, crenata, crenulata, crispa, curvilineata, cyclostoma, decorata, decussata, denticulata, denudata, diadema, dianae, disjuncta, dubia, dupiniana, eburnea, echinati=costa, ehrenbergi, elatior, elegans, elenensis, eschrichti, essingtonensis, eximia, expansa, fasciata, ferussaci, fimbriata, fimbriosa, foliacea, foliacei=costa, francisci, friabilis, frondicula, frondosa, fusca, gastyna, gaultina, geniculata, genuina, georgettina, glabrata, gracilenta, gracilis, gradata, granulosa, greenlandica, groenlandica, gurgitis, hamulifera, hellenica, hexagona, hotessieriana, humphreysi, hyalina, immaculata, imperialis, inconspicua, indistincta, insignis, interrupta, irregularis, jomardi, kayei, lactea, laevigata, lamellosa, lanceolata, laxata, leopoliensis, ligata, limata, lineata, lineolata, lyra, maculosa, magellanica, magnifica, marmorata, maroccana, martinii, melanoidea, micropleura, microstoma, mindorensis, minuta, mitraeformis, modesta, monilifer, monocycla, mucronata, muensteri, multicostata, multilamella, multistriata, muricata, mutica, nassula, neglecta, notha, novangli, obesa, obliqua, oblita, obtusa, obtusicostata, ochotensis, ovalis, pachypleura, pallas, pallasi, parva, philippii, philippinarum, planicosta, planulata, plicata, plicosa, polenburgi, polita, porrecta, pretiosa, prideauxiana, principalis, procera, pseudoscalaris, pulchella, pulcherrima, pulchra, pumicea, pusilla, pygmaea, pyramidalis, quinquefasciata, raricosta, raricostata, rauliniana, replicata, reticulata, retusa, rhodani, ricordeana, rubro=lineata, rudis, rugosa, rugulosa, rustica, scaberrima, semicostata, serrata, sessilis, sillimani, similis, spirata, statuminata, striata, striatula, subcylindrica, subdecussata, subinterrupta, subpretiosa, subpumicea, subspinosa, subtilis, subturbinata, subulata, subundosa, subundulata, subvaricosa, suturalis, tenera, tenuicostata, tenuilamella, tenuis, tenuistriata, terebralis, textorii, texturata, tilesii, torulosa, trevelyana, tricostata, trifasciata, trigintanaria, trinacria, trochiformis, tumida, turbinata, turricula, turrita, turritellata, turtoni, turtonia, turtonis, uncinati=costa, undosa, varicosa, variegata, venosa, venusta, vestalis, vulpina, webbi, zonata.
Scalarus scalatus.
Scalenium planum, undulatum.
Scales pilosus.
Scalibregma inflatum.

Scalicerus pediculus.
Scalidion hilare.
Scalis minax.
Scalites angulatus, domanicisiensis, issedon, planistria, roemeri, stamineus, striatus.
Scalops aquaticus, argentatus, breweri, canadensis, cantata, latimanus, pennsylvanica, townsendi.
Scalpellum laeve, levis, magnum, ornatum, papillosum, siciliae, vulgare.
Scambus echinatus, galeatus, setifer.
Scapanes australis, solidus.
Scapanus breweri*, townsendi.
Scapha (Col.) nigra, poecila.
Scapha (G.) fasciata, undulata.
Scaphander attenuata, bronni, catenatus, conica, fortisi, giganteus, librarius, lignarius, parisiensis, patulus, targionius.
Scapharea inaequivalvis.
Scaphella elongata, fulgetinus, fusiformis, junonia, maculata, papillaris, papillosa, stromboides, undulata, volvacia, zebra.
Scaphidema bicolor.
Scaphidium acuminatum, armadillo, atomarium, basale, bicolor, castaneum, concolor, consobrinum, convexum, deletum, dubium, fasciatum, ferrugineum, globosum, griseum, haemorrhoidalis, limbatum, mexicanum, nigripes, nigrum, octopunctatum, pardalis, piceum, punctatum, pusillum, quadriguttatum, quadripustulatum, simile, terminatum, unicolor.
Scaphidomorphus bitaeniatus, chamoeleo, crabronoides, duponcheli, herbsti, impluviatus, notatus, opalizans, praeustus, quinquepunctatus, undatus, zigaena.
Scaphidura atroviolaceus, barita, crassirostra.
Scaphidurus ater, niger, palustris.
Scaphigenia bubalus, cornuta, gazella, kollari, religiosa.
Scaphinotus elevatus, flammeus, heros.
Scaphiodactylus funesta, moesta, opaca.
Scaphiodon amir, capoeta, damascinus, fratercula, guttatus, macrolepis, maculatus, niger, peregrinorum, progastus, richardsoni, saadi, socialis, tinca, trutta, umbla.
Scaphiopus solitarius.
Scaphiosoma minutum.
Scaphirhynchus rafinesquei.
Scaphisoma agaricina, assimile, convexa, limbatum, terminatum.
Scaphites afflictus, alpinus, bicoronatus, binodosus, bowerbanki, compressus, conradi, constrictus, costatus, cuvieri, dentatus, equalis, geinitzi, gigas, grandis, hillsi, hippocrepis, hugardianus, inflatus, nicolleti, obliquus, ornatissimus, ornatus, phillipsi, plicatellus, proboscideus, pulcherrimus, puzosi, quadrispinosus, refractus, reniformis, rochatianus, roemeri, solidus, striatus, tenuistriatus, tridens, trinodosus, trispinosus, uptonensis, yvanii.
Scaphium castanipes, immaculatum.
Scaphodus heteromorphus.
Scaphophyllia cylindrica.
Scaphorhynchus atriceps, audax, chrysocephalus, flaviceps, pitangua.
Scaphorynchus sulphuratus.
Scaphula (G.) patula.
Scaphula (Hem.) alutacea, centromaculata, flavicans, semiatra.
Scaphula (L.) celox.
Scaphura bicolor, chalybea, denuda, edwardsi, ferruginea, kirbyi, nitida, vigorsi.
Scapites bifurcatus.
Scapteira inaequalis, inornata, leiocerca, lineata, maculata, nebulosa, pulchella, punctulata.
Scapteromys tumidus.
Scapterus guerini, longicollis.
Scaptobius acicularis, caffer, capensis.
Scaptocoris amyoti, callidus, castanea, molginus, tabulatus, terginus.
Scaptodera rhadamisthus.

Scaptomyza apicalis, graminum.

Scarabaeides deperditus.

Scarabaeus abderus, achilles, acuticollis, aeneas, aequinoctialis, affinis, aidoneus, alpinus, anaglypticus, antillarum, anubis, araneoides, arator, arbicola, arenarius, ascanius, atromaculatus, atronitidus, attaminatus, azureus, barbicorne, belangeri, bicolor, bifrons, bilituratus, bituberculatus, bombyliformis, bonellii, bovinus, branchus, brevis, bubulus, buculus, bufo, burdigalensis, cacicus, caeruleocephalus, caminarius, cancroides, candidus, caniculatus, capucinus, castaneus, castor, chilensis, chorinaeus, chrysomelinus, ciliaris, cilix, citricola, clavatus, clinias, clypeatus, complanatus, conflagrans, conjugatus, coprinus, copronymus, cordalis, cornifex, crassus, crinitus, croesus, cultor, cunctator, cuniculus, curtus, cuvieri, cyaneus, davus, degeeri, depressus, diana, digitatus, dimidiatus, donovani, dubius, dufresnei, dytiscoides, edentulus, egeriei, elatus, elongatus, emarginatus, entellus, ericetus, erythropterus, europaeus, exaratus, excavatus, excrementi, fastuosus, femoralis, femoratus, ferrugineus, fidius, fimetarius, fimosus, foedatus, fossator, fossor, fossula, foveatus, fulvus, furcatus, gagates, galenus, geminatus, gemmatus, gilvipes, glaber, gladiator, glaucon, glaucus, globosus, gloriosus, glycon, gonager, graculus, graminicola, greeni, grypus, guttulatus, hector, herculeanus, hippocrates, hirtus, histeroides, hoppei, hottentottus, humanus, humeralis, ibrydus, illiricus, imbricatus, impressus, indicus, inermis, intermedius, intricatus, iulii, juba, jupiter, koprinus, laevicollis, laevis, lamarcki, laticollis, latipes, linealis, lobatus, loxanus, lucidus, luniger, lutosus, lutulentus, maculosus, margo, maritimus, marmoratus, marschalli, medius, meles, mentor, meridionalis, metallinus, miarophagus, microcephalus, minor, mixtus, modestus, monachus, monodon, mormon, mucronatus, mundus, mutator, nigellus, niger, nigriceps, nigro=ciliatus, nigro=sulcatus, nitidulus, oblongus, obscurior, obscurus, obtusus, occidentalis, opacus, ornatus, ovalis, owariensis, parvus, pauson, pearsoni, pedestris, pensvallensis, petiveri, phocus, pini, pius, porcatus, proboscideus, pumilus, puncticollis, punctulatus, punctulus, purpurascens, pustulosus, pygmaeus, pyrenaeus, quadridecemmaculatus, quadridens, quadri=foveatus, quadrituberculatus, relictus, reticulatus, rhododactylus, ritchi, rubeolus, rufescens, ruficrus, rugulosus, ruricola, salicis, sanctus, sanguinolentus, savignyi, sericeus, serratulae, spencei, spilotus, spiniger, splendens, squalens, stercoreus, stercorosus, striatulus, strigatus, strigosus, sturmi, subinermis, substriatus, sulcicollis, sutura, tauricus, tesselatus, theseus, thestius, thoas, thoracinus, titornis, tityus, tricornis, tridentatus, trispinosus, tristis, truncatus, tuberculatus, tumefactus, tumidus, tumulosus, turpis, umbrosus, unguicularis, unicolor, uniformis, varius, verticornis, vittatus, volvens, xanthomela, zebra.

Scarabus abbreviatus, castaneus, cecilli, clausus, costulatus, cumingianus, fusiformis, imbrium, labrosus, lekithostoma, myotis, petiverianus, plicatus, pollex, pyramidatus, striatus, triangularis, trigonus, undatus.

Scaradon fasciatus, punctatus.

Scarcina argyrea, imperialis, punctata, quadrimaculata.

Scardia acerella, auranciella, aurentiella, betulinella, boletella, casanella, mediella, parasitella, picarella, subquadrimaculella.

Scardinius dergle, erythrophthalmus, heegeri, hesperidus, homospondylus, plotizza, rubilio, scardafa.

Scaridium longicaudum.

Scariphaeus luridipennis.

Scaris ferruginea, punctata.

Scarites abbreviatus, aeneus, affinis, alternans, angustus, anthracinus, arenarius, asphaltinus, attenuatus, auriculatus, bacchus, barbarus, beckwithi, bengalensis, bipustulatus, brevicornis, brunneus, bucerdo, bucida, caffer, capicola, carinatus, cayennensis, cephalotes, chinensis, collaris, collinus, corrugatus, corvinus, costatus, crenulatus, cribripennis, cylindricus, cylindrinotus, denticollis, depressus, dimidiatus, distinctus, doguerau, dregeri, elongatus, emarginatus, ephialtes, ephialtus, eurytus, exaratus, exasperatus, excavatus, exculptus, feisthameli, fischeri, fladermanni, gagates, gagatinus, georgiae, geryon, glaberrimus, glabratus, globosus, globulus, glypticus, goudoti, grandis, guineensis, herbsti, heros, hespericus, heterogrammus, hope, impressicollis, impressus, intermedius, interruptus, lacordairei, laetus, laevicollis, laevigatus, laevis,

languidus, lateralis, lenaeus, levaillanti, linearis, lunatus, lusitanicus, macleayi, madagascariensis, magellanicus, mancus, melanarius, molopinus, morio, natalensis, nigritus, nitidus, oblongus, octoguttatus, octopunctatus, orientalis, otus, ovipennis, parallelus, parvus, patruelis, perplexus, persicus, peruvianus, piceus, picicornis, planatus, planus, platynotus, politus, polyphemus, procerus, punctato-striatus, punctum, pyracmon, quadratus, quadriceps, quadricollis, quadrimaculatus, quadripunctatus, reticulatus, rotundipennis, ruficornis, rugiceps, rugicollis, rugosus, sabuleti, salinus, savagei, saxicola, schroetteri, sculptilis, scutosus, selene, semicircularis, senegalensis, seriepunctatus, sexpunctatus, silenus, striatus, sturmi, subcylindricus, subdepressus, sublaevis, substriatus, subsulcatus, subterraneus, subterreus, sylvestris, tauricus, tenebricosus, terricola, thelonensis, trilineatus, troglodytes, unicolor, unipunctatus, vicinus, viridis, volgensis.

Scarphia directa.

Scartelaos calliurus, chrysophthalmus, viridis.

Scartes murinus.

Scarus abildgaardi, acroptilus, aeruginosus, alternans, amplus, arcuatus, auritus, aurofrenatus, balinensis, bennetti, bicolor, blochi, bottae, bowdichi, caerulescens, caeruleus, capistratoides, capistratus, capitaneus, catesbyi, chadri, chloris, chlorodon, chrysopomus, chrysopterus, coccineus, coelestinus, coeruleo-punctatus, coeruleus, collana, cretensis, creticus, cruentatus, cyanescens, cyanognathos, cyanurus, denticulatus, diadema, dubius, dussumieri, enneacanthus, erythrodon, fasciatus, festivus, flavescens, flavomarginatus, formosus, forskaeli, forsteri, frenatus, frondosus, frontalis, georgii, gibbus, globiceps, guacamaia, guttatus, hertit, kakatoe, lacerta, latus, lepidus, limbatus, longiceps, loro, lunulatus, maculosus, magrathi, mastax, mentalis, mertensi, microgmathos, muricatus, mutabilis, naevius, nigricans, nuchipunctatus, ocellatus, oviceps, ovifrons, pectoralis, pepo, prasiognathis, pulchellus, pullus, punctulatus, purpuratus, pyrrostethus, quadrispinosus, quinquefasciatus, quoyi, radians, rivulatoides, roseoceps, rostratus, rubiginosus, rubripinnis, rubronotatus, rubroviolaceus, rueppeli, russeli, scaber, scabriusculus, sexvittatus, siculus, sidjan, spilurus, spinidens, striatus, sumbawensis, taeniopterus, taeniurus, tricolor, trilobatus, trispinosus, turchesius, vaigiensis, variegatus, venosus, vetula, virens, viridescens.

Scatella aestuans, buccata, cinerea, comta, despecta, lacustris, leucostoma, lutosa, noctule, paludum, quadrata, quadriguttata, sibilans, sorbillans.

Scatharus graecus.

Scathops latrinarum.

Scatimus cucullatus.

Scatina claripennis.

Scatomyza affinis, antennata, argus, borealis, frontata, fucorum, fuscinervis, glabrata, griseola, heteromyzina, inquinata, litorea, lutaria, maculipes, muscaeformis, muscaria, muscina, scybalaria, signata, spurca, squalida, stercoraria, suilla, villipes.

Scatonomus barbatus, chalybeus, fasciculatus, myrmidon, smaragdinus, viridis.

Scatophaga albipes, analis, apicalis, arrogans, atra, audouini, bicolor, bipunctata, bispinosa, buccata, calida, capensis, carolinensis, chaerophylli, cincta, cineraria, cinerea, claripennis, contigua, cornuta, crassipennis, cucularia, decipiens, diadema, ephippium, eximia, exotica, fasciata, flavipennis, flexuosa, formosa, fucorum, furcata, fuscinervis, gemmata, gracilis, graminum, griseola, holosericea, hottentotta, humeralis, humilis, incisa, inquinata, intermedia, lateralis, latipalpis, lefebvrei, limbatella, litorea, lobata, lutaria, macilenta, marginata, marina, maritima, marmorea, merdaria, merdivora, morio, nemorosa, nigra, nigricans, nigricornis, nigripennis, obliterata, oceana, ochrocephala, onopordinis, ostiorum, pallida, pallipes, parisiensis, pectoralis, porcaria, pubescens, punctata, reticulata, rosae, rudis, rufa, ruficeps, rufifrons, rufipes, scropharia, scybalaria, serotina, signata, soror, spurca, squalida, stercoraria, stictica, suilla, tessellata, thoracica, trimaculata, umbrarum, unilineata, urticae, villipes, zamiel.

Scatophagus argus, bougainvillei, fasciatus, frontalis, multifasciatus, ornatus, purpurascens.

Scatophora carolinensis, merdaria.

Scatops dubius, latrinarum, leucopezus, niger, rufa, vernalis.

Scatopse albipennis, albitarsis, atrata, brevicornis, clavipes, femoralis, flavicollis, flavipes, flavitarsis, fulvitarsis, fuscinervis, fuscipes, geniculata, glabra, halterata, infumata, maculata, major, minuta, nectaria, nigripennis, nitens, notata, obscura, ochracea, picea, picipes, pulicaris, punctata, pusilla, recurva, reptans, scutellata, soluta, transversalis, tristis.

Scaurus aegyptiacus, barbarus, calcaratus, carinatus, distinctus, dubius, elegans, gigas, gracilis, hespericus, miliaris, perlatus, pimelia, porcatus, punctatostriatus, puncticollis, sancti-amandi, scabridus, varvasi, vicinus, viennensis.

Scelaenopla angusticostata.

Sceleocantha glabricollis, pilosicollis.

Sceliages hippias, iopas.

Scelidotherium bucklandi, leptocephalum, oweni.

Scelio acta, ater, clavicornis, duris, gobar, longicornis, ruficornis, rugosulus.

Sceliphron cyaneum, fuscum, lunatum, madraspatana, spirifer.

Scelodonta curculionoides.

Scelodromus knoxi.

Sceloenopla spinipes.

Scelophysa militaris, pruinosa.

Sceloporus aeneus, formosus, grammicus, horridus, microlepidotus, pleurostictus, scalaris, spinosus, torquatus, undulatus, variabilis.

Scelosodis castaneus.

Scelospiza francesi.

Scelotes anguineus, bipes, linnaei.

Scelotrema crassicaudatum, formosum.

Scenopimus ater, domesticus, femoratus, fenestralis, furcinervis, glabrifrons, halteratus, niger, nigripes, orbita, pallipes, rufitarsis, rugosus, scutellatus, senilis, sulcicollis, vitripennis, zelleri.

Scepsis nivalis.

Schaefferella litigiosa.

Schaeniclus australis, chinensis, minuta, minutilla, pectoralis, pusillus, schinzi, temmincki. *Vide et* **Schoeniclus.**

Schaenicola intermedia, pyrrhuloides.

Schedophilus medusophagus.

Schematiza axillaris, dimidiata, flavifasciata, frenata, lycoides.

Schidax sparsaria, squammaria, squammularia, venetaria.

Schidonychus brasiliensis.

Schiffermuelleria procerella, schaefferella, schrankella.

Schilbe auratus, boalis, garua, hasselquisti, intermedius, isidori, mystus, pabo, scharuf, senegallus, uranoscopus, vulgaris.

Schillee sykesi.

Schilus pallasi.

Schimatocheilus leprieuri.

Schinia bifascia, gracilenta, obtusangulus, trifascia.

Schismaderma lateralis.

Schistocephalus dimorphus.

Schistostege dealbata, decussata, exalbata, nubilata.

Schistura aculeata, balgara, dario, geta, grandis, montana, punctata, rupecula, savona, scaturigina, subfusca, zonata.

Schisturus cyclopterinus, cyprinaceus, gobinus, lota, molae, paradoxus, pectoralis, salmoneus.

Schizaspidia furcifer.

Schizaster acuminatus, aequifissus, agassizi, ambulacrum, atropos, bellardii, borsoni, canaliferus, cerasus, corsicus, cubensis, cultratus, diulfensis, eurynotus, foveatus, fragilis, genei, gibberulus, goldfussi, graecus, grateloupi, incertus, intermedius, latus, obliquatus, ovatus, parkinsoni, raulini, rimosus, scillae, stellatus, studeri, subincurvatus, verticalis, vicinalis.

Schizhoris zonurus.

Schizia servillei.

Schizocephala bicornis, chalybea, oculata, stricta.
Schizocera hyaloptera, inaequalis, obscura, pallipes, xanthoptera.
Schizocerus furcatus, nasicornis, ochrostigma, peleteri.
Schizocheilus brasiliensis.
Schizochelus bicoloripes, flavescens.
Schizochiton incisus.
Schizocrinus nodosus, spina, striatus.
Schizodactylus monstrosus.
Schizodon (M.) fuscus.
Schizodon (P.) fasciatus.
Schizodus devonicus, rossicus, rotundatus, schlotheimi, sulcatus, truncatus.
Schizogenius canaliculatus, ferrugineus, gracilis, impressicollis, strigicollis, sulcatulus, sulcifrons, tristriatus, xanthopus.
Schizognathus macleayi, nigripennis.
Schizoloma amictum.
Schizoneura corni, costata, lanigera, lanuginosa, reamuri, tremulae, ulmi.
Schizonicha cervina.
Schizonycha abyssinica, brevicollis, cribrata, elongata, fuscescens, henningi, heudeloti, nilotica, vicina, xarthodera.
Schizophrys serratus, spiniger.
Schizopyga analis, minuta, podagrica, tricingulata.
Schizopyge curvifrons, longipennis, nasus, niger, plagiostomus, sinuatus.
Schizorhina atropunctata, bassi, besti, guerini, obliquata, philipsi, plumigera, princeps, rugososulcata, succinea, thoreyi. *Vide et* **Schizorrhina, Schizzorhina.**
Schizorhis africana, concolor, leucogaster, personata, zonarius.
Schizorrhina palmata, phillipsi, rugosa. *Vide et* **Schizorhina, Schizzorhina.**
Schizostoma antitorquata, babylonicum, bistriata, buchi, buddi, catillus, clathratum, constrictum, contraria, costata, curta, cylindracea, delphinuloides, dentata, excisa, fasciatum, funiculatum, gracilis, increscens, laciniatum, latifasciatus, marginata, pagoda, puzosi, radians, radiata, serrata, striatellum, subcostatum, taeniatum, tricincta, vittatum.
Schizostomum productum.
Schizothorax barbatus, curvifrons, edeniana, esocinus, huegeli, intermedius, longipennis, micropogon, nasus, niger, plagiostomus, planifrons, ritchieana, sinuatus.
Schizotreta elliptica.
Schizotus cervicalis.
Schizo→ *Vide et* **Schyzo→.**
Schizura (A.) maluroides.
Schizura (Lep.) ipomaeae.
Schizzorhina xanthopyga. *Vide et* **Schizorhina, Schizorrhina.**
Schlotheimia antiquata.
Schoeniclus albescens, arundinaceus, cinclus, magnus, subarquata. *Vide et* **Schaeniclus.**
Schoenicola platyura.
Schoeniocera sexnotata.
Schoenis artemis, cinxia.
Schoenobates walkeri.
Schoenobrus forficellus, gigantellus, mucronatus, mucronellus.
Schoinobates leucogenys.
Schrankia taeniatus, turfosalis.
Schreckensteinia festaliella.
Schyzocera axillaris, peleteri.
Schyzognathus prasinus.
Schyzops aegyptiaca.
Schyzorhina gymnopleura, insularis, variolosa. *Vide et* **Schizorhina,** *etc.*
Schyzo→ *Vide et* **Schizo→.**
Sciadion furvata.
Sciadocephalus megalodiscus.

Sciaena adusta, aquila, argentata, argentea*, argyrea, aurata, auratus, boops, caprodes, chinensis, chromis, ciliaris, ciliata, corbo=asprensis, crocea, croker, cultrata, dux, elongata, figaro, fimbriata, formosa, fusca, gadoides*, gibbosa, gigas, grisea, guttata, gymnodon, heptacantha, hololepidota, imberbis, japonica, lucida, macroptera, maculata, malabarica, melanura, miles, mugil, multifasciata, nebulosa, nobilis, opercularis, oscula, pama, pentadactyla, rubella, saxatilis, smirnensis, squamipennis, squamosissima, trutta, vittata.

Sciaenurus bowerbanki, crassior.

Sciaphila abrasana, achatana, agrestana, albulana, alpicolana, asperana, canescana, cerusana, cinctana, communana, cretaceana, crysantheana, cuphana, diversana, duplana, fasciolana, festivana, fragosiana, frutetana, fuligana, histrionana, horridana, hybridana, incertana, inundana, literana, loewiana, mendiculana, modestana, musculana, naevana, nitidicollis, nubilana, penziana, pumicana, quadrana, rosaceana, rugosana, segetana, stephensiana, stramentana, striana, styriacana, subjectana, sylvana, terreana, virgaureana, wahlbomiana.

Sciaphilus afflatus, asperatus, auronis, barbatulus, bellus, carinula, hirtipennis, hispidus, latiscrobs, meridionalis, muricatus, ningnidus, oblongus, pusillus, scitulus, setiferus, setobulus, smaragdinus, viridis.

Sciapila diurneana.

Sciapteryx costalis.

Sciapus contristans, lobipes, nervosus, tipularius.

Sciara abbreviata, abdominalis, acuminata, affinis, americana, annulata, aprilina, atra, atrata, bicolor, bilineata, bimaculata, bore, brevipennis, brunnipes, carbonaria, caudata, cincta, cognata, compressa, costalis, costata, dimidiata, distincta, exigua, exilis, fasciata, femorata, fenestralis, fenestrata, flavipes, florilega, fraterna, fucata, fulviventris, fuscata, fuscipennis, fuscipes, gigantea, glabra, gracilis, hirtella, hirticornis, hirtipennis, hyalipennis, ingenua, iridipennis, lateralis, leucophaea, lineata, longicornis, longipes, lunata, lurida, lutea, maculata, melanocephala, minima, minutula, modesta, morio, nemoralis, nervosa, nigra, nigricornis, nigripes, nigrita, nigropicea, pallida, pallipes, pectoralis, perpusilla, picipes, pilosa, polita, praecipua, praecox, prisca, propinqua, pruinosa, pulicaria, punctata, pusilla, quinquelineata, robusta, rotundipennis, rufa, ruficauda, ruficollis, scatopsoides, scutellata, segetum, sericata, silvatica, sordida, striata, strigata, subterranea, testacea, thomae, thoracica, tipuliformis, trivittata, unicolor, variabilis, venosa, viridipes, vitripennis, vittata.

Sciatheras trichotus.

Scilliodus antiquus.

Scimbalium anale, planicolle, testaceum.

Scina ensicorne.

Scinacodes nasus.

Scinax aurata, bipunctata, variolosa.

Scincoides ocellatus.

Scincus aeneus, agilis, algira, aterrimus, atrocostatus, aurata, azureus, bicolor, bilineatus, bistriatus, bivittatus, bojeri, boutoni, brachypus, brougainvillei, caesius, carinatus, cepedei, compressicauda, croizeti, crotaphomelos, cruentatus, cyanogaster, cyanurus, cyprius, decemlineatus, de la sagra, duarrha, dumerili, erythrocephalus, fossor, gallivasp, gigas, harbai, hemprichi, homolocephalus, interpunctata, jomardi, lateralis, laticeps, mabouya, melanurus, moniliger, monotropis, muelleri, multifasciatus, multilineatus, multiseriatus, nicitensis, nigro=coeruleus, nigro=luteus, nigropunctatus, niloticus, noctuae, ocellatus, ocraceopunctus, octolineatus, oualaniensis, pannonicus, pavimentatus, punctatus, quadrilineatus, quinquelineatus, quinquetaeniatus, rufescens, rutilus, sanctus, savignyi, schneideri, scincoides, sepiformis, sepsoides, sloanei, smaragdinus, taeniolatus, telfairi, tiligugu, tirus, trilineatus, tristatus, trivittatus, tropisurus, tuberculatus, undecimstriatus, unicolor, variegatus, ventralis, viridipunctus, vittatus, whitei. *Vide et* **Sincus.**

Sciobia peduncularis, quadrangularis, spinosa.

Sciobius aciculatifrons, bistrigicollis, cinctus, deplanatus, granipennis, griseus, impressicollis, lateralis, muricatus, porcatus, pullus, scapularis, squamulosus, tottus, varius, wahlbergi.

Sciocoris aradiformis, arenicola, capensis, complanatus, conspurcatus, cribrosus, europaeus, leucogrammus, longulus, luctuosus, marginatus, mundus, orbicularis, paleaceus, pallens, planus, tenebrosus, terrulentus, umbraculatus, umbrina, ventralis.

Sciodromia immaculata.

Sciodus lacteus.

Sciomyza acuticornis, affinis, albiceps, albitarsis, albo=costata, analis, annulipes, atriseta, austera, bicolor, brevipennis, brunnipennis, brunnipes, bucephala, cinctipes, cinerella, concentrica, coxata, defecta, dorsata, dryomyzina, dubia, fascialis, fasciata, flaviceps, fulvipennis, fumipennis, fuscinervis, fuscipennis, fuscipes, glabricula, griseola, grisescens, limbata, limbipennis, melanaspis, monilis, nana, nasuta, nigrimana, nigripalpus, nigripennis, notata, obliqua, obscura, obsoleta, obtusa, orientalis, pallida, pallidiventris, picta, plumbella, pusilla, reticulata, reversa, rufa, ruficeps, rufiventris, schoenherri, simplex, striata, testacea, thoracica, ventralis, virgata.

Scione incompleta.

Sciophila affinis, annulata, anomala, antarctica, bifasciata, cinerascens*, cingulata, circumdata, collaris, defossa, dilatata, elegans, fasciata, fenestella, ferruginea, fimbriata, fulva, fusca, geniculata, grisea, halterata, hirta, hirticollis, hyalinata, incisurata, lineata, lineola, littoralis, lutea, maculata, marginata, melanocephala, nigra, nigriventris, notabilis, obliqua, ochracea, ornata, pallipes, pictipennis, pilosa, pilosula, punctata, rufa, stratana, striata, subincana, sylvatica, tenera, tergemina, thoracica, trilineata, trivittata, unimaculata, univittata, vetusta, vitripennis.

Sciopterus flavipes.

Scirpearia cylindrica.

Scirpophaga phantasmella.

Scirtes adspersus, bremei, compressicornis, depressus, fasciatellus, fasciatus, hemisphaerica, lividus, orbicularis, orbiculatus, pallens, pallescens, pictus, praeustus, saltatori, senegalensis, suturalis, testaceus, tibialis, variegatus. *Vide et* **Scyrtes.**

Scirtetes acontion, arundinis, aulacotis, balticus, decumanus, elater, jaculus, platyurus, spiculum, tetradactylus, vexillarius.

Scirus elaphus, hexophthalmus, latirostris, longirostris, obisium, paludicola, sagax, setirostris, stabulicola, vulgaris.

Scissirostrum pagei.

Scissodesma nitida, spengleri.

Scissurella angulata, aspera, bertheloti, conica, costata, crispata, decussata, elegans, laevigata, montforti, orbignyi, plicata, striatula.

Scitala languida, sericans.

Sciuroptera fimbriata, turnbulli.

Sciuropterus alboniger, americanus, baberi, chrysotrix, fuscocapillus, horsfieldi, layardi, magnificus, momoga, nobilis, pearsoni, sabrinus, sagitta, senex, sibiricus, spadiceus, villosus, volans, volucella.

Sciuropus rufipes.

Sciurus (**A.** *pro* **Seiurus**) sulfurascens.

Sciurus affinis, albiceps, albovittatus, alpinus, americanus, annulatus, ater, atrodorsalis, auduboni, aureogaster, auriventer, barbei, belcheri, berdmorei, bicolor, bilineatus, bivittatus, bottae, brachyotes, bredai, brodiei, buccatus, caniceps, capistratus, carolinensis, carolinianus, castaneoventris, catesbyi, caucasicus, cepapi, chinensis, chrysonotus, chrysuros, cinereus, clarki, colliaei, congicus, delesserti, dimidiatus, dorsalis, douglasi, elphinstoni, ephippium, erythrogaster, erythrogenys, erythropus, exilis, ferrugineus, ferruginiventris, finlaysoni, flavimanus, fossilis, fossor, fuliginosus, fulviventris, fulvus, fusco variegatus, gambianus, gilvigularis, gingicus, ginginianus, grammurus, grenatensis, grisei=venter, griseocaudatus, hiemalis, hippurus, humeralis, hypoleucos, hypopyrrhus, igniventris, insignis, italicus, kelaarti, keraudreni, labradorius, langsdorffi, lanigerus, lanuginosus, lateralis, layardi, leporinus, leschenaulti, leucomus, leucotis, levaillanti, lewisi, lineatus, lis, locria, locroides, lokriah, lokroides, longipilis, ludovicianus, lysteri, macroura, macroxus, macruroides, magnicaudatus, mcclellandi, melanotis, melanotus, migratorius, modestus, molli=pilosus, multicolor, murinus, mustelinus, nigrescens, nigrovittatus, norfolcicus, occidentalis, ocularis, olivascens, pembertoni, penicillatus, pennsylvanica, philippinensis, plantani, poenensis,

praetextus, prevosti, priscus, pusillus, pygerythrus, pyrrhonotus, pyrrhopus, pyrropus, quadrivittatus, rafflesi, redimitus, richardsoni, ruber, rubriventer, rubrolineatus, rufiventer, rufobrachiatus, rufogaster, rufogularis, rufonigra, russatus, sabrinus, setosus, splendidus, stangeri, stramineus, striatus, subauratus, sublineatus, syriacus, teanentii, tennenti, tenuis, texianus, townsendi, tricolor, tridecimlineatus, tristriatus, uthensis, vajo, variabilis, variegatoides, vittatus, xanthius.

Sclerhelia hirtella.

Sclerocardius bohemani.

Sclerocephalus haeuseri.

Sclerocerus linearis.

Sclerochroa rufa.

Sclerococcus granulatus.

Scleroderma abdominalis, contracta, cylindrica, domestica, fasciata, formiciformis, fulvicornis, fusca, fuscicornis, intermedia, mexicana, minuta, nitida, pedunculus, picea, rufescens, ruficornis, thoracica, unicolor.

Sclerodus decoratus, pustuliferus, Ag. in Murch., Sil. Syst. 1839, 606, 704 [*teste* E.I.W.].

Sclerognathus costatus, cyprinella, cyprinus.

Sclerolepis decoratus.

Scleron orientale.

Scleropterus offensus, serratus.

Sclerosomus coccosus, granulosus, incommodus.

Sclerostoma costatum, equinum, galeatum, hypostomum, quadridentatum.

Sclerostomus costatus, cruentus, cucullatus, darwini, plagiatus, rubripes.

Sclerotrichum echinatum.

Sclerurus albogularis, caudacutus, guatemalensis, ruficollis.

Sclethrus amoenus.

Scobinella caelata.

Scobius scutatus.

Scodiona conspersaria, emucidaria, favillacearia, lentiscaria, perspersaria, turturaria.

Scolecobrotus westwoodi.

Scolecophagus ferrugineus, mexicanus, minor, niger, sericeus.

Scolecophis atrocincta.

Scolelepis squamosa.

Scoletoma fragilis.

Scolex acalepharum, auriculatus, bilobatus, bilobus, dibothrius, gigas, lophii, mnemiae, percae, polymorphus, quadrilobus, tetrastomus.

Scolia abdominalis, aboti, aliena, amabilis, analis, antennata, apicalis, apicicornis, arabica, argentea, atra, aureipennis, aureola, bidens, biguttata, binotata, bipunctata, boeberi, caerulans, canescens, capitata, carbonaria, castanea, chilensis, cincta, concolor, confluenta, cyanea, cyanipennis, dealbata, dejeani, dimidiata, discolor, dispar, distincta, dorsata, dubia, elegans, ephippium, eriophora, erythrogaster, fallax, fasciatella, fasciatopunctata, flaviceps, fossulana, fulva, funerea, fusca, fuscata, garrula, grisea, haematogastra, hirta, hirtella, hirticollis, hoffmannseggi, hyalina, infuscata, interrupta, interstincta, klugi, laeta, lateralis, leonina, longicornis, lucosa, maculata, marginata, marginella, melanoptera, mendica, micans, mutillaeformis, nobilitata, obscura, octomaculata, ornata, palatina, petiti, plebeja, procer, pubescens, quadricincta, quadrinotata, rubra, rufipes, rufiventris, rufozonata, rutila, sareptana, schrencki, sericea, servillei, sexpustulata, sicula, sinuata, stygia, syriaca, tricincta, tricolor, tridentata, trifasciata, undata, vagans, varicolor, vestita, vetula.

Scolicia prisca.

Scoliodon laticaudus, priscus.

Scoliophis atlanticus.

Scoliopteryx libatrix.

Scoliostoma dannenbergi.

Scolitantides battus, hylas.

Scolithus linearis.

Scolixedion penulatum.

Scolobates crassitarsus, italicus, longicornis.

Scolopacinus rufiventris.

Scolopax alpina, australis, bengalensis, borealis, braziliensis, brehmi, caffra, castanea, coelestis, douglasi, drummondi, dubia, dupla, elegans, equestris, frenata, gallinacea, gallinago, gigantea, hardwicki, horsfieldi, hyemalis, indicus, jardreka, lamotti, leucophra, leucurus, littorea, longirostris, maculata, madagascariensis, magellanicus, mauritiana, media, meridionalis, nebularia, nigra, pacifica, palustris, paraguaiae, paykulli, pectinicauda, pinetorum, pyrenaica, rubripes, sabini, sakhalina, saturata, solitaria, stenoptera, stenura, striata, stricklandi, sumatrana, sylvestris, trachydactyla, undulata, vociferus, wilsoni.

Scolopendra affinis, algerina, ambigua, anguina, angulata, angulipes, angusta, angustata, anomia, audax, aurantipes, bahiensis, banatica, bilineata, brandtiana, brevis, canidens, ceylonensis, childreni, chilensis, cingulatoides, clavipes, complanata, concolor, costata, crassipes, cristata, crudelis, dalmatica, de haani, elegans, erythrocephala, eydouxiana, fabricii, filiformis, flava, foecunda, formosa, fulva, fulvipes, gambiae, germanica, gervaisi, gervaisiana, gigas, graeca, grayi, guildingi, hardwicki, herculeana, hispanica, histrionica, hopei, horrida, horsfieldi, hortensis, inaequalis, inaequidens, incerta, inermipes, inermis, infesta, italica, leachi, limbata, lineata, lobidens, longicornis, lucasi, lutea, mactans, marginata, maxima, megacephala, miniata, mordax, multidens, multispinata, nigrifrons, obscura, oraniensis, ornata, pallida, pallipes, penetrans, picta, placeae, planiceps, planipes, platypoides, platypus, polita, pomacea, prasina, pulchra, punctidens, punctipes, punctiventris, rarispina, richardsoni, rubriceps, rubripes, ruficollis, sagraea, sandwitchiana, savignyi, scabriventris, scopoliana, semi-pedalis, septemspinosa, sexspinosa, silhetensis, spinicauda, spinigera, spinipes, spinulosa, squalidens, subminiata, subspinipes, sulcicornis, sulcidens, sulphurea, tigrina, tongana, trigonepoda, trigonopoda, tuberculidens, valida, varia, variegata, violascens, viridicornis, viridifrons, viridipes, viridis, westwoodi, zonata, zwickiana.

Scolopendrella immaculata, notacantha.

Scolopendropsis bahiensis, helvola.

Scoloplos armiger, quadricuspida.

Scolopocryptops aurantiaca, ferruginea, longitarsis, melanostoma, miersi, minor, sexspinosa, viridis.

Scolops sulcipes.

Scolopsides bilineatus, bimaculatus, cancellatus, caninus, frenatus, ghanam, inermis, kate, kurita, lycogenis, margaritifer, monogramma, pectinatus, personatus, phaeops, pomotis, rupeli, taeniatus, taeniopterus, temporalis, torquatus, vosmeri.

Scolopsis aurata, bimaculatus, cancellata, lineatus, longulus, sayanus.

Scolopterus bidens, penicillatus, tetracanthus.

Scolymus capitellum, ceramica, cornigerus, globulus, mitis, pugellaris, rhinoceros, umbilicaris.

Scolytus abietinus, affinis, anthracinus, bostrichus, brevis, dactyliperda, flavicornis, flavipes, fraxini, haemorrhous, labiatus, laricis, melanocephalus, minimus, monographus, muticus, picicolor, pictus, polygraphus, pyri, quadrispinosus, scolytus, serratus, suturalis, testaceus, thoracicus, ulmi, villosus, vittatus.

Scomber alalunga, allitteratus, antiquus, armatus, ascensionis, atun, australasicus, balantiophthalmus, bisus, botla, brasiliensis, canagurta, capensis, carolinus, chrysozonus, commersoni, coretta, crysos, delphinalis, dentatus, dentex, equula, flexuosus, forsteri, germo, glauciscus, gracilis, grex, griscescens, guttatus, heberi, helvolus, hippos, kanagurta, koelreuteri, lacerta, lactarius, lanceolatus*, lanzardus, leopardus, liza, loo, macarello, macrophthalmus, maculatus, maculosus, madagascariensis, malabaricus, maldivicus, microlepidotus, nigricollis, palaenitus, plumbeus, pneumatophorus, ponticus, punctatus, quadripunctatus, rochei, rostratus, saltator, sarda, scombrus, sloanei, speciosus, surus, sypterus, taso, thonus, undulatus, unicolor, vernalis, vulgaris, zebra, zonatus.

Scomberesox camperi, equirostrum, forsteri, lemuridens, saurus, scutellatum, storeri. *Vide et* **Scombresox.**

Scomberoides commersonianus, noeli, saltator.

Scomberomorus plumieri.

Scombresox rondeleti, saurus. *Vide et* **Scomberesox.**

Scombrinus nuchalis.
Sconsia striata.
Scopaeus bicolor, didymus, erichsoni, exiguus, fasciatellus, infirmus, laevigatus, minimus, minutus, pulchellus, pusillus, pygmaeus.
Scoparia cembrae, dubita, mercurea, pyralea, resinea, subfusca.
Scopelodes unicolor.
Scopelophis seychellensis.
Scopelopus inops.
Scopelosoma satellita.
Scopelus amethistino=punctatus, angustidens, attenuatus, balbo, benoisti, bonapartei, borealis, caninianus, cocco, coruscans, crocodilus, elongatus, glacialis, humboldti, maderensis, maurolica, metopoclampum, pennanti, rafinesquei, resplendens, risso, sphyraena, stellatus.
Scophthalmus diurus, hirtus, maximus, punctatus, rhombus, unimaculatus.
Scopiphora vagans.
Scopodes boops, sigillatus.
Scopolia anacantha, angusticornis, borealis, carbonaria, costata, cunctans, fulvicornis, gravicornis, lateralis, latifrons, lugens, parasitica, picta, rufipes, rupestris, sophialis, succincta, viatica.
Scopophorus montanus, ourebi.
Scops albifrons, aldrovandii, asio, atricapilla, bubulus, capensis, carniolica, ceylonensis, choliba, clamator, cristata, ephialtes, europaeus, grammicus, griseus, gymnopodus, javanicus, lempiji, leschenaulti, lettia, lettioides, leucotis, lophotes, magicus, malabaricus, malayanus, manadensis, mantis, megalotis, menadensis, minuta, noctula, novae=zelandiae, paradisea, pennata, philippensis, portoricensis, rutilus, scops, senegalensis, strepitans, sunia, superciliaris, trichopsis, undulata, vipio, virgo, vulgaris, watsoni, zorca.
Scoptes alpheus, crotopus, protumnus.
Scopula aenealis, aerealis, alpinalis, borealis, bourjotalis, clathralis, dentalis, dilutalis, elutalis, ferraralis, flagellalis, frumentalis, fulvalis, furvalis, inquinatalis, institalis, longipedalis, lutealis, maculalis, margaritalis, nebulalis, nivealis, numeralis, nyctemeralis, olivalis, opacalis, pallidalis, paludalis, palveralis, perlucidalis, pinetalis, prunalis, pustulalis, quadrimaculalis, rufimitralis, signalis, sophialis, sticticalis, stramentalis, suffusalis, uliginosalis, umbralis, umbrosalis.
Scorpaena aculeata, africana, asperella, aurita, barbata, bicapillata, bicirrata, bicolorata, brachiata*, brachion*, branchion, brasiliensis, bufo, burra, bynoensis, cardinalis, carinata, chilioprista, cirrhosa, commersoni, cottoides, cruenta, dactyloptera, diabolus, ergastulorum, erythraea, fasciata, flava, fucata, furia, gibbosa, grandicornis, guamensis, histrio, inermis, istriensis, jacksoniana, kuhli, laniaria, leonina, lutea, madurensis, mahe, malabarica, massiliensis, mauritiana, miles, militaris, monodactyla, neglecta, nesogallica, nigra, notata, novaeguineae, oxycephalus, panda, papuensis, picta, plebeia, plumieri, polyprion, purpurata, rascassa, rawakensis, rubropunctata, scorpaena, scrofina, stokesi, strongia, ustulata, vaigiensis, venosa.
Scorpaenopsis neglecta, nesogallica.
Scorpio acohasicus, aethiops, amoreuxi, armillatus, bahiensis, biaculeatus, bicolor, carolinianus, cheliferoides, citrinus, crassicauda, cumingi, curvidigitatus, de geeri, edwardsi, ehrenbergi, elatus, europaeus, exoticus, fasciatus, filum, forcipula, fuchsi, funestus, gigas, gervaisi, glaber, gracilicauda, gracilis, granosus, granulatus, hardwicki, hemprichi, kochi, leptochelis, lepturus, lesueuri, libycus, liosoma, longicauda, macrocentrus, maculatus, madagascariensis, margaritatus, maurus, melanophysa, nigrifrons, nigrocinctus, obscurus, ochripes, orbignyi, pallipes, palmatus, peroni, picescens, quinquestriatus, rebdorfensis, reticulatus, rupestris, scaberi, schweiggeri, septemdentatus, spinax, spinicaudus, squama, terminalis, thebanus, trichiurus, vanbenedeni, variegatus, vittatus, waigensis, whitei.
Scorpis aequipennis, chilensis, georgianus.
Scorpius algeriacus, algericus, aquilejensis, banaticus, carpathicus, concinnus, germanus, massiliensis, monspessulanus, naupliensis, niciensis, oravitzensis, provincialis, rufus, sicanus, tauricus, tergestinus.
Scortimus navicularis.

Scortizus maculatus, rubro=vittatus, vittatus.
Scortornis climacterus.
Scotaena trifasciata.
Scotaeus (A.) nycticorax.
Scotaeus (Col.) corallipes.
Scotasmus carinirostris.
Scotera gibbosa.
Scotia (Lep.) cinerea, obscura, tenebrosa, umbrosa.
Scotia (Verm.) rugosa.
Scotiaptex cinerea.
Scotinus asidoides, bituberculatus, brasiliensis, crenicollis, crucifer, quadricollis, squalidus, tuberculatus.
Scotiomyza fuscipennis.
Scotioptera melaleuca, pellucida.
Scotiptera punctata.
Scotobius armentarius, asperatus, bullatus, cacicus, clathratus, collaris, costatus, crispatus, elongatus, exaratus, gayi, granosus, muricatus, obesus, ovalis, perlatus, pilularius, planatus, planicosta, porcatus, punctatus, punctellatus, rugosulus, substriatus, tristis, tuberculatus, varicosus, vulgaris.
Scotodes annulatus.
Scotoeborus murinus.
Scotopelia peli.
Scotophila livida, porphyrea, tetra, tetrapogonis.
Scotophilus (A.) acadica, perlatus, tengmalmi.
Scotophilus (M.) australis, belli, blossevilei, borbonicus, capensis, castaneus, coromandra, cubensis, dingani, discolor, falcatus, fuliginosus, fulvus, gouldi, greeni, greyi, hasselti, heathi, hodgsoni, javanicus, kuhli, laevis, lasiurus, leachi, leisleri, lobatus, macleayi, maderaspatanus, meyeni, morio, murinus, noctula, noveboracensis, pachypus, polythrix, pruinosus, pumilus, schreibersi, serotinus, temmincki.
Scotopterix canaria, furvaria, limosaria, obscuraria, pullaria, respersaria, taeniolaria.
Scotopteryx tenebrata.
Scotornis albicollis, climaturus, trimaculatus.
Scotosia rhamnaria, rhamnata, sparsaria, vetularia, vetulata.
Scotylus minutus.
Scrapter bicolor, brullei, lagopus, niger, punctatus.
Scraptia americana, bi=impressa, flavicollis, fusca, fuscula, lutea, minuta, nigricans, ovata, pallipes, pusilla, rugosa, sericea, serriceus.
Scrobicularia arenaria, calcarea, clementina, inflata, minuta, phaseolina, tenuis.
Scrobiger splendidus.
Scrobodus ovatus, subovatus.
Scroparia cuvieri.
Scrophicephalus longipinnis.
Scruparia chelata, loricata.
Scrupocellaria reptans, scruposa.
Sculda pennata.
Scurria (Ar.) fasciata, geniculata.
Scurria (G.) mitra, scurra.
Scutacarus femoris.
Scutella (Ech.) aberti, affinis, altavillensis, ambigena, ambigua, aurita, bifissa, bifora, bilinearifora, bioculata, brongniarti, caroliniana, cassidulina, clypeastriformis, crustuloides, decadactyla, decemfissa, dentata, depressa, desmoulinsi, digitatus, elliptica, emarginata, excentrica, faujasi, fibularis, germanica, gibbosa, gibercula, hemisphaerica, hexapora, inaurita, incisa, inflata, integra, jonesi, laganum, latissima, lenticularis, lesueuri, lyelli, macrophora, marginalis, nummularia, occitana, octodactyla, orbicularis, parma, patagonensis, paulensis, pentapora, pileus=sinensis, placenta, polygona, porpita, producta, propinqua, pyramidella, quadrifora, quinquefaria, quinquefora, quinqueloba, radiata, reticulatus, rogersi, rumphi, sexforis smithiana, stellata, striatula, subrotunda, tetrapora, trifaria, truncata.

Scutella (G.) crenulata, iridescens, rosea, subtetragona.

Scutellera aeneiformis, albipennis, albolineata, atricapilla, aurata, banksi, basalis, baudini, bilunata, binotata, bufo, buqueti, cincta, comes, corallifera, cordigera, curta, cyanipes, cyanipoda, decemguttata, decorata, deplanata, desfontainei, dichro, dilaticollis, dispar, donovani, druraei, dubia, dux, ephippium, eques, erythrocephala, eupoda, excavata, fabricii, flavolineata, fuliginosa, furcifera, galii, gambiae, germari, gibbosa, globus, grammica, hardwicki, hebraica, impressa, interrupta, inuncta, lateralis, latipes, lineata, maura, nebulosa, nigellae, nigra, nobilis, ochrocyanea, pagana, pallida, papua, pedemontana, peroni, picta, pilosula, pinguis, praslini, pulchella, punctatissima, purpurascens, reynaudi, rinotata, rubro=lineata, rubro punctata, schoenherri, sellata, semipunctata, senator, sexmaculata, signata, smaragdula, stockerus, stokerus, tongae, trimaculata, tuberculata, unicolor, viridipunctata, wahli.

Scutelligera ammerlandia.

Scutellina (Ech.) complanatus, elliptica, hayesiana, lenticularis, nummularia, obovata, placentula, supera.

Scutellina (G.) crenulata.

Scutellum costatum*.

Scutigera araneoides, australiana, capensis, coleoptrata, downesi, dubia, elegans, floridana, guildingi, hardwickei, latreillei, longicornis, longipes, longitarsis, maculata, nobilis, oweni, rubro=lineata, rufipes, rugosa, serratipes, smithi, vesuviana.

Scutiphora picta.

Scutum rosaceum.

Scutus antipodes, elegans.

Scydmaenus abbreviatellus, affinis, agilis, alpinus, angulatus, angustatus, bicolor, brevicornis, brunneus, californicus, castaneus, chevrieri, cinnamomeus, clavatus, claviger, clavipes, cognatus, collaris, conicollis, cornutus, crassicornis, croaticus, dalmanni, deflexicollis, dennyi, denticornis, elongatulus, exilis, fabricii, fimetarius, flavicornis, fleischeri, geoffroyi, gibbosicollis, gibbosus, gibbulus, godarti, gracilis, grimmeri, helferi, hellwigi, helvolus, hirticollis, hirtus, holzeri, illigeri, impressus, intrusus, kunzei, lapidarius, laticollis, linnei, longicollis, maerklini, megerlei, minimus, minutissimus, minutus, motshulskii, nanus, oblongus, obscuricornis, olivieri, panzeri, parallelus, perforatus, pilosicollis, propinquus, pubicollis, puncticollis, punctipennis, pusillus, quadratus, quadricollis, rarus, rossi, rotundipennis, rubens, rubicundus, ruficornis, rufus, rutilipennis, schaumi, schoenherri, scutellaris, sparshalli, spinimanus, steveni, styriacus, subpunctatus, subtilis, tarsatus, tauricus, testaceus, thoracicus, truncatellus, tuberculatus, validicornis, vernalis, vicinus, vulpinus, wetterhalli, wighami, zimmermanni.

Scyliorhinus africanus, barbatus, breviculus, caniculus, cirrhatus, delarochianus, dentatus, fasciatus, indicus, isabellus, lambarda, maculatus, myops, ocellatus, punctatus, punctulatus, russellianus, tigrinus, tuberculatus, unicolor, variegatus, waddi.

Scylium africanus, barbatus, cirrhatus, fasciatus, indicus, isabella, lobatus, maculatus, ocellatus, punctatus, russellianus, tigrina, waddi. *Vide et* **Scyllium.**

Scylla crassimanus, olivacea.

Scyllaea fulva, ghomfodensis, grayae, hookeri, margaritacea. *Vide et* **Scyllea.**

Scyllarus arctos, australis, carinatus, cicada, ciliatus, dubius, haani, incisus, insularis, latus, mantelli, punctata, quoyi, sculptus, sieboldi, sinensis, squammosus, tridentatus, ursus=minor.

Scyllea tentaculata. *Vide et* **Scyllaea.**

Scyllia griseum, quinquecornuatum.

Scyllibacus orientalis.

Scylliodus antiquus.

Scyllium angustum, artedii, buergeri, canicula, capense, catulus, chilense, crassiconum, ferrugineum, freycineti, griseum, heptagonum, humboldti, lima, maculatum, malaisianum, marmoratum, melanostomum, ornatum, pantherinum, pictum, plagiosum, priscum, punctulatum, quinque=cornutum, spinosus, stellaris, tigrinum, tuberculatus, tygrinum, variegatum. *Vide et* **Scylium.**

Scymnorhinus lichia.

Scymnus abietis, affinis, ahrensi, albidicollis, albipes, americanus, analis, apetzi, apicalis, arcuatus, argutus, atomus, atriceps, auritulus, basalis, bifasciatus, biflammulatus, biguttatus, bilucernarius, bilunulatus, bimaculatus, binaevatus, bi=notatus, bioculatus, bipustulatus, bis bi=pustulatus, bisbisignatus, bisignatus, bispinatus, biverrucata, borealis, brasiliensis, brevipinna, brullei, capitatus, carcharias, castanopterus, castroemi, caudalis, cervicalis, chatchas, collaris, colon, connectens, constrictus, corpulentus, creperus, curtisi, cyanescens, deyrollei, discoideus, discolor, dorsalis, fasciatus, fastigiatus, femoralis, ferrugineus, flavicollis, flavifrons, flavilabris, flavipes, floralis, fonscolombei, formicarius, formicetorum, fraxini, frontalis, fulvicollis, fulvipes, galapagoensis, gilvifrons, guimeti, histeroides, icteratus, impexus, incertus, incinctus, inderihensis, juniperi, kiesenwetteri, labordei, laboulbenei, lacustris, levaillanti, lichia, limbaticollis, limbatus, loewi, luridus, marginalis, marginicollis, margipallens, micropterus, minulus, minutus, morelleti, morio, myrmidon, nicaeensis, nigrinus, nubilus, obliquus, oblongosignatus, obscurus, ochroderus, ornatus, pallidipennis, pallipes, parvulus, phlaeus, pilatus, punctatus, punctum, pygmaeus, quadrillum, quadri=lunatus, quadri=notatus, quadri=verrucatus, quadri=vittatus, quadrivulneratus, quercus, redtenbacheri, rosenhaueri, rostratus, rubicundus, rubidus, rufipes, scutellaris, seminulus, spectabilis, spinosus, stigmatopterus, stragulatus, tardus, tautilus, tenebrosus, terminatus, testaceus, thiolieri, thoracicus, ventralis, vicinensis, vittatus, vulgaris, waterhousei, xanthaspis.

Scypha botryoides*, cancellata*, complicata*, coronata*, foliacea*, laevigata, ovata, papillaris, tubulosa.

Scyphella flavicornis, nigricornis.

Scyphia acuta, alternans, alveolites, angularis, angustata, anomala, armata, articulata, auricularis, beaumonti, benettiae, bifrons, bronni, buchi, byssoides, calopora, cancellata, capitata, cariosa, cellulosa, clathrata, clavarioides, clavata, claviformis, conoidea, constricta, corniculum, costata, crateriformis, cylindrica, cymosa, decheni, decorata, dichotoma, dictyota, eichwaldi, elegans, empleura, excavata, fenestrata, fistularis, foraminosa, fragarioides, fragilis, fungiformis, furcata, galiciana, gracilis, heteromorpha, heteropora, hieroglypha, humboldti, infundibuliformis, intermedia, isopleura, labyrinthica, lithuana, longiporata, mammillaris, manon, mantelli, marginata, maximiliana, micrommata, micropora, milleporacea, milleporata, monilifera, muensteri, murchisoni, neesi, neocomiensis, obliqua, odontostoma, oeynhausi, os ranae, paradoxa, parallela, parvula, pedunculata, pertusa, piriformis, pistilliformis, polymorpha, polyommata, porosa, procumbens, propinqua, psilopora, punctata, quinquelobata, quitzinensis, radiata, radiciformis, ramosa, reticulata, retiformis, rugosa, sacki, samueli, schlotheimi, schweiggeri, scrobiculata, secunda, socialis, stellata, sternbergi, striata, striato=punctata, subcaespitosa, subcariosa, subfurcata, subseriata, subseriatae affinis, sulcata, sulcifera, tenuis, tenuistria, terebrata, tetragona, texata, texturalis, texturata, trilobata, tuberculata, tuberosa, tubulosa, turbinata, uvaeformis, venosa, verrucosa, verticillites, zippei.

Scyphicus teres.

Scyphidia pyriformis, ringens, rugosa.

Scyphis mucilaginosa, punctata.

Scyphistoma filicorne.

Scyphius (Ar.) albellus, cerinus, coarctatus, cylindricus, diversicolor, elongatus, oblitteratus, pratensis, pyrrholeucos, reflexus, terricola, violaceus.

Scyphius (P.) annulatus, cultrirostris, fasciatus, littoralis, papacinus.

Scyphocrinites elegans.

Scyphocrinus heterocostalis, nodosus, striatus.

Scyphophorus acupunctatus, anthracinus, interstitialis.

Scypius diaphanus.

Scyris alexandrina, indicus.

Scyrtes californicus, hemisphaericus, lividus, orbicularis, orbiculatus, solstitialis, suturalis, variegatus. *Vide et* **Scirtes.**

Scytale ammodytes, anguiformis, bizonatus, brachyorrhos, catenatus, contortrix, coronata, distincta, gronovii, krait, niger, piscivora, scheuchzeri.

Scytalinus serpentinus.

Scytalopus acutirostris, albogularis, femoralis, fuscus, indigoticus, magellanicus, niger.
Scytalus cupreus.
Scytaster kuhli, milleporellus, pistorius, semiregularis, stella, subulatus, variolatus, zodiacalis.
Scythale pyramidum.
Scython bicolor.
Scythris chenopodiella, elongella.
Scythropia alternella, crataegella, leucatella, luctuella, monachella, reticulella, scopolella, sturnella.
Scythrops australasiae.
Scythropus mustella.
Scytodes (Ar.) bertheloti, bizonata, cameratus, erythrocephala, fusca, globula, laeta, longipes, mithras, nigella, omosites, rufescens, rufipes, thoracica, tigrina.
Scytodes (Hym.) granulatus, opacus, parvus.
Scytonotus laevicollis, nodulosus, scabricollis.
Sebastes albofasciatus, argus, bougainvillei, capensis, caurinus, ciliatus, filifer, imperialis, inermis, kuhli, longiceps, maculatus, maderensis, malabarica, marmoratus, minutus, norvegicus, ocellatus, oculatus, pachycephalus, pandus, percoides, serrulatus, sinensis, vachelli, variabilis, ventricosus, viviparus.
Secutor insidiator.
Sedgwickia attenuata, bullata, corrugata, gigantea, globosa, minima.
Segestria bavarica, dentata, erythrina, florentina, gracilis, perfida, pulchra, pussilla, ruficeps, saeva, senoculata, singularis, thoracica.
Segetia cerasina, implexa, neglecta, xanthographa.
Segmentina armigera.
Sehirus albomarginatus, albomarginellus, cinctus, morio.
Seiranota perspicillata.
Seiren arborea, pratensis, ricardi, rupestris.
Seisura cinerea, flava, inquieta, maculata, neglecta, nitida, volitans.
Seiurus aquaticus, aurocapillus, colombianus, l'herminieri, ludovicianus, motacilla, novaeboracensis, tenuirostris. *Vide et* **Sciurus (A.)**.
Sejus detritus, echinatus, hirsutus, inermis, litura, muricatus, spinosus, testaceus, togatus, viduus.
Selache maximus, rhinoceros.
Selachops flavocincta.
Selachus maximus.
Seladerma athanis, bicolor, breve, capreae, cernus, convexum, epulo, laetum, lalage, letus, mazares, saurus.
Selagia argyralis, lythargyralis, perlalis.
Selagis caloptera, spenceri.
Selandri cerasi.
Selandria adumbrata, aethiops, albilabris, albipes, alternipes, annulipes, atra, betuleti, biloba, brevicornis, brevis, chrysorrhaea, cinereipes, cinxia, consorta, costalis, dorsalis, ephippium, ferruginea, fraxini, fuliginosa, fulvicollis, fulvicornis, funerea, fusca, fuscipennis, fuscula, geniculata, hyalina, klugi, labialis, lineolata, luteiventris, melanosterna, morio, ornata, ovata, pallida, parvula, pulchella, punctigera, pusilla, robinsoni, rosae, ruficrurus, rufitarsis, scapularis, serva, signata, spinolae, stigma, stramineipes, tenuicornis, testudinea, tibialis, uncta, varipes, verna, versicolor, vitis.
Selanonius walkeri.
Selasia albofasciata, bicincta, decipiens, maculicollis, nigricollis, rhipiceroides, rubripennis, unicolor.
Selasoma tibialis.
Selasphorus rufus.
Selatosomus aeneus, bimaculatus, cruciatus.
Selbia zelandica.
Seleima aurata.
Selene argentata, argentea, gallus, quadrangularis.

Selenia (Lep.) delunaria, illunaria, illustraria, lanaria.
Selenia (P.) luna.
Selenidera langsdorffi, maculirostris, nattereri.
Selenis perforata, spinifex.
Selenisca gratiosa.
Selenites lunata.
Selenocephalus obsoletus.
Selenodera piperivorus, reinwardti.
Selenoderus lamina.
Selenodes dalecarliana, textana.
Selenopalpus chalybeus, lateritius, subviridis.
Selenopeltis beyrichi, buchi, humboldti, stephani.
Selenophorus aboxoides, aeneocupreus, aequinoctialis, aeratus, aereus, aeruginosus, affinis, alternans, amaroides, anceps, angulatus, aurichalceus, beauvoisi, blandus, caliginosus, chalcosomus, chalybeus, confinis, confusus, coracinus, cupreus, cuprinus, cupripennis, cursorius, discopunctatus, ellipticus, exaratus, exilis, flavilabris, fossulatus, foveolatus, fulvipes, gagatinus, galapagoensis, granarius, harpaloides, impressus, impunctus, irideus, iripennis, lacordairei, limbolaris, lineatopunctatus, lubricipes, lucidulus, luctuosus, lugubris, maurus, metallicus, micans, multipunctatus, myrmidon, obtusus, ochropus, orientalis, ovalis, parallelus, parumpunctatus, pedicularius, piceus, planipennis, promptus, pulicarius, pullus, punctulatus, pyritosus, quadricollis, rufo=marginatus, scaritides, scitulus, senegalensis, sinuatus, speciosus, steveni, stigmosus, subaeneus, subpunctatus, tenebrosus, troglodytes, vagans, variabilis, varicolor, variegatus, vicinus, viridescens.
Selenops aegyptica, aissus, annulipes, brasilianus, celer, fugitivus, omalosoma, peregrinator.
Selenopsis sub=aperta.
Selenoptychus rotundatus.
Selenosema thuni.
Selenostomus paradoxus.
Seleucides albus.
Seleucidis acanthalis.
Selidosema plumeria, punctularia.
Selimnus diores.
Selista forceps*.
Selius bilobus.
Sellaria anglicana, polonica.
Selochusa forficatus, fornicata.
Selonodon bicolor.
Selopoda fusca.
Selosphorus anna, costae, platycercus, ruber.
Selysius emarginatus, mystacinus.
Semanopterus adelaidae, depressus, subaequalis.
Semanotus undatus.
Semasia cana, fulvana, grossana, hypericana, lanceolana, perlepidana, pomonella, pupillana, rheediella, rufana, scopoliana, splendana, subsequana, woeberana.
Sematura aegistus, empedocles, lunus.
Semblis americanus, fasciata, geniculata, gracilis, grammatica, nigra, nitida, pallipes, praetexta, pygmaea, tripunctata.
Semeiophorus vexillarius.
Semele reticulata.
Semelia lybia.
Seminota hahni, leprieuri.
Seminula pentahedra, pisum, rhomboidea.
Semionotus bergeri, curtulus, latus, leptocephalus, macropterus*, minor, minutus, nilssoni, pentlandi, punctatus, pustulifer, rhombifer, spixi, striatus.
Semiophora gothica.
Semiophorus pondiceriana, velicans, velifer.

Semioscopis anella, avellanella, steinkellnerella.
Semiotellus mundus.
Semiothisa agnataria, alternaria, fasciosaria, gambaria, limbularia, lituraria, notalaria, signaria.
Semiotus (Col.) angusticollis, apionis, convexicollis, cornutus, distinctus, fulvicollis, furcatus, germari, illigeri, intermedius, lignarius, ligneus, linnei, quadricollis, regalis, sanguinicollis, schaumi, seladonius, speciosus, taeniatus, virgatus.
Semiotus (Hym.) clarus, dice, diversus, maerens, merula, mundus, praestans, quadratus, scoticus, tarsalis, tauriscus, theope, varians.
Semiris fusca.
Semnia auritalis, cruentella, punctella.
Semnocebus avahi.
Semnopithecus albocinereus, albogularis, auratus, bicolor, buku, cephalopterus, chrysomelas, comatus, cristatus, cucullatus, dussumieri, entellus, fascicularis, ferrugineus, flavimanus, frontatus, fuliginosus, fulvogriseus, halonifer, hypoleucos, johni, jubatus, kra, larvatus, latibarbatus, leucomeros, leucoprymnus, maurus, melalophus, mitratus, monspessulanus, nasalis, nasicus, nemaeus, nestor, nigrimanus, nobilis, obscurus, olivaceus, pileatus, polycomos, pruinosus, pyrrhus, recurvus, rubicundus, satanas, schistaceus, sirmensis, subhimalayanus, sumatranus, vellerosus.
Semotilus cephalus, diplemia, dorsalis, notatus.
Senaspis flaviceps.
Senelops spixi.
Senetainia rubriventris.
Senex australis.
Senira bicolor.
Senobasis analis, fenestrata.
Senoclita fasciata.
Senogaster coerulescens.
Senometopia affinis, agilis, agrestis, alacris, amoena, angustipennis, arvicola, atropivora, aurifrons, bicincta, blondeli, bombycivora, catocalae, ciliata, ciligera, concolor, crassicornis, crataegellae, distincta, doris, flavisquamus, floricola, glauca, gnava, grisea, heraclaei, lepida, libatrix, lugubris, macrocera, meditata, mitis, myoidea, nemestrina, nigripes, pilipennis, pratensis, pumicata, puparum, silvestris, spinipennis, variegata, velox, vernalis.
Senoprosopis diardi.
Senopterina brevipes, decora, femorata, immaculata, oenea.
Senostoma variegata.
Senoxicera albibarbis.
Senta flammea, sericea, ulvae.
Separatista chemnitzi, grayi, helicina.
Sepedon (Dipt.) aenescens, annulatus, aquaticus, crishna, ferrugineus, ferruginosus, haeffneri, imbutus, javanensis, macropus, palustris, peleteri, plumbellus, pseudo-acori, senegalensis, senex, sphegeus.
Sepedon (R.) brongniarti, haemachates, rhombeata.
Sephanoides fernandensis, galerita, stokesi.
Sephela linearis.
Sephina pustulata.
Sepia aculeata, affinis, antillarum, apama, australis, bilineata, blainvillei, bosci, cardioptera, carunculata, chrysophthalmos, cuvieri, defrancei, elegans, gibba, gigas, granulata, hastiformis, hierredda, indica, inermis, latimanus, lefebrei, longirostris, longispina, lycidas, maculata, mestus, microcheirus, microcosmus, minima, mucronata, myrsus, nigra, ornata, papillata, parisiensis, pelagica, peroni, pharaonis, plangon, polypus, prisca, rouxi, rubens, rupellaris, sagitata, savigniana, savignyi, sepiaephora, sinensis, sinope, subulata, tourannensis, varietas, vermiculata, vicellius.
Sepialites gracilis, striatulus.
Sepidium acuminatum, aeneum, aliferum, barbarum, barthelemyi, bidentatum, boisduvali, carbonarium, cinnamomum, costatum, dongolense, douei, dufouri, echinatum, ferrugineum, flexuosum, genei, glabratum, hispanicum, maillei, mittrei, morbillosum,

multispinosum, obtusum, plicatum, proximum, requieni, scutelliforme, senegalense, serratum, servillei, siculum, tomentosum, transonnatum, uncinatum, variegatum, vestitum, wagneri.

Sepiola atlantica, desvigniana, dispar, japonica, lineolata, macrosoma, oweniana, palpebrosa, rondeleti, rondeletiana, stenodactyla, subalata.

Sepioloidea lineata.

Sepioteuthis australis, biangulatus, blainvilliana, guinensis, hemprichi, lessoniana, loliginiformis, lunulata, madagascariensis, major, mauritana, mayor, papuensis, sepiacea, sepioidea, sinensis, sloani, venusta.

Seps chalcidica, croceus, equalis, falculatus, fragilis, gronovii, monodactylus, montana, multivirgata, niger, pentadactylus, peroni, schneideri, sexlineata, sheltopusik, tetradactylus, tridactylus, vittatus.

Sepsis albitarsis, annulipes, atripes, barbipes, bicolor, ciliata, complicata, concinna, cornuta, costalis, coxarum, cylindrica, cynipsea, depilis, duplicata, falleni, flavimana, flavipes, fulgens, gracilis, halidayi, hilaris, immaculata, impunctata, indica, lateralis, leachi, linearis, lucida, maculipes, marginata, minor, minuta, motatoria, nigricornis, nigripes, nitens, nitidula, nodosa, ornata, pectoralis, pilosa, punctum, pusilla, putris, referens, rufa, ruficornis, rufipes, rufocincta, scutellaris, stercoraria, superba, tarsalis, tricolor, varipes, vicaria, violacea.

Septa parkinsoni, rubecula, rubicunda, scarlatina, spengleri, triangularis, tritonia.

Septaria arenaria, borbonica, cylindracea, elliptica, mediterranea, tarbelliana, tuberculosa.

Septastrea forbesi, hirtolamellata, multilateralis, ramosa, subramosa.

Septifer bilocularis, cumingi, excisus, fuscus, krausii, virgatus.

Septis lateritia, lithoxylea, materina, mucens, poltodon, rurea.

Seraphisa lineata, modesta.

Seraphs convolutus.

Seraphys terebellum.

Serenthia atricapilla, laeta, ruficornis.

Sergestes arachnipodus*, atlanticus.

Serialaria acervata, alternata, convoluta, cornuta, crispa, falcata, lendigera, precatoria, semi-convoluta, spiralis, unilateralis, verticillata.

Seriatopora acuta, antiqua, caliendrum, cervina, cretacea, cribaria, grignonensis, hystrix, laxa, lineata, macrostachys, nuda, obtusa, ocellata, octoptera, subulata, valida.

Serica aquila, asperula, attenuata, australis, bimaculata, brasiliensis, brunnea, cinnamomea, columbiana, detersa, elata, ferrugata, ferruginea, flavimana, fucata, fugax, fuscipennis, geminata, holosericea, marginata, marginella, melanaria, micans, pallescens, parvula, pelliculata, pruinosa, sinica, sulzeri, tessellata, tristis, velutina, vestita.

Sericaria disparata, leptoptera, mori, ranaeceps.

Sericesthis aureorufa, glabra, gouldi, pruinosa, rufipennis, rugosiceps.

Sericocera algira, bifasciata, compressa, crinocea, fuscipennis, lateralis, leucozona, nigripes, nitida, palpata, pictipennis, producta, spinolae, volvula.

Sericoda bembidioides.

Sericoderus thoracicus.

Sericodon jugleri.

Sericoides chiliensis.

Sericogaster (Col.) argentatus.

Sericogaster (Hym.) fasciatus.

Sericoides reichei.

Sericomyia bombiformis, borealis, chrysotoxoides, filia, lapponum, limbipennis, militaris, mussitans, sexfasciata.

Sericore flexulana.

Sericoris abietisana, alternana, artemisiana, astrana, aurofasciana, bifasciana, bipunctana, cespitana, conchana, daleana, duponchelana, duponcheliana, elutana, euphorbiana, fasciolana, formosana, fulgidana, fuligana, furfurana, gemmana, gigantana, gramineana, grapholithana, herbana, indusiana, lacunana, lucivagana, marmorana, metallicana, micana, obsoletana, olivana, palustrana, penthinana, politana, porrectana, postremana, pulchellana, pullana, quadrimaculana, rurestrana, striana, subsequana,

sudetana, tenebrosana, tenerana, textana, tiedemanniana, umbrosana, undulana, urticana, zinckeniana.

Sericornis citreogularis, frontalis, humilis, laevigaster, maculatus, magnirostris, osculans, parvulus, schulziana, siderana.

Sericosoma fascifrons.

Sericossypha somptuosa.

Sericostoma atratum, capillatum, festivum, flavicorne, galeatum, hirtum, leachi, maculatum, miniatum, multiguttatus, vittatum.

Sericothrips staphyinus.

Sericulus anais, aurantiacus, aureus, chrysocephalus, magnirostris, mellinus, regens.

Sericus brunneus, fugax.

Serilophus lunatus, lunulatus, rubropygia.

Serinetha rufa.

Serinus butyracea, canaria, canariensis, canicollis, citrinelloides, flavescens, hortulanus, leucopygos, luteolus, meridionalis, nigriceps, orientalis, serinus, striolata, syriacus, tristriatus, xanthopygus.

Seriocosomus brunneus, brunnipennis.

Serioides atricapillus.

Seriola argyromelas*, aureovittata, binotata, bipinnulata, bonariensis, bosci, cosmopolita, cultrata, dubia, dumerili, dussumieri, falcata, fasciatus, gracilis, intermedia, lactaria, lalandei, leiarchus, picturata, purpurascens, quinqueradiata, rafinesquei, rivoliana, rueppeli, speciosus, succincta, zonata.

Seriolella caerulea, porosa, violacea.

Seriscius pubescens.

Serisomus cristatus.

Serlion terminalis.

Serolis fabricii, gaudichaudi, latifrons, orbignyi, paradoxa, quadricarinata, trilobitoides.

Serpe crocodilus, humboldti, microstoma.

Serpentaria fragilis.

Serpentarius africanus, cristatus, secretarius.

Serpentina quadristriata.

Serpophaga albocoronata, nigricans, parulus.

Serpula accumulata, alata, ambiguus, ammonia, ammonoides, amphisbaena, ampullacea, anfracta, anguina, anguinoides, angulata, angulosa, annellus, annularis, annulata, antarcticus, antiqua, antiquata, aquaria, archemides, arcuata, armata, articulata, arundo, aspera, attrahens, avita, barbata, bardensis, bicanaliculata, bicornis, bicostata, bipartita, biplicata, bispiralis, boa, buccinula, caespitosa, calyptrata, canaleto, canaliculata, canalifera, canteriana, capillaris, capitata, caput serpentis, carbonaria, carinata, carinella, carinula, caudata, cereolus, chorda, cincta, cingulata, circinata, circinnalis, cirriformis, clava, clavaeformis, clavata, clavigera, coaceruata, colon, colubrina, communis, complanata, complexa, compressa, concamerata, conformis, conglutinata, conica, conjuncta, conoidea, contorta, contortus, contracta, convoluta, convolutata, cordineri, corniculum, cornu arietis, cornucopia, corona, corrugata, costalis, costata, crassa, crenato-striata, cristata, crystallina, cubiculata, decussata, delphinula, dentifera, depressa, deshayesi, dilatata, discors, draconocephala, elegans, elongata, enneagona, epithonia, erecta, eruca, exigua, fascicularis, fastigiata, filaria, filiformis, filograna, filosa, fimbriata, flaccida, flagelliformis, flagellum, fluctuata, fragilis, funiculosa, fuscata, gastrochaenoides, geranae, gibbosa, gigantea, glaberrima, globosa, glomerata, gordialis, graeca, grandis, granifera, granulata, granulosa, gregalis, grignonensis, heliciformis, helicina, heptagona, heterostropha, hexagona, hexicarinata, humulus, ilium, imbutiformis, implicata, incurvata, indica, infundibularis, inscripta, intercepta, intermedia, interrupta, intestinalis, intestinum, intorta, javanum, kingicola, lacerata, lactea, laevigata, laevis, lagena, lenticularis, leonhardi, libera, limata, limax, lineata, lirata, lithogena, lituoformis, lituola, lituus, lobata, lombricus, lophioda, lucida, lumbricalis, macrocephala, macropus, marginata, maxima, meandra, minima, minuta, minutissima, monilifera, montagui, mulleri, multicristata, mutabilis, nautiloides, nebulosa, nodosa, nodulosa, nodus, noeggerathi, nuda, nummularia, oblonga, obscura, obtusa, omphalodes, onyx, operculata, ornata, pallida, panamensis, parallela,

parvula, pectinatus, pellucida, pentagona, pentangulata, perlucida, perversa, pervia, phillipsi, pholadea, placentula, planorbiformis, planorbites, plexus, plicaria, plicatilis, polita, polytrema, porosa, prismatica, problematica, prolifera, protensa, proteus, punctata, pusilla, pustulosa, pygmaea, quadrangularis, quadrata, quadricarinata, quadrilatera, quadrimaculata, quadristriata, quinquangularis, quinquangulata, quinquecarinata, quinquecristata, quinquesulcata, radicans, recta, rectangulum, regularis, retorta, reversa, richardi, riolensis, rosea, rotula, rugosa, runcinata, rupestris, rustica, sabellaria, scabrosa, scalaris, scalata, semiplicata, serpentina, serpentula, serratula, sexangularis, similis, simplex, sinistrorsa, sinuata, sipho, socialis, solarium, solitaria, sowerbyana, spinosa, spinulosa, spiralis, spirographis, spirolinites, spirulea, squamosa, squamulosa, stellata, striata, stricta, subangulata, sub=annulata, subcarinata, sub=cincta, subcingulata, subfalcata, subgranulosa, subinvoluta, subquadrangula, subrugosa, substriata, subtilis, subtorquata, sulcata, sulcataria, sulfurata, tenuis, tetragona, texta, tortrix, tortuosa, torulosa, trachinus, triangularis, triangulata, tricarinata, tricristata, tricuspidata, tricuspis, trilatera, trilineata, triquetra, triquetroides, triserrata, trochiformis, trochleata, tuba, tubaeformis, tubularia, tubulus, turbinata, turbinella, turboides, umbilicata, umbiliciformis, uncinata, undulata, unilineata, urnae, vallotina, valvata, variabilis, variegata, venatorium=cornu, venusta, vermes, vermetus, vermicella, vermicularis, vermiculites, vertebralis, vibicata, viperina, virginica, volubilis, volvox, vortex, warni.

Serpularia angiostomus, bicrenata*, centrifuga, circinalis, crenata*, serpula, spiruloides, tortuosa.

Serpulites carbonarius, coacervatus, contorquatus, curtus, exuviatus, gordialis, lithuus, lituus, longissimus, lumbricalis, membranaceus, muricinus, nummularius, peniformis, umbilicatus.

Serpuloides dentifera, inoperculata, varians.

Serpulorbis polyphragma.

Serranus acutirostris, aeneus, aka=ara, alboguttata, albomaculata, alexandrinus, altivelis, altiveloides, analis, angularis, antheas, apus, ara, arara, areolatus, argentinus, argus, argyro=grammicus, asperans, aurantius, auratus, awo=ara, bataviensis, biguttatus, bivittatus, boelang, boenack, bontoo, borbonicus, borbonius, brunneus, cabrilla, caeruleopunctatus, caninus, cardinalis, catus, cerauna, chlorocephalus, chlorostigma, coioides, colonus, conceptionis, confertus, corallicola, coronatus, couchi, crapao, creolus, cuvieri, cyanopodis, cyanostigma, cyanostigmatoides, delissi, dermochirus, dermopterus, diacanthus, diacopaeformis, dichropterus, emarginatus, epinelephus=afer, epistictus, erythraeus, erythrogaster, erythrurus, fasciatus, fascicularis, filamentosus, fimbriatus, flavescens, flavimarginatus, flavocaeruleus, flavus, formosus, furcifer, fuscoguttatus, fuscus, gaimardi, galeus, geographicus, gigas, gilberti, goreensis, guativere, guttatus, gymnopareius, hemistiktos, heptatus, hexagonatus, hoeveni, horridus, humeralis, impetiginosus, inermis, irradians, itajara, kawamebari, labriformis, lanceolatus, latifasciatus, lemniscatus, leopardus, lepidopterus, leucogrammicus, leucostigma, limbatus, lineatus, louti, lunulatus, luridus, luti, lutra, maculatus, maculosus, malabaricus, marginalis, marginatus, megachir, melanurus, mentzeli, merra, micronotatus, microstomus, miliaris, miniatus, mitis, mo=ara, morio, morrhua, myriaster, nebulosus, nigriceps, nigriculus, nigripinnis, niveatus, nouleny, occipitalis, oceanicus, octocinctus, oculatus, olfax, ongus, orientalis, ouatilibi, oxyrhynchus, pachycentron, pantherinus, papilionaceus, pardalis, parkinsoni, pavoninus, peruanus, phaenistomus, phaeton, pixanga, poecilonotus, polyphekadion, polypodophilus, psillacinus, punctatus, puncticeps, punctulatus, quoyanus, radialis, radians, rasor, reevesi, reticulatus, rivulatus, rogaa, roseus, rosmarus, ruberrimus, rufus, rupestris, salmonoides, salmonopsis, sarnicus, scriba, semifasciatus, semipunctatus, sexfasciatus, sexmaculatus, shihpan, siagonotus, sonnerati, spiloparaeus, spilurus, stellans, stigmapomus, striatus, suillus, summana, taeniocheirus, taeniops, tauvina, telfairi, tigrinus, tigris, tinca, tonsor, trimaculatus, tsirimenara, tumilabris, undulosus, ura, urodelus, variegatus, variolosus, ventralis, virescens, vitta, zanana, zananella, zonatus.

Serrasalme marginatus.

Serrasalmo albus, aureus, bimaculatus, emarginatus, niger, nigricans, scotopterus, stagnatilis, undulatus. *Vide et* **Serro→**.

Serrasalmus caribe, citharus, denticulatus, humeralis, marginatus, minto, piraya.
Serriger coffini, reichei.
Serripes groenlandicus*.
Serrirostrum carbonarium, sittoides.
Serrocerus bistriatus, striatus.
Serropalpus barbata, caniculatus, coriarius, fuscus, impressus, lineatus, obsoletus, quadrimaculatus, serratus, spinicollis, substriatus, tenuis, thoracicus, tomentosus, umbrinus, vandoueri.
Serrosalmo rhombeus. *Vide et* **Serra→**.
Serrosalmus rhombeus.
Sertularella polyzonias, rugosa.
Sertularia abietinula, antipathes, antiqua, arbuscula, arcta, articulata, beani, bicuspidata, bifida, ciliata, confervaeformis, crisioides, cuscuta, dentata, distans, disticha, divaricata, divergens, dives, dumosa, ellisi, elongata, ericoides, fallax, fascis, filicina, fruticosa, fusca, gaudichaudi, gayi, geniculata, gracilis, hibernica, hydriformis, indivisa, johnstoni, laevis, lamourouxi, laxa, loriculata*, lycopodium, margareta, millefolium, milneana, mimosa, muricata, obliqua, pallasi, patagonica, pectinata, pelagica, pelasgica, picta, pinnata, plumea, prolifera, quadridentata, ramosa, reptans, rigida, scandens, sericea, serra, splendens, tridentata, tubiformis, turbinata, uber, ulex, unilateralis, vidovichi.
Servillia echinata, pilosa, subpilosa, ursina.
Ses pellionella.
Sesarma affinis, africana, barbata, cinerea, curvata, graptochirus, haematocheir, helicoides, impressa, indica, intermedia, longipes, picta, pisoni, quadrata, recta, reticulatus, subintegra, taeniolata, tetragona, trapezoidea.
Seserinus michochirus, vachelli, xanthurus.
Sesia aerifrons, allantiformis, andrenaeformis, anthraciformis, anthraciniformis, asiliformis, astatiformis, bembeciformis, bibioniformis, brosiformis, cephiformis, ceriaeformis, chalciformis, chrysodiformis, cimbiciformis, cynipiformis, doryliformis, emphytiformis, empiformis, euceraeformis, euglossaeformis, fenestrina, formicaeformis, halietiformis, hylaeiformis, ichneumoniformis, icteropus, infernalis, laphriaeformis, leucomelaena, loewi, mamertina, masariformis, melanocephala, melliniformis, mellinipennis, minianiformis, mutillaeformis, nephrotomaeformis, nomadiformis, oenotherae, ophioniformis, oryssiformis, palpina, philanthiformis, polistiformis, prosopiformis, rhingiaeformis, ruficaudis, schizoceriformis, schmidti, schmidtiiformis, scoliaeformis, serratiformis, sireciformis, sirphiformis, sphingiformis, statuiformis, stelidiformis, taediiformis, tenthrediniformis, thynniformis, thyreiformis, tineiformis, triannuliformis, trivittata, typhiaeformis, vespiformis.
Setaria albogularis.
Setella (Cr.) aciculus, crassicornis, gracilis, longicauda, tenuicornis.
Setella (Lep.) marmorella.
Setellia afra, apicalis, liturata.
Sethenira testacea.
Setia bibioniformis, conopiformis, dioctriaeformis, leucopsiformis, muscaeformis.
Setifer caudatus, ecaudatus.
Setiger inauris.
Setina ancilla, andereggi, aurita, complana, cribrum, deplana, depressa, eborina, ephemera, flavicans, irrorea, jacobaeae, kuhlveini, luteola, pulchra, quadra, roscida, rubicunda, rubricollis, sembris, sororcula, unita.
Setipinna megalura, truncata.
Setis chrysidiformis.
Setodes aspersella, punctatella, punctella, respersella.
Setogyps imperialis.
Setophaga albidiadema, auricapilla, aurocapilla, bonapartei, brunniceps, budytoides, caesia, canadensis, castanea, castaneocapilla, chrysogaster, cinnamomeiventris, flaveola, glauca, melanocephala, miniata, mitrata, multicolor, nigra, nigro-cincta, olivater, ornata, picta, rubra, ruficauda, rufifrons, rufopectus, russeicauda, ruticilla, selbyi, verticalis, vulnerata.

Setornis criniger.
Sexloculina haueri.
Sheltopusik didactylus, novaehollandiae.
Siagona angustata, atrata, bicolor, brunnipes, buqueti, caffra, dejeani, depressa, dorsalis, europaea, flesus, fuscipes, gerardi, goryi, herculeana, hirta, jenissoni, mandibularis, oberleitneri, picta, pilosa, plana, pubescens, rufa, ruficornis, rufipes, schuppeli, senegalensis, sulcicollis.
Siagonium humerale, quadricorne.
Sialia arctica, caeruleocollis, mexicana, occidentalis, sialis, wilsoni.
Sialis azurea, bilineata, dorsata, flavilatera, fuliginosus, imbecilla, immarginata, infumatus, lutaria, niger.
Siamanga syndactyla.
Siaphos aequalis.
Sibia annectans, capistrata, gracilis, nigriceps, nipalensis, picaoides, pieaoides.
Sibilatrix (A.) locustella.
Sibilatrix (R.) gracilis.
Sibinia albo-lineata, alpina, arenaria, cana, centromaculata, cuprifera, dorsalis, femoralis, fraxini, fugax, grandicollis, humeralis, lineata, lineolata, parallela, picirostris, polylineata, potentillae, primita, quinque-notata, quinque-punctata, schneideri, sericea, signata, signita, sodalis, sparsuta, suturalis, tomentosa, unca, velutina, venusta, virescens, viscariae, vittata, vulpina.
Sibon annulatus, catenularis, nebulatus, punctatissimus.
Sibynes amylaceus, attalicus, bilineatus, cervinus, concinnus, dorsalis, fulvirostris, irroratus, jucundus, lepidotus, luteoviridis, multiguttatus, punctirostris, rufirostris, sublineatus, suturellus, tibialis, tibiellus, unicolor, urbanus, variatus, viscariae, zebra.
Sibynomorphus mikani.
Sibynon nebulata.
Sibynophis geminatus.
Sicarius thomisoides.
Sicus aureus, fenestratus, unicolor.
Sicyases sanguineus.
Sicydium cynocephalum, lagocephalum, laticeps, obscurum, plumieri.
Sicyogaster marmoratus.
Sicyonia (Cr.) bispinosa, carinata, cristata, lancifer, parvula, sculpta.
Sicyonia (Lep.) apseudes, doris, sara, thamar.
Sida brachyura, cristallina.
Sidemina infundibuliforme.
Siderastraea agariciaformis, cadomensis, defrancei, incrustata, lamourouxi, meandrinoides, microsolena, parisiensis, notata, websteri.
Siderastrea funesta, galaxea, globosa, italica, pulchella, savignyana, senegalensis.
Sideria achatana.
Sideridis evidens, ferruginea, luteago, nictitans, xanthographa.
Siderodactylus adstringatus, cuspidatus, galamensis, herbaceus, murinus, pelliculatus, rhodinus, sagittarius.
Siderolina calcytrapoides, defrancei, indica, laevigata.
Siderolites calcitrapes, calcitrapoides, de gervillei, spengleri.
Siderolithes hexagonus.
Siderolithus calcitrapoides, hexagonus, laevigatus.
Siderone galanthis, ide, isidora, itylus, itys, marthesius, zethus.
Sideropora digitata, elongata, mordax, palmata, scabra, sexradiata, subdigitata.
Sideroporus calcitrapa.
Sidnyum turbinatum.
Sidomenia vestita.
Sidonia tessellaria.
Siga liris.
Sigalion arenosum, blainvillei, boa, estellae, herminiae, idunae, mathildae, squamosum, tetragonum, vittatum.

Sigalphus aciculatus, affinis, alternipes, ambiguus, angustatus, annularis, annulatus, basilaris, bonellii, brevicornis, carinatus, caudatus, complanellae*, contractus, curculionum*, cylindrus, dentator, elegans, fasciatus, fenestratus, flavipalpis, floricola, foveolatus, fumatus, gracilis, gravenhorsti, gravidator, hians, hilaris, inanitus, irrorator, klugi, macrocephalus, mandibularis, mutabilis, obscurellus, obscurus, oculator, oculatus, pallidipennis, pallipes, pellucens, planifrons, retusus, rufescens, rufipes, scaber, scabriusculus, semirugosus, sericeus, similis, striatulus, tenthredinum, tibialis, vitripennis.

Siganus forskilli*, fuscus*.

Sigara coleoptrata, grisea, hyalinipennis, leucocephala, lineata, minutissima, nigripennis, punctata, striata, undulata.

Sigaretus acuminatus, adansoni, affinis, apertus, arctatus, audouini, bilix, canaliculatus, cancellatus, carinatus, carolinus, clathratus, concavus, convexus, coriaceus, costatus, crenatus, curionii, cuvierianus, cymba, declivus, delesserti, depressus, deshayesi, deshaysianus, elegans, excavatus, filicatus, flavus, flexilis, furcatus, globosus, gratelupianus, grayi, groenlandicus, haliotoideus, helicoideus, heliotoideus, insculptus, italicus, javanicus, kindelaninus, laevigatus, lamarckianus, latifasciatus, leachi, linneanus, listeri, maculatus, mamillaris, martinianus, maximus, michaudi, mississippiensis, morelli, neritoideus, papillus, pellucidus, perspectivus, perspicuus, petitianus, planulatus, planus, politus, roseus, rugosus, scopulosus, similis, sinuatus, stomatellus, striatus, subglobosa, sulcatus, tentaculatus, tenuicinctus, tonganus, translucidus, turonicus, uchtae, unifasciatus, vitreus, vitrinaeformis, zonalis, zonatus.

Sigelus silens.

Sigerpes piceus.

Sigillina australis.

Sigmodon harlani, hispidum.

Sigmodus caniceps.

Siguana ottonis.

Silago burrus.

Silbomyia fuscipennis, micans.

Silenus brunneus, javanicus, veter.

Silicaria anguina.

Silicularia gracilis, rosea.

Siliqua floridana, lucida, nuttalli, radiata.

Siliquaria anguina, articulata, australis, brevifissurata, claibornensis, costae, cristata, echinata, florina, gigas, glabra, granti, lactea, laevigata, lima, muricata, notata, occlusa, papillosa, polygona, polygonalis, rosea, spinosa, spiralis, squamata, squammata, striata, terebella, tuberculata, turbinata, vitis.

Siliquarius anguilus.

Siliquella bursa=pastoris.

Silis amoena, armaticollis, denticollis, difficilis, laeta, longicornis, marginalis, pallens, pallida, plana, rubricollis, simplicicollis, spinicollis, tricolor.

Sillago acuta, bassensis, burrus*, chondropus, ciliala*, domina, erythraea, japonica, maculata, punctata, sihama.

Silo atratus, flavipes, gracilicornis, maculicornis, minutus, pallipes, pusillus.

Silonia diaphina, lurida.

Silopa dimidiata, fumata, glabrata, hepatica, nigella, praecox, pubescens, tempestiva.

Silpha abbreviata, acuminata, affinis, alpicola, alpina, altaica, apicalis, armeniaca, assimilis, bicarinata, bicolor, bimaculata, blattoides, brunnea, brutia, californica, capensis, carinata, carniolica, castanea, caudata, cayennensis, cervaria, clypeata, collaris, costata, cribrata, daurica, discicollis, dispar, erythrura, evanescens, excisa, ferruginea, figurata, flava, formosa, gibba, granulata, griesbachiana, haemiptera, hirta, hispanica, humator, intricata, ioptera, lacrymosa, lineatocollis, lutea, melanura, minuta, minutissima, mongolica, montana, mortuorum, multipunctata, mutilata, nitida, nitidula, obsoleta, opanulata, orientalis, perforata, perlata, phaeogaster, phaeorrhaea, polita, puncticollis, punctulata, pusilla, ramosa, recta, rosea, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipes, rufithorax, sculptipennis, sericea, sibirica, similis, simplicicornis, simplicipes, sowerbyi, sphaeriae, stratuum, striola, sub=sinuata, subterranea, terminata,

testacea, tomentosa, torquata, truncata, truncatella, tuberculata, unicolor, unicostata, verrucosa, violacea.

Silphodes dubia, gambiensis, indica, madagascariensis, philippensis, sumatrensis.

Silphomorpha albopicta, fallax, guttigera, maculata, orectocheiloides.

Silubosaurus stokesi.

Siluboura ceylonicus.

Silundia chandramara, gangetica.

Silurella bosci, cyclopina.

Silurus anostomus, argentinus, athu, auritus, bicirrhis, boalis, borealis, callichrous, canis, cerulescens, chechra, cochinchinensis, coecutiens, cornutus, cotylephorus, cupreus, cuvieri, duda, filamentorus, ganepinus, garua, gurgu, gyrinus, hemioliopterus, hexadactylus, hypophthalmus, indicus, japonicus, lamghur, laticeps, lima, limosus, lividus, maculatus, malabaricus, marinus, melas, microcephalus, micronemus, minutus, mollis, mononema, muelleri, mysoricus, nebulosus, niloticus, ocellatus, olivaris, pabda, pabo, pallidus, parkeri, punctatus, schall, sinensis, singio, triostegus, vaillanti, viscosus, wallagoo, xanthocephalus, xanthosteus.

Silusa alpicola, rubiginosa, rubra, rufa.

Silvanus advena, asperatus, bicornis, bidentatus, brevicornis, castaneus, dentatus, denticollis, denticulatus, elongatus, exilis, ferrugineus, frumentarius, lapidarius, latus, planus, serratus, sex-dentatus, similis, singularis, surinamensis, unidentata.

Silvia bidehensis, loquax. *Vide et* **Sylvia.**

Silvius algirus, appendiculatus, denticornis, eristaloides, esenbecki, fusconiger, isabellinus, laticornis, nubipennis, personatus, rufipes, vituli, vulpes.

Simaethis angustana, dentana, dentata, fabriciana, lutosa, myllerana, pariana, punctosa. *Vide et* **Simoe→.**

Simblephilus coronatus, diadema, discolor, petrolatus, pictus, triangulum, vertilabris.

Simia abeli, albifrons, albimana, albo-cinerea, antiguensis, anubis, aurata, caraya, carbonaria, carpolegus, cephaloptera, chameck, chiropotes, chrysopes, cinercia, comata, comosa, concolor, cristata, cuvieri, cynopis, dentata, dussumieri, edwardsi, engytitthia, erythraeus, fascicularis, ferruginea, flavescens, flavicauda, fuliginosa, fulvo-fusca, geoffroyi, glauca, golok, hoolock, johni, lagotricha, larvata, leonina, leucampyx, leuciscus, leucophea, leucoprymna, libidinosa, lugens, lynx, mauritius, melalophos, melanocephala, moloch, monachus, morio, nasicus, nasuta, nigra, pann, parvilamnis, patas, pennanti, pennantiana, pileata, pongo, pyrrhonotos, radiata, rafflesi, rufiventris, sagulata, satanas, senes, siliens, speciosa, sphingiola, syndactyla, tragopogus, trivirgata, ursina, variegatus, vetulus, villosa, viridis, wagleri, wurmbi.

Simiolus ceilonicus.

Simnia nicaeensis, purpurea.

Simo elegantulus, hirticornis, simo.

Simodontus aeneipennis.

Simoethus leos, rex. *Vide et* **Simae→.**

Simorhynchus cinerea, cristatus, psittacula.

Simornis rubropygia, sericeogula.

Simosaurus gaillardoti, mougeoti.

Simotes albivertex, zibethicus.

Simplegades colubratus.

Simplegas funatus, margaritaceus, solarium, undulosus, virgatus.

Simplocaria acuminata, concolor, maculosa, metallicus, nitida, picipes, semistriata, strigosa.

Simpulopsis angularis, atrovirens, obtusa, sulculosa.

Simulia annulitarsis, anomala, argyreata, aurea, auricoma, cana, canescens, cincta, columbaczensis, elegans, fasciata, ferruginea, fuscipes, hirtipes, incana, latipes, lineata, maculata, marginata, minutissima, nana, nigra, ornata, pallipes, picta, posticata, pubiventris, pusilla, pygmaea, rufa, rufipes, sericata, sericea, subfasciata, varia, variegata, vernum, vittata.

Simulium affinis, cinereum, colombaschensis, crassitarsis, devorum, equinum, flavipes, humidum, invenustum, luteocornis, nasale, nigrimana, pertinax, picipes, pubescens, ruficorne, tarsatum, tibiale, trifasciatum, venustum, vernum.

Simyra dentinosa, dubiosa, eogene, fluxa, musculosa, nervosa, punctosa, venosa.

Sincus sincus. *Vide et* **Scincus.**
Sindris sganzini.
Sinea javanensis, multispinosa, punctipes.
Sinemuria dufreni.
Sinetheres prehensilis.
Singa anthracina, conica, hamata, herii, melanocephala, nigrifrons, nitidula, sanguinea, trifasciata, tubulosa.
Singhala tenella.
Singilis bicolor, mauritanica, soror.
Sinodendron americanum, chileographum, cornutum, digitatum, juvenilis, rugosum, unidentatum.
Sinoxylon bispinosum.
Sintor quadrilineatus.
Sinya musculosa.
Siola boillaei, garnieri.
Siona dealbaria, dealbata, decussata, griseata, nivearia.
Sipalus (Col.) bracteolatus, burmeisteri, cylindraceus, granulata, guineensis, hypocrita, immundus, leprosus, luteosignatus, memnonius, mendicus, misumenus, papulatus, porriginosus, rubetra, rugicollis, scutellaris, sphacelatus, striatus, subulatus.
Sipalus (M.) orientalis.
Siphalomphix bonariensis.
Siphalus fuscus.
Siphia erythaca, leucomelanura, nobis, signata, strophiata, superciliaris, tricolor.
Siphlophis audax, fitzingeri.
Siphneus (M.) aspalax.
Siphneus (R.) ornatum.
Sipho calthrata, noachina, striatus.
Siphodictyon gracile.
Siphodictyum gracile.
Siphona analis, cinerea, cristata, flavifrons, geniculata, irritans, maculata, maculipennis, minuta, nigrovittata, tachunaria.
Siphonaria acuta, adansoni, albicante, algesirae, alternata, alternicosta, amara, angulata, aspera, atra, australis, bisiphites, capensis, characteristica, concinna, conica, coreensis, cornuta, costata, crebricostata, denticulata, diemenensis, exigua, gigas, guamensis, inculta, jonasi, koninckı, laevis, laeviuscula, lateralis, lecanium, lepida, lessoni, lineolata, mammillaris, maura, mouretus, natalensis, normalis, obliquata, oculus, peruviana, pica, plana, plicata, punctata, radiata, scutellum, sipho, sowerbyi, striato-costata, subrugosa, tristensis, variabilis, vasconiensis, viridis, zelandica, zonata.
Siphonella (Dipt.) nucis, oenea, oscinina, ruficeps, ruficornis.
Siphonella (Polyz.) gracilis.
Siphonenteron bilineatus, elegans.
Siphonia acaulis, ampullacea, anguilla, arbuscula, biseriata, brevicostata, cervicornis, clava, costata, cratera, cylindrica, ficoidea, ficus, diadema, dichotoma, edita, elongata, excavata, fittoni, fusiformis, goldfussi, heterostoma, imbricato-articulata, incrassata, infundibulum, konigi, krausei, lagenaria, lycoperdites, lycoperdoides, morrisiana, multiformis, multioculata, nuciformis, ocellata, oligostoma, piriformis, pistillum, polymorpha, praemorsa, punctata, ramosa, stipitata, ternata, tuberosa, typhum.
Siphonina fimbriata.
Siphoniotyphlus plumatus.
Siphonium fasciatum.
Siphonocoetes typicus.
Siphonophora portoricensis.
Siphonophyllia cylindrica, ibicina.
Siphonops annulata, interrupta, mexicanus.
Siphonostoma (G.) costata, porrectum.
Siphonostoma (Verm.) diplochaitus, inhabile, parasiticum, plumosum, uncinata, vaginiferum, villosum.
Siphonostomum edwardsi, papillosum.

Siphonotreta aculeata, anglica, conoides, curta, fissa, fornicata, tentorium, unguiculata, verrucosa.
Siphonotus (Myr.) brasiliensis, luteolus.
Siphonotus (Nud.) geographicus.
Siphonura brevicauda, chalybea, punctulata, sericea, variolosa, viridiaenea.
Siphopsis flexuosa, tubicella.
Siphostoma abaster, acus, agassizi, ethon, ferruginea, pelagicus, phlegon, pyrois, rhynchaenus, rotundatus, rubescens, tiphle, viridis.
Siphunculus arcuatus, dentata, echinorhynchus, tuberculatus.
Siproeta trayja.
Sipunculus ambiguus, balanophorus, bernhardus, capitatus, clavatus, edulis, eremita, fasciolatus, flavus, forbesi, genuensis, granulosa, harveyi, johnstoni, leachi, lumbriciformis, macrorhynchopterus, margaritaceus, marinus, nordfolcensis, oxyurus, pallasi, papillosus, phalloides, rufo-fimbriatus, scutatus, strombus, tenuicinctus, tigrinus, tuberculatus, villosus, vulgaris.
Siredon axolotl, maculatus, mexicanus.
Siren anguina, intermedia, pisciformis, striata.
Sirena maculosa.
Sirene lacertina.
Sirenocyamus rhytinae.
Sirenoidis didactylum.
Sirex augur, bimaculatus, bizonatus, duplex, fascicornis.
Siro crassipes, rubens, testudinarius.
Sironia tithia.
Sirthenea carinatus.
Sirynes canus.
Sisiphus quadricollis.
Sisor rabdophorus.
Sissirostrum dubium.
Sissurella orbignyi.
Sistrum album, dactyloides, horridum, nodum, ricinus.
Sisyphe helwigi, schaefferi.
Sisyphus (Col.) barbarossa, bowringi, capensis, caschmirensis, crispatus, hessi, hirtus, indicus, longipes, minutus, neglectus, ocellatus, rugosus, schaefferi, signatus, spinipes, subemarginatus, subinermis, tauscheri.
Sisyra fuscata, morio, nigripennis.
Sitana ponticeriana.
Sitanus barbipennis, exiguus.
Sitarea dejeani, scorzonerae.
Sitarida hopei.
Sitaris adusta, apicalis, humeralis, melanura, necydalea, rufipennis, rufipes, solieri, spectabilis.
Siteytes albiceratus, albicinctus, cirricollis, lugubris, multicarinatus.
Sithon iebus, melampus, nedymond, umbratus.
Sitochroa crocealis, gilvalis, palealis, selenalis, sulphuralis.
Sitona affinis, alba, albescens, ambiguus, ambulans, anchora, arcticollis, argutulus, aspera, attavina, attratus, bimaculata, bispilota, brevicollis, cachecta, callosus, calosa, cambrica, canescens, canina, canus, caudata, chloropus, cinerea, corycaea, costata, cribricollis, crinita, decora, discoideus, durecis, elegans, fascicularis, femoralis, flavescens, flavipes, foedus, fusca, gemmellatus, globosa, globulicollis, gracilicornis, gressorius, grisea, haemorrhoidalis, hinnulus, hirsutula, hirta, hirticornis, hispidula, humeralis, humilis, incana, indifferens, inops, insulsus, languidus, lateralis, latifrons, latipennis, lepidus, limosa, lineata, lineatulus, lineella, longiclavis, longulus, luctuosa, lurida, macularis, maculata, maculipennis, margarum, meliloti, nanus, neophytis, nigriclavis, obscuripes, obsoleta, occator, octopunctatus, orientalis, palliata, pallipes, pisi, pisivora, pleuritica, promptus, puncticollis, regensteinensis, rubiginosa, ruficlavis, rufipes, rugulosa, scansoria, scissifrons, serrimana, setosa, setulosa, simplex, sparti, striatellus, strumosa, sturmi, subaurata, sulcifrons, suturalis, tibialis, tibiellus, ulicis, verrucosa, vestita, waterhousei.

Sitones albarius, bicolor, bituberculatus, californius, chloroloma, cinerascens, conspectus, constrictus, cylindricollis, discoideus, geniculatus, intermedius, lividipes, longicollis, maculatus, mauritanicus, medicaginis, oculatus, ordinarius, seniculus, seriesetosus, setosus, setuliferus, sulcifrons, tenuis, trisulcatus, turbatus, variegatus, virgatus, viridifrons.

Sitonia costata [*err. pro* **Sitona**].

Sitophilus banoni, exaratus, frumenti, gotschi, granarius, incarnatus, linearis, mellerborgi, oryzae, quadrinotatus, remotepunctatus, rugosus, sculpturatus, setulosus, stigmaticollis, subfasciatus, subsignatus, taitensis, viduus.

Sitta advena, affinis, azurea, caesia, castanea, castaneoventris, chrysoptera, cinnamomeaventris, corallina, curvirostris, flavipes, foliorum, formosa, frontalis, fusca, himalayensis, leucopsis, melaina, melanocephala, nepalensis, neumayeri, otatare, punctata, punctorum, pusilla, pygmaea, saxatilis, septentrionalis, sericea, stulta, suriaca, varia, velata.

Sittace acuticaudata, anaca, aracanga, ararauna, aurea, cactorum, caninde, chiripepe, chlorogenys, cruentata, euops, flaviventris, glauca, gujanensis, hyacinthina, illigeri, jendaya, lepida, leptorhyncha, leucotis, ludoviciana, lutea, macao, macavuanna, melanura, militaris, murina, nenday, nobilis, pachyrhyncha, patagonica, pertinax, petzi, severa, solstitialis, spixi, tirica, tricolor, tui, tuipara, virescens, vittata, xanthoptera.

Sittasomus amazonus, erythacus, flammulatus, olivaceus, perlatus, sylviellus, temmincki.

Sittella chrysoptera, leucocephala, leucoptera, melanocephala, pileata.

Sitularia triangulariformis.

Siva (A.) chrysotis, cyanouroptera, nipalensis, occipitalis, strigula, vinipectus.

Siva (Hem.) strigicollis.

Sivatherium giganteum.

Skeletodes tetrops.

Skenea aequalis, atomus, carinata, catillus, concava, cutleriana, depressa, divisa, funata, laevis, nitidissima, ovata, perangulatus, planorbis, rota, serpuloides, umbonata.

Skeponopodus guebuca, typus.

Slabberia halterata.

Smaragdina ferulae, limbata, menetriesi.

Smaragdites (A.) aurulentus, cristatus, longicaudus, maugei, tobaci, viridis, viridissimus.

Smaragdites (Hym.) admirabilis.

Smaridia macilenta, miniata, nicoleti, papillosa, phlogina, sambuci, squamata, vestita.

Smaris acarapeba, alcedo, angustatus, balteatus, britannus, chryselis, erythrurus, expalpis, gagarella, gora, gracilis, impressa, insidiator, italicus, lineatus, maena, martinicus, mauri, mauritianus, melanurus, mendola, miniatus, osbecki, oyena, papillosus, porosus, royeri, smaris, sparoides, vulgaris.

Smeia virginea.

Smerdis (Cr.) armata, formosus, vulgaris.

Smerdis (P.) latior, macrurus, micracanthus, minutus, pygmaeus, ventralis.

Smerinthus astylus, cerisyi, demi-paon, geminatus, jamaicensis, lycambes, modestus, ocellata, panopus, populi, quercus, rosacearum, tiliae, tremulae.

Smicorhina sayi.

Smicra leprieuri.

Smicronyx caecus, cyaneus, erichsoni, fallax, jungermanniae, politus, reichei, variegatus.

Smicrornis brevirostris, flavescens, occidentalis.

Smidtia cupraea, flavipalpis, myoidea, vernalis.

Smiera accila, ampyx, biguttata, clavipes, dares, enyo, fidius, fulvescens, lamyrus, macleani, masus, melanaris, nigrifex, peiroleri, petiolatus, pielus, pratinus, punctata, pylas, side, sispes, subpunctata, teleute, xanthostigma.

Smigrostoma littorale.

Smilax americanus.

Smileceras solitarium.

Smilia apicalis, axillaris, bifoliata, brunnea, brunnea-fasciata, brunnicornis, campestris, centralis, colon, diceros, dorsata, fasciata, flavipennis, flavipes, flexuosus, fornicata, genistae, grisescens, incumbens, inflata, informis, lacca, malina, nigrofasciata, pallens, peltata, prasina, pugionata, pugnax, sellata, teligera, vaginata, vittata, vittatipennis, vitulus, xanthographa.

Smiliorachis bipunctata, bispina, notata, variegata.
Smilium peroni.
Smilocomptus burgueti.
Smilodon (M.) populator.
Smilodon (R.) crenatus, laevis.
Sminthurus aquaticus, bilineatus, fuscus, lupulinae, pallipes. *Vide et* **Smynth→**.
Sminthus betulinus, loriger, nordmanni, vagus.
Smithornis capensis.
Smodicum cucuiiforme, impressicolle.
Smynthurodes betae.
Smynthurus bicinctus, bourleti, capucinus, couloni, deformis, echii, exiguus, fuliginosus, fulvipes, fuscus, globosa, guttatus, laterculus, liliputanus, lusseri, oblongus, ochraceus, ornatus, pinetorum, polypodus, punctatus, signatus, sulphureus, viridis.
Smyrna blomfildi, karwinskii.
Socomia paradoxa.
Sogines punctulatus.
Solanderia gracilis.
Solanocrinites costatus, jaegeri, scrobiculatus.
Solanocrinus bronni.
Solariella maculata.
Solariopsis pellis serpentis [*err. pro* **Solaropsis**].
Solarites pseudoperspectivus.
Solarium acies, aethiops, affine, albense, alpinum, alveatum, ammonites, amoenum, angulatum, anonymum, antiquum, antrosum, architae, areola, asperum, astierianum, australe, axacuum, benstedi, biangulatum, bicanaliculatum, bicarinatum, bicinctum, bifrons, bilineatum, bistriatum, bisulcatum, branderianum, brocchii, bronni, caelatum, calix, canaliculatum, cancellatum, candidum, carcitanense, carinatum, carocollatum, castellanensis, castrensis, catenatum, catillus, chemnitzi, cingulum, cirroide, complanatum, conoideum, coronatum, cotswaldiae, cratera, crenulosum, cyclostomum, cylindraceum, danae, dealbatum, delphinuloides, delphinulum, dentatum, denticulatum, depressum, deshayesi, dilatatum, discoideum, discus, disjunctum, dorsuosum, doublieri, dumonti, dupinianum, egenum, elaboratum, elegans, elevatum, fasciatum, fenestratum, formosum, fragile, fuliginosum, fulvum, funginum, gibbosum, granatum, grande, granosum, granulato=costatum, granulatum, guerangeri, henrici, herberti, heteroclitum, hugianum, humile, hybridum, imperforatum, implexum, incisum, inornatum, laevigatum, laudunensis, luteum, lyelli, maculatum, marginatum, martinianum, maximum, millegranum, minimum, miserum, modestum, moniliferum, nanum, neglectum, neocomiense, nitidum, nodosum, nubilum, nuperum, nysti, ornatum, patellatum, patulum, pentangulatum, perversum, petropolitanum, philippii, pictum, placentale, planatum, plano=concavum, planorbillus, planorbis, plicatulum, plicatum, polygonium, pomeli, pseudo=granulatum, pseudoperspectivum, pulchellum, pulchrum, purpuratum, pygmaeum, quadratum, quadriceps, quadrifasciatum, quadriseriatum, quadristriatum, radians, radiatum, raristriatum, reticulatum, rochatianum, sarthacensis, scalare, scrobiculatum, semisquamosum, semistriatum, serpens, siculum, simplex, sowerbyi, spectabile, spiratum, stalagmium, stellatum, stramineum, subangulatum, subornatum, subpunctatum, sulcatum, tabulatum, tessellatum, thirrianum, tingryanum, tollotianum, tricarinatum, tricostatum, trilineatum, triliratum, triplex, trochiforme, trochleare, trochoides, turbinoides, umbrosum, variegatum, verrucosum, virgatum, vitreum, zonatum.
Solaropsis brasiliensis, heliaca.
Solaster endeca, furcifer, papposa.
Soldania annulata, carinata, elegans, limia, nitida, orbicularis, spirorbis, trivoluta.
Solea arnoglossa, brasiliensis, buglossa, cinerea, cithara, cynoglossa, foliacea, hexophthalma, humilis, impar, isostoma, kleini, lascaris, limanda, lingula, liturata, luctuosa, lutea, mangilii, monochir, nasuta, ocellatus, oculata, ommatura, orientalis, ovalis, ovata, pegusa, plagiusa, platessa, rhomboide, rondeleti, rudis, scriba, solea, theophila, variegata, vulgaris, zebra, zebrina.
Solecardia eburnea.

Solecurtus acteon, acuminatus, acutidens, aequalis, affinis, albus, antiquatus, appendiculatus, basteroti, blainvillei, californianus, candidus, coarctatus, compressus, constrictus, cyclopeus, depressus, deshayesi, dilatatus, dombeyi, dubius, effusus, elegans, elongatus, fragilis, gibbus, guerangeri, hallowaysi, inflexus, javanicus, legumen, lucidus, nuttalli, obscurus, ovalis, parisiensis, pelagi, petschorae, platensis, pseudotagal, pudicus, quadratus, radians, radiatus, robinaldinus, solidus, squama, strigilatus, subcompressus, subteres, tellinella, violaceus, warburtoni.

Solegnathus hardwicki.

Solemya australis, biarmica, borealis, mediterranea, phillipsiana, primaeva, puzosiana, velum, ventricosa, voltzi.

Solen abbreviatus, acinaces, acuminatus, acutidens, adansoni, aegypticus, aequalis, affinis, africanus, albicans, albida, albus, altus, ambiguus, americanus, amethystus, angulatum, angustatus, antiqua, antiquatus, appendiculatus, arctica, aulos diphos, becki, bidens, biradiata, bouchardi, brevis, californianus, cancellatus, candidus, caribaeus, carinatus, centralis, cerinus, ceylonensis, chemnitzi, coarctatus, coerulescens, complanatus, compressus, comprimatus, constrictus, conversus, corneus, costatus, cruentus, cultellatus, curtus, cylindraceus, dealbatus, declivis, defloratus, depressus, deshayesi, diclivis, directus, dixoni, dombeyi, dupinianus, effusus, elegans, ellipticus, elongatus, ensiformis, exaratus, flammeum, fragilis, gallicus, gari, gaudichaudi, genuis, gigas, gladiolus, gracilis, guerangeri, guineensis, hausmanni, helveticus, hians, incurvus, inflatus, inflexus, intermedius, javanicus, jurensis, koninckí, laevigata, lamarcki, lamellosus, legumen, ligula, linearis, lividus, lustheidi, macrodon, magnodentatus, magnus, marginatus, maximus, mediterranea, medius, michaudi, multiradiatus, multistriatus, nahantensis, nitidus, novacula, novaculina, obliquus, oblonga, obtusa, olivii, orbiculatus, orientalis, ovalis, pallidus, papyraceus, parisiensis, patulus, pelagicus, philippinarum, pictus, pinna, pinnaeformis, planulatus, planus, plebejus, politus, prunneri, purpureus, pygmaeus, repandus, robinaldinus, rostratus, scalprum, schultzeanus, scopula, sculptus, sicarius, siliquoides, sloani, solidus, splendens, squama, squamosus, strigillatus, subfragilis, subrostrata, subteres, subvaginoides, tellinella, tenuis, truncata, truncatulus, truncatus, vaginoides, variegatus, ventrosus, versicolor, vetustus, violaceus, viride, viridi-aeneus, viridis.

Solenastrea bournoni, bowerbanki, forskaliana, gibbosa, hemprichiana, sarcinula, tenuilamellosa, turonensis.

Solenella norrisi.

Solenimya abnormis, normalis, parvula.

Solenites cultratus, diluvianus, leguminoides, minor, mytiloides, tellinarius, vaginatus. *Vide et* **Solenn→**.

Solenius craesus, dives, fossorius, fuscipennis, grandis, interruptus, lapidarius, octonotatus, petiolatus, punctatus, rubicola, scaber, vagus.

Solennites annulatus. *Vide et* **Solen→**.

Solenobia anderreggella, clathrella, lapidicella, lefebvriella, lichenella, minorella, pectinatella, pectinella, pseudo-bombycella, undulella.

Solenocera philippii.

Solenocotyle chiajei.

Solenocurtus hanetianus, legumen.

Solenodon paradoxus.

Solenoglossus zeylanicus.

Solenophorus (Col.) streperus.

Solenophorus (Verm.) grandis, megalocephalus, ovatus.

Solenopsis (Hym.) mandibularis.

Solenopsis (L.) minor, moricandi.

Solenoptera (Col.) canaliculata, cinnamipennis, fulvipes, lineata, quadrilineata, taslei, thomae.

Solenoptera (Lep.) meticulosa, scita.

Solenopus cacicus, percheroni, regalis, sexmaculatus, spinicollis.

Solenorhinus porifer.

Solenosternus puncticollis.

Solenosthedium furciferum, lynceum.

Solenostomus paradoxus, scolopax.
Soleria rustica.
Soletellina effusa, lamarcki, nitida, occidens, ovalis, radiata, repanda, tellinella.
Solidula mosaica.
Solieria binotata, brunicosa, cinerascens, cinerea, dimidiata, elongatus, femoralis, festiva, fuscana, gagatea, germana, immaculatus, inanis, lateralis, modesta, nana, nigra, nitens, pacifica, pulverulenta, ruficrus, vicina.
Solpuga araneoides, barbara, brevipes, cubae, gryllipes, intrepida, limbata, melona, phalangista, spinipalpis, venenosa.
Somateria borealis, danica, dispar, faroensis, islandica, leisleri, megauros, mollissima, norwegica, planifrons, platyuros, saint cuthberti, spectabilis.
Somaticus rugosum.
Somatispongia pulchella.
Somatodes misumenus, sanctus.
Sometia stomoxyformis.
Somias variegatus.
Somileptes bispinosa, unispina.
Sommeria culta.
Somniosus brevipinna.
Somoplatus substriatus.
Somula decora.
Soosoo bordaii, gangeticus.
Sophia (Coel.) diploptera.
Sophia (Dipt.) filipes, gagatea, pellucida, punctata, vittata.
Sophone nicaeensis.
Sophron inornatum.
Sophronia derivalis, emortualis, illustrella, sicariellus.
Sorex alba, albus, alpinus, amphibius, antinori, aterrimus, bicolor, brachygnathus*, brevicaudatus, brevicaudus, caerulescens, cafer, canaliculatus, capensis, capensoides, carinatus, carolinensis, castaneus, caudatus, cerulescens, ciliatus, cinereus, cinnamomeus, concinnus, concolor, constrictus, cooperi, coronatus, cunicularius, cyaneus, dasyurus, dekayi, dichrurus, dsi-nezumi, eremita, etruscus, feroculus, ferrugineus, fimbriatus, fimbripes, flavescens, fluviatilis, fodiens, forsteri, franciscus, fulvaster, geoffroyi, giganteus, glis, gmelini, gracilis, guineensis, güldenstaedti, hedenborgianus, hermanni, herpestes, hibernicus, himalaicus, hydrophilus, indicus, infumatus, jaculus, kinezumi, labiatus, labiosus, leucurus, lineatus, longirostris, luricaudatus, macropus, macrotrichus, macrourus, madagascariensis, mariquensis, melanodon, melanotis, minimus, montanus, murinus, musculus, natans, nemorivagus, niger, nigricans, nigripes, pachyurus, palustris, paradoxus, parvus, perrotteti, personatus, platycephalus, poensis, proboscideus, psilurus, pulchellus, pumilio, pumilus, pusillus, pygmaeus, radiatus, religiosus, remifer, rhinolophus, richardsoni, rozeti, rubridens, rusticus, sericeus, serpentarius, setifer, sikimensis, soccatus, sonnerati, stagnalis, suaveolens, talpoides, tenuis, thoracicus, tucutuco, umbrinus, varius, viarius, vulgaris.
Soridia lineata.
Sorites depressus, dominicensis, edentulus, orbiculus, radiolatus, undatus.
Sormetus adansoni.
Soronia grisea, marmorata, punctatissima.
Soroplex campestris.
Sorubim caparary, infraocularis, jandia, pirauaca.
Sospita chinensis, tigrina.
Sosybius major, minor.
Sosylus rufipes.
Sowerbya crassa.
Spaelotis augur, birivia, cataleuca, confusa, decora, distinguenda, dumetorum, fimbriola, fugax, gilva, gricescens, helvetina, latens, lucipeta, nyctemera, policola, praecox, pyrophila, ravida, remigera, senna, sibirica, squalida, valesiaca.
Spalacopsis stellio, stolata, suffusa.
Spalacopus poeppigi.

Spalangia endius, erythromera, flavipes, fuscipes, glabricollis, gonatopoda, hirta, homalaspis, hyaloptera, leptogramma, nigra, nigripes, nigroaenea, rugulosa, spuria, subpunctata, umbellatarum.
Spalangius politus.
Spalax brasiliensis, caecutiens, capensis, maritimus, murinus, pallasi, talpinus, trivittata, typhlus, vittata, zokor.
Spallanzania gallica, picea.
Spania (Dipt.) edeta, falleni, nigra.
Spania (Lep.) messingiella.
Spaniodon blondelli, elongatus.
Spanioneura fonscolombei.
Spaniopus dissimilis.
Sparacta cristata.
Sparactes cristatus, robustus, superbus.
Sparactus interrupta.
Sparasion carinatus, cephalotes, famelicus, frontalis, inermis, tibiale.
Sparassus americanus, amoenus, angulatus, argelasius, ferrugineus, fuscus, ligurinus, montanus, nigricans, ornatus, pallens, punctipes, roseus, rubripes, smaragdina, smaragdulus, spinicrus, tricolor, vestitus, virescens, walckenari.
Sparatta pelvimetra.
Saredrus testaceus.
Sparganothis adustana, consimilana, griseana, luteolana, mixtana, pilleriana, rolandriana, strigana.
Spargispongia rugosissima. *Vide et* **Sparsi→**.
Sparisoma abildgardi.
Sparnodus altivelis, elongatus, macrophthalmus, micracanthus, ovalis.
Sparsispongia concinna, polymorpha, pulvinarium, radiosa, ramosa, rugosum, tuberosa. *Vide et* **Spargi→**.
Spartecerus angustatus, caesus, foedus, obesus, sellatus.
Spartiophila litura, sexpunctata.
Spartocera batatas, pubera.
Spartocerus affinis, bicolor, bimaculatus, dorsalis, erythromelas, geniculatus, intermedius, lateritius, laticornis, scutellatus, subfulvus.
Spartophila caraganae, lineata, menetriesi, spartii.
Spartycerus rondani.
Sparus acara, acutirostris, adottus, adriaticus, alcedo, aldrovandii, altus, anthias, argenteus, argus, argyrophthalmus, atlanticus, atrarius, auratoides, auratus, aureolineatus, aureoruber, aureo=vittatus, bajonado, bicinctus, bidens, bifasciatus, bilobatus, bolcanus, brachion, britannus, brunnichi, bufalus, bufonites, caeruleus, caissoti, calamara, calcaratus, cantabrius, cantarella, cantharenus, cardinalis, carudse, castaneola, catesby, caxis, cayanensis, centrodontus, cepedianus, cetti, chaetodontoides, chinensis, chloropterus, choerorynchus, chrysomelanus, chrysopterus, cinereus, claviera, commersoni, coracinus, corvina, crassirostris, cruentatus, decussatus, dentex, desfontaini, diacanthus, digramma, dubius, ellipticus, ephippium, erythrops, erythropterus, falcus, forsteri, gaiolus, gibbosus, gibbus, grandoculis, gymnocephalus, hamrur, harak, hardwicki, hasta, hemisphaericum, hemisphaerius, hexagonus, holocyaneos, insulae=st=crucis, juba, lapina, lepisurus, lineatus, linki, lividus, luna, lunulatus, lutianus, macrophthalmus, maculatus, magnificus, mahsenus, malabaricus, massiliensis, mauropsaro, meaco, mediterraneus, melanopterus, melanotus, melanurus, mendola, microstomus, milii, miniatus, minutus, mocasinus, mupa, mylii, mylostomus, nhoquanda, niger, niphon, nobilis, norvegicus, notatus, oblada, oblongus, ocellatus, olivaceus, ophthalmicus, orientalis, ornatus, osbecki, ovicephalus, ovis, oxyrhynchus, pagel, pantherinus, passeroni, pavo, pentagramma, percula, pogonathus, polinymus, polymna, porgy, psittacus, pullus, punctulatus, puntazzo, ramak, ramentaceus, reticulatus, rostratus, rupestris, salin, saltator, scandens, scina, scirenga, sciurus, scriba, semifasciatus, semiluna, serran, sigillatus, sparlotus, sparolus, sparulus, spicaroides, stigma, striatus, superbus, surinamensis, testudineus, tranquebaricus, triangulum, tricuspidatus, tridens, trifasciatus, trilineatus, trilobatus, trimaculatus,

varatulus, variegatus, venenosus, vermicularis, verres, vetula, violaceus, virescens, viridi=aureus, vosmaeri, vosmerianus, vulgaris, zanturus, zipolus, zonatus, zonephorus.

Sparvius ardosiaceus, badius, bicolor, caerulescens, cinereus, cirrocephalus, gabar, gilvicollis, guttatus, hyemalis, leucorhous, lineatus, lunulatus, macrourus, madagascariensis, magnirostris, major, melanoleucus, melanops, minullus, minutus, monachus, musicus, niger, nigricans, nisus, niveus, orientalis, palumbarius, platypterus, ruficollis, rufiventris, semitorquatus, striatus, subniger, superciliaris, tachiro, tricolor.

Spatagus macroporus, vulgaris. *Vide et* **Spatangus.**

Spatalia argentina, bicolora.

Spatangites ovalis, suborbicularis.

Spatangus acuminatus, acutus, ambulacrum, amygdala, ananchytoides, aquitanicus, archiaci, arcuarius, argillaceus, asterias, atropos, australasiae, australis, bicordatus, bigibbus, brissoides, bucardium, bucklandi, bufo, canaliferus, capistratus, carinatus, cavernosa, chitonnosus, chloriteus, colombianus, columbaria, complanatus, compressus, cor, cor=anguinum, cor=avium, cor=testudinarium, cordatus, cordiformis, corsicus, crassissimus, crispisulcatus, cristatus, crux=andreae, cuneatus, delphinus, depressus, desmaresti, elatus, elongatus, excavatus, excentricus, fissus, fossarius, gibbus, globosus, grandis, granulosus, grignonensis, helvetianus, hemisphaericus, hieroglyphicus, hofmanni, incertus, integer, intermedius, lacunosus, laevis, lamarcki, lateralis, leskei, meridionalis, miliaris, miplica, mosae, muensteri, nicoleti, nodulosus, obesus, obliquatus, oblongus, ocellatus, omalii, ornatus, orthonotus, parastatus, pareti, parkinsoni, pectoralis, pendulus, petalodes, philippii, pillula, placenta, planulatus, planus, prunella, pulvinatus, punctatus, pyriformis, radiatus, reaumuri, requieni, retusus, rostratus, rumphii, sambiensis, scillae, siculus, simplex, spinosissimus, stella, stellatus, stellifer, sternalis, studeri, subalpinus, subcordatus, subglobulosus, suborbicularis, truncatus, tuberculatus, ungula, unicolor, ventricosus, veronensis, vulgaris. *Vide et* **Spatagus.**

Spatha coelestis, elongata, nilotica, rubens, siliquosa, soleniformis.

Spathegaster petioliventris, tricolor.

Spathidium hyalinum.

Spathidopteryx capillata.

Spathius brevicaudis, clavatus, curvicaudis, erythrocephalus, exannulatus, minutus, ochropes, pallipes, pedestris, radzayanus, rubidus, rugosus, sulcatus.

Spathobatis bugesiacus.

Spathophora biclavata.

Spathoptera albilatera, picta.

Spathulea clypeata.

Spathura addae, peruana, rufocaligata, underwoodi.

Spatula capensis, clypeata, platalea, rhynchotis.

Spatularia folium, reticulata, spatula.

Spectrum atrophicum, baculus, bivittatum, calamus, celerio, euphorbiae, femoratum, ferula, filiforme, gigas, ligustri, necydaloides, rossi, rossium, rubidum, tiliae.

Speiredonia euspira, feducia, helicina, laminosa, obscura, retorta, zamis.

Spelectos corythaix, erythrolophus, persa.

Spelerpes belli, bilineata, cirrigera, guttolineata, longicauda, lucifuga, montana, porphyritica, rubra, salmonea.

Spenia binghami.

Speo bifasciata, tornatilis.

Speothos pacivorus.

Speotyto cunicularia.

Speranza brunneata, sylvaria.

Sperchaeus cerisyi.

Spercheus emarginatus, platycephalus, senegalensis, sordidus, tessellatus.

Sperchius lucidus.

Spermagra erythrocephala.

Spermatias hirudine.

Spermatinus chararum.

Spermatogonius cercopitheci.

Spermestes acuticauda, bicolor, cheet, cucullata, fuscoluteus, leuconota, lineoventer, malacca, melanocephalus, nana, poensis.
Spermokrates cameli.
Spermolegus montanellus.
Spermologa carduelis, linaria, lulensis, spinus.
Spermologus rufus.
Spermophaga cyanorhynchus, haematina, margaritata.
Spermophagus albo=sparsus, canescens, cardui, cicatricosus, cistelinus, convolvuli, euphorbiae, guttulatus, hoffmanseggi, hottentottus, irroratus, lupinus, moerens, musculus, puncticollis, robinae, rufiventris, semifasciatus, sophorae, subfasciatus, sublineatus, subsignatus, sulcifrons, titivilitius, tomentosus, tragacanthae, varioloso=punctatus.
Spermophila abeillei, adoxa, alaudina, albocollaris, albogularis, americana, angolensis, anoxantha, aurita, bicolor, bouvionides, caerulescens, capistrata, chrysocephala, cinerea, cinereola, cinnamomea, collaria, collaris, crassirostris, daubentoni, falcirostris, flabellum, fusciventris, glauco=caerulea, grisea, griseoventris, gutturalis, haitii, hypoleuca, ignobilis, inornata, leucoptera, leucopterygia, lineola, longicauda, luctuosa, martinicensis, melanocephala, minuta, morelleti, mutans, mysia, nasuta, nigra, nigricollis, nigroaurantia, nigrogularis, nigro=rufa, noctis, olivacea, olivaceo=flava, ornata, pectoralis, peruviana, plebeia, pyrrhomelas, rufo=barbata, superciliosa, talasco, torquata, torqueola, violacea.
Spermophilus annulatus, beecheyi, brevicauda, brunniceps, citillus, clarki, concolor, dauricus, douglasi, erythrogenys, eversmanni, franklini, fulvus, grammurus, griseus, guttatus, guttulatus, hoodi, intermedius, jacutensis, lateralis, leptodactylus, leucostictus, ludovicianus, macrourus, mexicanus, mugosaricus, musicus, parryi, pruinosus, richardsoni, rufescens, speciosus, spilosoma, superciliosus, townsendi, tridecimlineatus, undulatus, xanthoprymnus.
Spermophora meridionalis.
Spermopipes subhimachalus.
Spermosciurus getulus.
Spermospiza haematina.
Sphadasmus camelus, carinicollis, incallidus, setifer.
Sphaena binghami, birghami.
Sphaenia californica.
Sphaenognathus feisthameli, lividus, prionoides.
Sphaenophorus crassus, rubrotenellatus.
Sphaenops capistrata, sepsoides.
Sphaenoptera pharia.
Sphaenorhynchus lactea.
Sphaenothecus bivittatus, cyanicollis, tomentosus, trilineatus.
Sphaera corrugata.
Sphaeratrix latifrons.
Sphaerella subvexa.
Sphaerelytrus nigerrimus.
Sphaerexochus caliris, juvenis, mirus.
Sphaeridium africanum, agnaticum, americanum, anale, apicalis, caffrum, carbonarium, centri=maculatum, chrysomelinum, conspurcatum, crenatum, daltoni, depressum, diaperinum, dimidiatum, flavicorne, flavipes, flavum, glabratum, haemorrhoum, hydrophiloides, immundum, impressum, laeve, littorale, lunulatum, melaenum, melanarium, melanocephalum, mellipes, merdarium, minutum, nigricolle, nitidulum, obscurum, obsolutum, occalatum, orbiculare, pallidum, pictum, praetextatum, punctulatum, pygmaeum, quadrimaculatum, rufum, scapulare, scarabaeoides, scutellatum, semistriatum, senegalensis, striolatum, substriatum, tauricum, terminatum, testaceum, triste, unicolor, unistriatum, vicinum.
Sphaeridops amoenus.
Sphaeriestes aeneus, ater, denticollis, immaculatus, quadri=pustulatus, virescens.
Sphaeriodactylus cinereus, elegans, punctatissimus.
Sphaerion cyanipennis, melanurum, procerum, rugicolle, triste.

Sphaeripalpus viridis.
Sphaerites geminatus, glabratus, politus.
Sphaerium acervosum, mauritanicum.
Sphaerius acaroides, arenarius.
Sphaerocera communis, coprivora, curvipes, denticulata, fuliginosa, grossipes, hyalipennis, monilis, scabricula, subcinerea, subsultans, vaporariorum.
Sphaerocharis margaritacea, marginicollis.
Sphaerocoris annularis, annulus, argus, impluviatus, lateritia, ocellatus, polysticta, punctaria, quadrinotata, rusticus, simplex, tigrinus.
Sphaerodactylus argus, cinereus, nigropunctatus, oxyrhinus, porphyreus, richardsoni.
Sphaerodema annulatum, rotundata.
Sphaeroderma cardui, centaureae, globosa, insolita, mercurialis, orbiculata, testaceus.
Sphaeroderus bilobus, brevoorti, lecontei, niagarensis, nitidicollis, stenostomus.
Sphaerodon grandoculis.
Sphaerodorum flavum, peripatus.
Sphaerodus annularis, cinctus, cingulatus, conicus, crassus, cylindricoides, depressus, discus, flavidus, gigas, hybridus, irregularis, jurassicus, lens, mammillaris, microdon, minimus, minor, mitrula, neocomensis, oculus serpentis, parvus, poliodon, pygmaeus, rhomboidalis, rugulosus, semiglobosus, subannularis, submamillaris, subradiatus, subtruncatus, tenuior, tenuis, tetragonus, truncatus.
Sphaerogaster (Col.) aracnoides.
Sphaerogaster (Dipt.) arcticus.
Sphaeroidina bulloides.
Sphaeroma aculeata, armata, biappendiculata, bidentata, boryi, bumastiformis, cinerea, curtum, diadema, dicantha, dumerili, dydima, emarginata, faveolatum, gaimardi, gastaldi, gayi, gibbosa, gigas, globator, granulata, griffithsi, hirsuta, jurinei, lesueuri, leucura, macrocephala, micracantha, montagui, perforata, prideauxianum, propinqua, pubescens, quadridentata, quoyana, rugicauda, savignyi, semi-punctata, serrata, siciliense, spongiosum, subgranulosum, tristense, verrucauda, walckenaeri.
Sphaerometopa acroleuca.
Sphaeromias aethiops, albomarginatus, annulitarsis, elegans, varipes.
Sphaeromorphus basilicus, bicinctus, chalceus, ebeninus, globulus, humeralis, nanus, nitidus, politus, pyritosus, semipunctatus, semistriatus, seriatus, sesquistriatus, volvox.
Sphaeromus australis, paganus.
Sphaeromyas concinnus, varipes.
Sphaeronites arachnoideus, aurantium, balticus, citrus, granatum, leuchtenbergi, pomum, punctatus, tessellatus, testudinarius, wahlenbergi.
Sphaeronychus melanurus.
Sphaeropalpus cinctus.
Sphaerophoria annulipes, bengalensis, bifasciata, calceolata, dispar, dubia, flavicauda, limbata, loewi, melissae, menthastri, nigricoxa, nitidicollis, origani, pholanthus, picta, scripta, strigata, taeniata.
Sphaerophorus castaneus.
Sphaeropoeus hercules, insignis.
Sphaerops anomalus.
Sphaeropterus albolineatus.
Sphaeropyx irrorator.
Sphaerorhinus carinicollis, rotundipennis, setiger, spongicollis, villosulus.
Sphaerosira volvox.
Sphaerosoma quercus.
Sphaerosporostes cedri.
Sphaerostoma (G.) jamesoni.
Sphaerostylus goryi.
Sphaerotherium compressum, convexum, elongatum, gronovii, grossum, klugi, kutorgae, lichtensteini, microstictum, obtusum, punctatum, punctulatum, retusum, rotundatum, rugulosum, testaceum, titanus.
Sphaerotus costatus, cribratus, curvipes, gravidus, laevigatus, mexicanus, politus, thoracicus.

Sphaerozoum fuscum.
Sphaerula lythri.
Sphaerularia bombi.
Sphaerulites agariciformis, bioculata, bournoni, calceoloides, crateriformis, cristata, cylindracea, dilatata, duvauruxi, ellipticus, expansus, falcatus, foliacea, gracilis, hoeninghausi, imbricata, ingens, jodamia, jouanneti, lillii, mortoni, navis, patula, plicatus, ponsiana, problematicus, requieni, rotularis, saxoniae, saxonica, turbinata, ventricosa. *Vide et* **Spherulites.**
Sphaetes crassicrus.
Sphagebranchus bimaculatus, catostomus, coccus, formosissimus, imberbis, oculatus, quadratus, serpa, spallanzanii.
Sphairidion acephalocystis.
Sphalax capensis, hudsonius, talpinus, typhlus.
Sphaleroptera alpicolana, capillana, diniana.
Sphallomorpha decipiens, nitiduloides, suturalis.
Sphargis coriacea, mercurialis, pseudostracion.
Sphasus alexandrinus, algerianus, arcuatus, conchinchinensis, fossanus, gentilis, gracilipes, heterophthalmus, idiops, indicus, italicus, lanceolatus, lineatipes, lineatus, pallidus, thalassinus, timorianus, transalpinus, variegatus, viridans, vittatus.
Sphazigaster apennini.
Sphecia bembeciformis.
Sphecius speciosus.
Sphecodes (Hym.) africanus, collaris, confertus, divisa, fuscipennis, geoffrella, gibba, hispanicus, latreillei, maculatus, monilicornis, nigripes, olivieri, pellucidus, picea, rufiventris, rugosus, similis, sphecoides, subquadratus.
Sphecodes (Lep.) pusaria.
Sphecomorpha (Col.) chalybea.
Sphecomorpha (Lep.) incendiaria.
Sphecomyia undata, valida, vittata.
Sphecophaga vesparum.
Sphecotera viridis.
Sphecothera grisea, maxillaris, virescens.
Sphecotheres canicollis, flaviventris, maxillaris, vieilloti.
Sphegigaster aculeata, ariope, clavicornis, flavicornis, fronto, lasthenes, megapterus, pallicornis, pedunculiventris, rufipes.
Sphegina clunipes, elegans, flava, loewei, nigra.
Sphena cleryana.
Sphenacanthus serrulatus.
Sphenaeacus punctatus.
Sphenaria elongata, karelini.
Sphenarium purpurascens.
Sphenella linariae, signata.
Sphenia angulata, argentea, binghami, costulata, cylindrica, decussata, dispar, michelottii, subtumida, swainsoni, victoria.
Spheniscus antarcticus, catarractes, chiloensis, chrysocome, comtus, cribratus, demersa, erotyloides, ferrum equinum, guttatofasciatus, guttatus, humboldti, kirbyi, maculatus, magellanicus, marginatus, minor, novae hollandiae, pictus, quadrimaculatus, undina.
Sphenocephalus (P.) fissicaudus.
Sphenocephalus (R.) melanogenys.
Sphenocercus oxyurus.
Sphenocorynes quadripunctatus.
Sphenoderia lenta.
Sphenodus longidens, planus.
Sphenoeacus africanus, galactotes, gramineus, punctatus.
Sphenogenius clathratus.
Sphenolepis (Hym.) pygmaea.
Sphenolepis (P.) cuvieri, squamosseus.
Sphenoma abdominale.

Sphenomorphus melanopogon.
Sphenonchus conicus, elongatus, hamatus, martini, subulatus.
Sphenophis coccinea.
Sphenophorus abbreviatus, adspersus, aduncus, aequalis, albicollis, ambiguus, anceps, angustus, ardesius, atratus, austerus, bifasciatus, bisbisignatus, brunnipennis, brutus, callosus, canaliculatus, canalipes, carbonarius, carinicollis, cariosus, castaneipes, cicatricosus, cicatripennis, cicatristriatus, cincticollis, cinctus, coesifrons, compressirostris, confusus, contractus, crenatus, crudus, cultrirostris, decoratus, defrictus, de haani, delumbatus, discolor, dispar, ensirostris, fahraei, fallax, ferrugineus, flexuosus, fossor, gagatinus, glabricollis, hebetatus, hemipterus, hoegbergi, hypocrita, immunis, implicatus, imus, inaequalis, incurrens, laetus, larvalis, lateritius, lebasi, leprosus, leucographus, liratus, longicollis, maculatus, maculifer, maurus, melancholicus, melanocardius, melanocephalus, memnonius, meridionalis, monilis, mutilatus, naegelianus, necydaloides, nigerrimus, nubilus, obsoletus, opacus, parumpunctatus, parvulus, perforatus, pertinax, piceus, placidus, planipennis, polygrammus, pulchellus, pumilus, punctatostriatus, pustulosus, quadrimaculatus, quadrisignatus, quadrivittatus, rectus, regelianus, reticulaticollis, retusus, rimoratus, rusticus, sacchari, sanguineus, saucius, sayi, schoenherri, senegalensis, sereipunctatus, sericans, sericeus, sierrakowskyi, signaticollis, sordidus, spadiceus, spinolae, squamosus, stigmaticus, strangulatus, striatiforatus, striatus, strigosus, subcarinatus, suturalis, terebrans, tetricus, tredecimpunctatus, truncatus, validirostris, variabilis, variegatus, venatus, zamiae.
Sphenops sepsoides.
Sphenoptera aegyptica, aenea, angolensis, antiqua, arabica, ardea, ardua, asiatica, aurulenta, australis, bassi, bravaisi, brevis, canaliculata, capensis, carceli, carduorum, chalybea, chrysostoma, conica, coracina, corrugata, cribrata, cuneiformis, cupraria, cuprifrons, cupriventris, dejeani, derugata, dianthi, diffinis, dilaticollis, diversa, dongalensis, dumolini, exarata, excavata, filiformis, fossulata, fulgens, furcatipennis, gebleri, gemellata, geminata, gemmellata, gigantea, glabrata, hypocrita, inaequalis, indica, intermedia, iridiventris, lapidaria, lateralis, litigiosa, lobicollis, longiuscula, magna, maillei, metallescens, metallica, meyeri, neglecta, nilotica, obtusa, orientalis, owariensis, parallela, parvula, perroteti, pharaon, proxima, quinquepunctata, rauca, rotundicollis, rugulosa, scabra, scovitzi, semistriata, senegalensis, similis, smyrneensis, somchetica, splendens, splendidula, striata, striolata, sulcifrons, tamarisci, thalassina, tri=lineata, tri=spinosa, vittaticollis, zoubkoffi.
Sphenopyga anumbi.
Sphenorhina lineolata, rubra.
Sphenorynchus abdinii.
Sphenosaurus clavirostris, sternbergeri.
Sphenosoma (Col.) acuminata.
Sphenosoma (R.) punctatus.
Sphenostethus serripennis.
Sphenostoma cristatum, leucopsis.
Sphenotrochus andrewsiana, crispus, granulosus, intermedius, milletianus, mixtus, nanus, pulchellus, semigranosus.
Sphenura (A.) acaciae, albicollis, brunnea, cinnamomea, coraya, erythroptera, fringillaris, frontalis, longirostris, mentalis, poliocephala, ruficeps, squamiceps, striata, striolata, subulata, sulphurascens, superciliaris, tibicen.
Sphenura (Col.) fricator, novemguttata.
Sphenurus semitorquatus.
Spheracra dorsalis.
Spheroma spinosa, trigona. *Vide et* **Sphaeroma.**
Spheropezium leptodactylum, ovoidactylum, pachydactylum, thaerodactylum.
Spherulites da rio, duplovalvata, flabellaris, requieni, umbellata, ventricosa. *Vide et* **Sphaerulites.**
Sphex aegyptia, affinis, afra, albifrons, albisecta, anomalipes, argentea, argentifrons, argyria, atrata, aurifluus, aurocapillus, beniniensis, bicolor, bicolorata, bispinosa, bohemanni, caerulescens, caliginosa, campestris, castaneipes, chiliensis, cinerascens,

cinereo=rufo=cincta, coerulea, coerulescens, confinis, croesus, crucis, desertorum, dives, dorsalis, dorycus, doumerci, emarginata, ephippica, eximia, fabricii, fera, ferruginea, flavipennis, fuliginosa, fusca, fuscatus, habena, jamaicensis, lanieri, latreillei, latro, leuconota, lineola, luteipennis, mandibulare, maxillosa, melanopa, micans, minuta, mucronata, nigerrima, nigrita, obscura, occitanica, olivieri, opaca, ornata, paulinieri, pelopoeiformis, philadelphica, praslinius, proditor, pruinosa, pubescens, pulchra, punctalata, rufocincta, sericea, servillei, sessilis, solieri, songarica, splendida, subfuscatus, subtruncata, tenuis, thunbergi, trichargyra, tricolorata, vicina, violaceipennis, xanthoceros.

Sphiggurus insidiosus, melanurus, spinosa, variegatus, villosa.

Sphinctus serotinus.

Sphindus dubia, gyllenhali.

Sphingurus bicolor.

Sphinterops umbrifera.

Sphintharus flavidus.

Sphinx acacia, accentifer, acharon, achilleae, agrius, amelia, ampelophaga, andromacha, angelicae, annei, annulata, anone, ardenia, argentata, argentiflua*, argynnis, astragali, atavus, athamanthae, australasiae, banchiformis, batus, bellidus, bembeciformis, bicinctus, boisduvali, brizae, brosiformis, capistrata, caudata, celerio, cerbera, chalcidiformis, chalciformis, charon, chloroptera, chloros, cinerea, collaris, columbina, convolvuli, crassipes, cretica, croesus, culiciformis, cynarae, cynipiformis, cyparissae, cytisi, dahli, diptera, dolichus, druraei, dumolini, empiformis, ephemeraeformis, ergotis, eriphia, erynnis, erythrus, eryx, euphorbiae, eurocilia, excaecata, exulans, fasciata, fausta, faustina, filipendulae, flabellicornis, flammeus, flavicornis, fuciformis, gallii, geryon, glaucopis, glycirrhizae, godarti, gorgon, guineensis, gyon, haemorrhoidalis, halterata, hedysari, hilaris, hippocrepidis, hippocrepis, hippophaes, iphimedea, jasminearum, juniperi, laphriaeformis, latreillei, leachi, lefeburei, lethe, leucophiformis, ligustri, livornica, loeta, lonicerae, maja, medicaginis, megillaeformis, meliloti, melissa, muscaeformis, myops, myrtea, nicaea, nigricornis, nomadaeformis, ochus, ophioniformis, orneus, orobi, osiris, pandora, panthalon, parthenii, passalis, phacae, phegea, phegeus, philanthiformis, poecila, polistes, punctum, pungens, purpuralis, pylotis, pyralidiformis, pythia, quaterna, quercus, quinque=maculatus, radamanthus, rhagioniformis, rubicundus, s=maculata, salicis, saportae, sarpedon, scabiosae, scoliaeformis, sedi, semizonatus, sesia, solani, sordida, sperbius, statices, stellatarum, stoechades, stomoxyformis, styx, substrigilis, systrophaeformis, thoas, thysbe, tineiformis, transalpina, triangularis, tridyma, trimaculata, triptolemus, typhon, vespertilioides, vespertitio, vigil, virginica, zygophylli. *Vide et* **Sphynx.**

Sphixea fulminans.

Sphiximorpha petronillae.

Sphocodes semiaeneus.

Sphodros abboti, aedificatorius, audouini, lucasi, milberti, nigripes, tarsalis, walckenaeri.

Sphodrus angusticollis, armeniacus, brunneus, cimmerius, coeruleus, complanatus, dalmatinus, dauricus, elongatus, gigas, goliath, gracilis, grandis, inequalis, janthinus, laticollis, leucophthalmus, longicollis, ovalis, parallelus, picicornis, picipes, planicollis, planus, punctatus, rufitarsis, rugipennis, schrenki, sericeus, spiniger, subcostatus, subcyaneus, subviolaceus, terricola, thoracicus, tilesii.

Sphoeriodactylus sputator.

Sphoerophoria analis, contigua, sinuata.

Sphoerotus gravidus, politus.

Sphongophorus ballista, benneti, biclavatus, clavaria, guerini, mirabilis, paradoxus, spatulatus.

Sphora australis, nigricans.

Sphraena borealis.

Sphynx castaneus. *Vide et* **Sphinx.**

Sphyra porata.

Sphyracephala brevicornis.

Sphyradium ferrari.

Sphyraena acus, affinis, afra, agam, amici, aureoviridis, barracuda, becuna, bolcensis,

chinensis, commersoni, dussumieri, esocina, flavicauda, forsteri, gracilis, guachancho, japonica, jello, maxima, nigripinnis, obtusata, picuda, plumieri, spet, sphyraena, viridensis, vulgaris.

Sphyraenodus conoideus, crassidens, gracilis, lingulatus, priscus.

Sphyrna blochi, denticulata, dubia, lata, mokarran, prisca, serrata, subserrata, tiburo, tudes, zygena.

Spicara flexuosa.

Spilodes sticticalis.

Spilogaster binotata, caesia, dispar, duplicata, fulvicornis, hirtipes, lasiophthalma, maculipennis, notata, pertusa, quadrivittata, quadrum, quinquemaculata, tetrastigma, tibialis, uliginosa.

Spilomicrus sericeicornis, stigmaticalis.

Spilomyia diophthalmus, femoratus, impigera, vespiformis.

Spilonota alhetana, aquana, argyrana, comitana, costipunctana, cynosbatella, foenella, nigricostana, nubiferana, pflugiana, quadrana, rosaecolana, rusticana, stictiçana, straemiana, sylvestrana, tetragonana, trigeminana, trimaculana, ustulana, vitiana, vittana.

Spilophora trigemina, trimaculata.

Spilornis bacha, bido, cheela, holospilus, undulata.

Spilosoma acrea, arge, cunea, egle, lubricepeda, menthastri, nais, papyratia, radiata, urticae, walkeri.

Spilota aerea, basalis, duvauceli, eydouxi, fusco=viridis, ignicollis, irrorella, leotaudi, levii, lineatopennis, maculicollis, nitidula, pallidipennis, pulchra.

Spilote grossulariata.

Spilotes pullatus.

Spilothyrus altheae, lavaterae, malvae.

Spina lesbia.

Spinacanthus blennioides.

Spinachia pentagona, spinachia, vulgaris.

Spinacorhinus polyspondylus.

Spinaria armator, fuscipennis, inermis.

Spinax acanthias, americanus, blainvillei, fabricii, gunneri, major, marginatus, mediterraneus, niger, primaevus, rotundatus, spinax, uyatus.

Spincterules costatus.

Spindalis bilineatus, multicolor, nigricephala, pretrei.

Spiniger albispinus, ater, ebruneus, eburneus, flavovarius, limbatus, thoracicus.

Spinigera longispina, ovata, rostellariformis, spinosa.

Spinopora dixoni, elegans, mitra, protaeus.

Spintharis fasciolata, frontalis, humeralis, integerrima, maculicornis, prasina, pumila, refulgens, viridissima, xanthocera.

Spinther oniscoides.

Spintherops cataphanes, dilucida, spectrum.

Spinturnix vespertilionis.

Spinus abnormis, alnearius, betularum, cannabinus, carduelis, citrinella, fernandezianus, flavirostris, linaria, medius, miliaris, viridis.

Spio (Ar.) ephippiata, ungulata.

Spio (G.) caudatus, coccineus, crenaticornis, laevicornis.

Spio (Verm.) quadricornis, ventilabrum, viridis, vulgaris.

Spione trioculata.

Spionereis multicornis, seticornis.

Spioniades almon, artemides, psecas.

Spipola agrestis, obscura, pratensis, sepiaria.

Spira variegata.

Spiraculum hispidum, parvum, rupestris.

Spiralina carinatula.

Spiramella bispiralis.

Spiratella limacina.

Spiraxis aberrans, costulosa.

Spirialis australis, bulinoides, clathrata, flemingi, jeffreysi, macandrewi, rostralis, trochiformis, ventricosa.

Spiricella unguiculus.

Spirifer acanthosus, acuminatus, acuticostatus, acutus, aequirostris, alaeformis, alatus, ambiguus, anossofi, antarcticus, aperturalis, archiaci, arenosus, attenuatus, barrandei, beani, beirensis, bidorsatus, bifidus, bigugosa, bijugatus, biloba, bisulcatus, blasi, boliviensis, bouchardi, brachynota, brandis, bronnianus, bruguierei, buchi, buchianus, cabanillas, cabedanus, calceola, cameratus, cassianus, cassidea, chama, cheeheil, cheiropteryx, chilensis, choristites, cinctus, coarctatus, colibri, concentricus, conchydium, condor, conoideus, consobrinus, corculum, costalis, crassicostatus, crassus, crebristria, crispus, cristatus, crucialis, cultrijugatus, cuneatus, curvatus, curvirostris, cuspidatus, cyrtaena, cytherea, dalmani, darwini, deflexus, dentatus, de roissyi, dichotomus, distans, dorsata, dorsatus*, duodenarius, elevata, elongatus, exaratus, exporrectus, exsul, ezquerra, fasciger, fastigiatus, faustulus, filaria, fimbriatus, fischeri, fischerianus, glaber, glinkanus, gloveri, granosus, granuliferus, guyoti, hawkinsi, heteroclytus, humboldti, huroniensis, hystericus, ignitus, imbricata, inaequivalvis, incrassatus, indentatus, indifferens, inermis, insularis, interlineatus, jugatus, keilhaui, keilovi, koninckianus, labellum, laevicosta, laevigatus, laevis, lamarcki, lamellosus, laminosa, lata, lenticularis, lineata, linguiferoides, liratus, lonsdalei, loriger, lyelli, lynx, lyra, macropleurus, macropterus, martini, maximiliani, medialis, mediotextus, mentzeli, mesacostalis, mesastrialis, mesogonia, meusebachianus, minerva, minimus, minutus, mosquensis, multicostatus, multiplicatus, muralis, murchisoni, murchisonianus, musca, najadum, nerei, nobilis, nucleolus, oblatus, obtusus, oceani, octoplicatus, orbignyi, ornithorhynchus, osteolatus, ostiolatus, ovatus, oxypterus, pachyrinchus, paillettei, panderi, panduriformis, pecten, pectinoides, pellico, pentaedra, pentagonus, pentlandi, permianus, perversus, petasus, phalaena, pinguis, pinnatus, pisum, planicostata, plicatellus, plicatus, pollens, porambonites, princeps, priscus, procerrimus, proteus, psittacinus, ptychodes, ptychoides, punctatus, pusio, pyramidalis, quadriradiatus, quichua, radiatus, rariplectus, rectangulus, rectus, recurvatus, resupinatus, reticulata, rhomboidalis, robustus, roemerianus, rojasi, rostratus, rotundatus, rousseaui, rugulatus, saranae, schrencki, sculptilis, secans, seminoi, sheppardi, signensis, sinuatus, sowerbyi, speciosus, spurius, stokesi, strangwaysi, striatulus, striatus, strigocephaloides, strigoplocus, strix, subalatus, subconicus, sublamellosus, subrostratus, subspeciosus, subspurius, subsulcatus, sulcatus, superbus, superstes, tasmaniensis, tasmanni, tcheffkini, tenellus, tenticulum, tenuicosta, terebratuliformis, thetidis, tiro, togatus, trapezoidalis, triangularis, tridens, trigonalis, tripartitus, triplicatus, triton, troosti, tumidus, uncinatus, undiferus, undulatus, unguiculus, urei, venus, verneuili, verrucosus, vetulus, viator, walcotti, zickzack.

Spirifera affinis, arachnoidea, avicula, bicarinata, calcarata, clathrata, connivens, convoluta, costata, crenistria, decemcostata, decora, decussata, disjuncta, distans, duodecimcostata, duplicosta, elliptica, elongata, expansa, extensa, filiaria, fimbriata, furcata, fusiformis*, gigantea, glabristria, globularis, grandaeva, heteroclita, hirundo, humerosa, inornata, insculpta, integricosta, lata, laxa, linguifera, megaloba, mesoloba, mesomela, microgemma, nuda, obliterata, ovalis, oviformis, papilionacea, paucicostata, phalaena, planata, planosulcata, plebeia, protensa, pulchella, quinqueloba, radialis, resupinata, rhomboidea, rudis, semicircularis, senilis, septosa, sexradialis, simplex, squamosa, subconcentrica, subradiata, symmetrica, transiens, trapezoidalis, triradialis, trisulcosa, unguiculus, vespertilio.

Spiriferina chilensis, hartmanni, linguiferoides, microptera, octoplicata, ostiolata, oxyptera, pinguis, signensis, verrucosa, walcoti.

Spirigera ambigua, blodeana, campamanensis, ceres, circe, compressa, concentrica, crista-galli, decussata, expansa, ezquerra, ferronesensis, harpya, hecate, helmeseni, herculea, hispanica, lamellosa, meyendorfi, passer, pectinifera, pelapayensis, plebeia, puschana, quadricostata, quinquecostata, roissyi, serpentina, toreno, tricostata, trigonella, tumida, vultur.

Spirigerina affinis, arimaspus, aspera, barrandei, cuneata, desquamata, dumosa, ferita, hystrix, lepida, marginalis, mulleri, oliviani, princeps, quadricostata, reticularis, spinosa, tribulis.

Spirilina ammonis.
Spirillina vivipara.
Spirillum pellucidum, spirorbis, tenue, vagans, vndula, volutans.
Spirillus rostratus.
Spiris grammica.
Spirobolus annulatus, bungi, carnifex, caudatus, dealbatus, dubius, elegans, festivus, grandis, marginatus, nigerrimus, nigricans, obscurus, obtusatus, olfersi, olivaceus, praelongus, pulvillatus, ruficollis, sanguineus, seychellarum, simillimus.
Spirobotrys aegaea.
Spirobranchus capensis.
Spirochaeta plicatilis.
Spirocyclistus acutangulus, apiculatus, bicolor, cylindricus, fuscus, maximus.
Spirodiscus cochlearis, fulvus.
Spiroglyphus marginatus, mirabilis.
Spirographis magnifica, penicillus, reniformis, spallanzanii, ventilabrum.
Spirolina acicularis, aequalis, agglutinans, austriaca, carinatula, clavata, cylindracea, denticulata, irregularis, laevigata, lagenalis, legumen, nautiloides, pedum, semilitus, striata, subarcuatula, sulcata.
Spirolinites bucklandi, comptoni, cylindracea, depressa, lyelli, mantelli, murchisoni, stokesi.
Spiroloculina ambullaris, angulosa, antillarum, badenensis, berthelotiana, bicarinata, canaliculata, caudata, concentrica, cymbium, depressa, dilatata, dubia, elegantissima, elongata, excavata, galeata, grateloupei, lagena, limbata, lyra, minor, nitida, orbicularis, orbiculus, ornata, ovalis, perforata, plicata, poeyiana, pulchella, rostrata, rotunda, striata, tricarinata, tuba, vulgaris, webbiana.
Spiropoeus fischeri.
Spiropora capillaris, cenomana, cespitosa, elegans, glomerata, tetragona, tetraquetra.
Spiroptera abbreviata, aculeata, acutissima, affinis, alata, anatis, anthuris, attenuata, bicuspis, bidens, bilabiata, citilli, clausa, colymbi, contorta, coronata, crassicauda, cysticola, decora, denudata, dilatata, elongata, euryoptera, falcinella, falconis, fallax, fulciae, fulicae, gallinulae, gracilis, hamata, hominis, humana, hystricis, inflata, intermedia, laticauda, laticaudata, laticeps, leonis, leptoptera, media, megalostoma, megastoma, nasicola, nasuti, obtusa, obvelata, ornata, physalura, quadriloba, ralli, revoluta, rubella, rudolphi, rudolphiana, saginata, sanguinolenta, simiae, stereura, sternae, strigis, strongyliformis, strongylina, strumosa, sturni, talpa, tenuicollis, tigridis, triaenophora, truncata, turgida, uncinata, upupae, ursi arcti, vanelli.
Spirorba umbiliciformis.
Spirorbis alba, ambigua, ammonites, amonia, anfracta, angulosa, annulus, antarctica, antiqua, arietina, baltica, bicarinata, canaliculata, cancellata, caperatus, carinata, carinatus, communis, conica, conoidea, conulus, convoluta, cornea, cornu arietis, cornucopia, corrugatus, crenato-striata, cristata, crustacites, cyclostoma, defrancei, disjuncta, elegans, gallica, globosus, gracilis, granulata, granulatus, heliciformis, helix, heteroclitus, heterostrophus, hoeninghausi, intermedius, lamellosa, lituitis, lucida, magnifica, maximus, minuta, miocenicus, mitis, nautiloides, omphalodes, omphalotes, ornata, permianus, planaria, planorbiformis, pontica, porosa, porrecta, pusilla, reversa, rotula, rugosa, semi-striata, serpuliformis, sinistrorsa, spirorbis, spiruleus, stellaris, striata, striatulus, subcarinata, subrugosa, tenuis, tricostalis, truncata, tubanella, tuberculata, vitrea, vulgaris, zelandica.
Spirostomum ambiguum, filum, virens.
Spirostreptus annulatipes, antipodarum, appendiculatus, attenuatus, audouini, bahiensis, bicuspidatus, brevicornis, capensis, ceilanicus, cinctus, clavipes, crassus, curvicaudatus, erythropareius, fasciatus, flavofasciatus, flavotaeniatus, gracilicornis, gracilipes, gracilis, guerini, indus, javanicus, kollari, laticollis, maculatus, melanopygus, microsticticus, nigrolabiatus, nutans, obtusus, pachysoma, punctilabium, quadricollis, rotundatus, rubripes, ruficeps, sebae, subuniplicatus, sulciocollis, surinamensis, trigonyger, triplicatus, trisulcatus, validus, vittatus, walkenaeri.
Spirozoites belemnitiphagus, raspaili.
Spirula arcuatella, australis, compressa, convolvans, eifelensis, fragilis, gracilis, interrupta, nodosa, peroni, spengleri, sulcata, unguiculata.

Spirulaea nummularia.
Spirulea fragilis, prototypos.
Spirulina tenella.
Spirulirostra bellardii.
Spirulites australis.
Spirura megastoma, talpae.
Spisula aegyptiaca, crassa, elongata, fragilis, lamarcki, nicobarica, ovata, pellucida, rugosa, sayi, similis, solanderi, solida, solidissima, striatella, subparilis, subtruncata, tenera, triangularis.
Spiza amoena, caerulea, ciris, cucullata, cyanea, dominicana, jacarina, larvata, leclancheri, palustris, versicolor.
Spizaetus albescens, albogularis, alboniger, ambustus, ater, atricapillus, bellicosus, borneonensis, caligatus, ceylonensis, cirratus, cirrhatus, coronatus, cristatellus, fuscescens, fuscus, grandis, hastatus, isidorii, kieneri, leucurus, limnaetus, lymnaetus, maculosus, melanoleucus, milvoides, niger, nipalensis, occipitalis, orientalis, ornatus, pulcher, punctatus, rufitinctus, spilogaster, tyrannus, variegatus.
Spizella canadensis, pallida, pusilla, socialis.
Spizites punctatus.
Spizixos canifrons.
Splanchnococcus echinatus, laevis.
Spogostylum mystaceum.
Spondyliosoma guliminda.
Spondylis sphaericollis, tertiarius, upiformis.
Spondylomorum quaternarium.
Spondylosaurus frearsi.
Spondylus aculeatus, acute=costatus, aduncus, albidus, albus, alternans, ambiguus, americanus, aonis, arachnoides, armatus, asiaticus, asper, asperrimus, asperulus, aurantius, auriculatus, avicularis, biformis, bifrons, buchi, calcaratus, candidus, capillatus, carantonensis, ciliatus, cisalpinus, citreus, coccineus, complanatus, comtus, concentricus, coquandianus, coralliphagus, costatus, crassicosta, crassisquama, crassus, croceus, cumingi, delesserti, dentatus, denti=costatus, deshayesi, detritus, digitatus, divaricatus, dubius, ducalis, dumosum, duplicatus, dutempleanus, echinoides, elongatus, excavatus, fimbriatus, fragilis, friddani, gibbosus, globulosus, goldfussi, gracilis, granulosus, gregalis, gryphoideus, guadalupae, gussoni, hagenowi, herinaceus, hippuritorum, hystrix, imbricatus, imperialis, lamarcki, laticeps, latus, leucacantha, lima, limbatus, lineatus, lingua=felis, longispina, longitudinalis, microlepos, minimus, minutus, miocenicus, monachus, multilamellatus, multistriatus, muricatus, muticus, nicobaricus, nilssoni, nodulosus, nudus, nysti, obesus, obliquus, omalii, palensis, petroselinum, planicostatus, plicatus, podopsidens, princeps, punctulatus, radians, radiatus, radula, ramosa, rarispina, rastellum, renauxianus, requienianus, roemeri, rostratus, royanus, santonensis, satal, schlotheimi, sinensis, spathuliferus, spinosus, striato=costatus, striato=spinosus, striatus, strigilis, strigosus, subcalcaratus, sublaevis, subplicatus, subspinosus, subsquamosus, substriatus, subvelatus, sulcatus, tenuispinosus, tenuistriatus, truncatus, tuberculosus, undulatus, unicolor, velatus, violacescens, zonalis.
Spongarium aequistriatum, edwardsi, interlineatum, interruptum.
Spongelia elegans.
Spongia abietina, acicularis, aciculosa*, aggregata, albescens, alcyonoides, amaranthina, amphidiscus, amplectens, ampulla, ananas, anatipes, angulato=porosa, angulosa, antipates, appendiculata, arborescens, areolata, asparagus, aspericornis, atlantica, aurea, auricularis, barba, benettiae, bilamellata, binodis, biuncinata, boletiformis, bombycina, botellifera, botryoides, brassicata, bullata, bursaria, byssoides, cactiformis, cactoides, caerulea, calcaneum, calix, calyciformis, campana, cancellaria, cancellata, capitata, carbonaria, carduus, cariosa, carlinoides, catablastes, caudigera, cellulosa, ceramoides, cespitosa, cinerea, cinnabarina, cladonia, clathratohyalina, clathroides, clavarioides, columbae, colus, communis, compacta, complanata, complicata, confervicola, confoederata, conjuncta, contorto=lobata, conus, convoluta, corallina, coriacea, coronata, costifera, crassiloba, cribrosa, cribrum, crispata, cristata, crocea,

cucullata, cuniculosa, cuvieria, cyathina, cylindrica, cymaeformis, cymosa, dactyloides, damaecornis, deltoidea, dentata, digitalis, domuncula, echidnaea, elongata, endivia, ephydatia, epilobi, eschariformis, expansa, fastigiata, fava, favosa, fenestrata, filamentosa, fimbriata, fissurata, fistulosa, flammula, flexuosus, floriceps, flustraeformis, foliacea, fornicifera, foveolaria, fragilis, frondifera, fruticosa, fuliginosa, furcata, globosa, globularis, granatum, helvelloides, hemisphaerica, herculanea, heterogona, heteroloba, hispida, imperati, implexa, inciso-lobata, incrustans, inflata, informis, intestinalis, isidis, johni, juniperina, koenigi, labellum, lacera, laciniata, lacinulosa, lacunosa, laevis, lagenaria, lamellaris, lamellifera, leporina, leviuscula, licheniformis, limbata, lobata, longicuspis, loricaris, luteola, lyrata, macrocaulis, macrodactyla, maculata, mamillaris, mamillifera, marginata, megorima, membranosa, mesenterina, miniata, multidigitata, multiporella, muricina, myrobalanus, napiformis, nervosa, nicaeensis, nidus-avis, nigrescens, nivea, obovalis, ocellata, officinalis, osculifera, ostracina, ottoi, ovata, pala, palus, panicea, pannea, papillosa, papyracea, parasitica, patera, pavonia, pencillosa, penicillus, pennatula, perfoliata, perlevis, pes leonis, peziza, phalloides, philippensis, pilosa, pilula, pistilliformis, placenta, plana, plancella, plicata, plicifera, pluma, plumosa, pluriloba, polyphylla, porosa, pseudosyphonia, pulchella, pulvinata, purpurea, quadrangularis, radiatus, radiciformis, ramea, ramosa, raphanus, reticularis, rigida, rimosa, rimulosa, rosea, rubispina, rubra, sanguinea, sanguisuga, sartaginula, scariola, scrobiculata, scyphonoides, selaginea, semitubulosa, sepiaformis, septosa, seriata, serpentina, sertularia, setosa, setulosa, sinclairi, sinuosissima, spiculifera, spinosa, spongilloides, sportella, stellata, stellatum-sulcata, stellifera, striata, strigilata, strobilina, subcarnosa, subcircularis, subdichotoma, suberia, subplicata, subrotundus, subtriangularis, sulcataria, sulfurea, sulphurea, syphonoides, tabula, terebrans, terebrata, thiaroides, townsendi, triangularis, triasica, trigeris, triseta, truncata, tubaeformis, tubercolata, tubulifera, turbinata, turgida, typhina, typus, umbellata, umbilicata, undulata, urceolata, urceolus, urtica, usitatissima, vaginalis, varia, vasculum, venosa, ventilabriformis, verrucosa, versicolor, vinosa, virgata, virgultosa, vola, vulpina, xerampelina.

Spongicola venusta.

Spongilla alba, cinerea, comosa, erinaceus, friabilis, lacustris, meyeni, philippensis, plumosa, pulvinata, ramosa.

Spongiobranchea australis, elongata.

Spongiphora croceipennis.

Spongites alcyonatus, confluens, cyathoides, cylindratus, dentata, favus, fruticulosa, infundibuliformis, labyrinthicus, lopas, marginatus, nodosa, officinalis, pumicosa, racemosa, rugosus, saxonicus, stalactitica, townsendi, urceolatus.

Spongodes celosia.

Spongolithis acicularis, acus, amblyocephala, amblyopora, anchora, ansa, anthocephala, aspera, auricularis, bialata, binodes, biuncinata, brachiata, cancellata, capitata, caputserpentis, cenocephala, clavus, collaris, comosa, cruciata, dentata, eruca, fistulosa, foraminosa, fustis, herculanea, heteroconus, inflexa, ingens, leptostauron, mesogongyla, nais, neptunia, palus, pes mantides, philippensis, porosa, pulsabulum, quadricuspidata, ramosa, st andreae, septata, serpentina, setosa, stellata, trachystauron, trianchora, triceros, triseta, uncinata, unguiculata, vaginata, verticillata.

Spongolithus appendiculata, monile.

Spongophyllum dubium.

Spongopodium obscurum.

Spongopus verticalis.

Spongus botryoides, coarctatus, jamaicensis, labyrinthicus, lucerna, meandrinoides, ovatus, townsendi, tuber.

Spongylosaurus fahrenkohli.

Sponsor aeneus, caerulescens, convexus, desjardinsi, parvulus, pinguis, splendens.

Sporadina dytiscorum*, juli*, reduvii.

Sporadipus glaber, maculatus, stellati, ualanensis.

Sporobiotes moniliformis.

Sporophila alaudina, americana, bicolor, castaneiventris, cinerea, cinereola, corallina, crassirostris, falcirostris, flabellifera, luctuosa, nigra, othello, telasco, torrida.

Sporopipes lepidopterus.
Sporopsyche anatum.
Sporothlastes castanotis, cincta, guttata, nitida, oculea, temporalis.
Spratella fimbriata, pumila.
Spreo bicolor, fulvipennis, morio.
Spudaeus scaber.
Squalius albus, aphya, aula, balteatus, berag, berak, cavedanus, cephalopsis, compressus, delineatus, dobula, dolabratus, elingulatus, grislagine, lepidus, leuciscus, majalis, microlepis, muticellus, orientalis, pareti, rodens, rostratus, savignyi, souffia, tenellus, turskyi, uhliva.
Squalodon grateloupi.
Squalo-raia dolichognathus.
Squaloraja polyspondyla.
Squalus americanus, anisodon, annulatus, appendiculatus, arcticus, argus, assierus, auriculatus, barbarus, breviculus, caecchia, caeruleus, cambricus, canis, cepedei, cepedianus, ciliaris, cuvier, delarochianus, dentoides, edentulus, elegans, elephas, fasciatus, ferox, fulgens, glacialis, granulosus, groenlandicus, gronovianus, gunneri, gunnerianus, guttata, hinnulus, homianus, indicus, infernus, innominatus, isabella, isodus, laevis, lamia, laticeps, littoralis, lobatus, macrodous, maculatus, maou, martellus, melastomus, microcephalus, milberti, monensis, nasus, nicaeensis, norvegianus, obscurus, ocellatus, pectinatus, pelegrinus, philippensis, philippi, phillipsi, pictus, platycephalus, plumbeus, prionurus, punctata, punctatus, rhinophanes, rondeleti, selanoneus, selanonus, semisagittatus, spallanzanii, spurius, striatus, tentaculatus, terrae-novae, tuberculatus, uyato, vacca, vulpinus, waddi, zebra.
Squamella bractea, oblonga.
Squatarola cincta, cinerea, fusca, grisea, helvetica, modesta, squatarola, urvillei, varia.
Squatina alifer, angelus, dumeril, fimbriata, laevis, lobata, muelleri, oculata, vulgaris.
Squilla affinis, antiqua, arenaria, armata, broadbenti, bruno, carinata, cerisi, chiragra, ciliata, costata, crocea, desmaresti, dubia, dufresnei, empusa, eusebia, fasciata, ferussaci, glabriuscula, halesus, harpax, latifrons, microphthalma, monoceros, multicarinata, neglecta, nepa, oculata, oratoria, quadrispinosa, scabricauda, scorpio, spinifrons, stylifera, triodona, vittata.
Squillerichthus spinosus, typus.
Stachynia australis, dorsata, flavescens, flavipes, gemina, marginella, meridionalis, punctata.
Stachyris chrysaea, nigriceps, pyrrhops, ruficeps.
Stagnia nymphaearum.
Stagnicola (A.) chloropus, minor, septentrionalis, stagnalis.
Stagnicola (G.) communis, elegans, minuta, octonfracta, palustris, stagnalis, vulgaris.
Stagobius troglodytes.
Stagonolepis robertsoni.
Stalachtis calliope, euterpe, nedusia, phaedusa, phlegia, susanna.
Stalagmium aviculoides, margarataceum, nysti.
Stalagmosoma albella, cynanchi.
Stalita taenaria.
Stanmatella carinata, funatus [=**Stomatella**].
Stanosthetus karsteni.
Staphylinus abdominalis, aeneicollis, aeneus, aereus, aericeps, aethiops, afer, agilis, aheneus, albipes, alpicola, alpinus, alternans, amabilis, anceps, angustatus, angusticollis, anthrax, apicialis, apicicornis, arcticus, assimilis, ater, aterrimus, atratus, atricillus, atrox, attenuatus, aurifluus, azurescens, azureus, badiipennis, badius, baltimorensis, batychrus, bicinctus, bicolor, biguttatus, bimaculatus, binotatus, biplagiatus, bisulcatus, blandus, boops, brachypterus, brasiliensis, brevicornis, brevipennis, brunneus, brunnipennis, buqueti, caeruleipennis, caffer, calidus, caliginosus, callistus, canaliculatus, capensis, capito, capucinus, carbonarius, carynthiacus, cassipes, castaneus, castanopterus, cayennensis, celer, cephalotes, chalcopygus, chalybeipennis, chilensis, chloris, chloropterus, chrysaster, chrysis, chrysocephalus, chrysocomus, chrysomelinus, chrysopterus, chrysurus, ciliaris, cinctulus, cinctus,

cinerarius, cinerascens, cinereus, cingulatus, cingulus, cinnamopterus, coenosus, coerulescens, columbinus, compressicollis, compressus, comptus, concinnus, concolor, conformis, connexus, contaminatus, corruscus, crassicollis, crassus, cribratipennis, cruentatus, cupreicollis, cupreus, cursor, cyanelytrius, cyaneus, cyanicollis, cyanicornis, cyanipennis, cyanomelas, cyanopterus, cylindricus, dahli, daldorfi, debilis, deceptivus, decoratus, decorus, denigrator, dentatus, diaphanus, dimidiaticornis, dimidiatus, discoideus, distinctus, distinguendus, divisus, dubius, ebeninus, elegans, elongatus, emmesus, ephippiatus, episcopalis, equestris, erichsoni, erithacus, erythrocnemis, erythropennis, erythropterus, exsertus, extensus, exulans, fabricii, facialis, fasciatus, faustus, fellmani, femoratus, ferox, fetialis, fimbriatus, fimetarius, flavicornis, flavipennis, flavipes, flavopunctatus, floralis, fodiens, formosus, fossator, fragilis, fugax, fulgescens, fuliginosus, fulminans, fulvipennis, fulvipes, fulvomaculatus, fumarius, fumigatus, fuscatus, fuscescens, fuscicola, fuscicornis, fuscipennis, fuscipes, fuscomaculatus, fuscus, gentilis, germanus, giganteus, glaber, glabratus, glabricollis, goryi, gravenhorsti, groenlandicus, haematodes, haemorrhoeus, haemorrhoidalis, havaniensis, herculeanus, hilaris, hirtus, hispanicus, hybridus, ibericus, ignavus, immundus, immunis, impressifrons, inauratus, incanus, insignis, interjectus, intermedius, inversus, iopterus, iracundus, irregularis, italicus, janthinipennis, janthinus, juvenis, laetulus, laetus, laevicollis, laevigatus, laminatus, lanio, lapponicus, laqueatus, latebricola, lateralis, laticollis, latro, latus, leachi, leiocephalus, lentus, lepidus, leucomus, leucophthalmus, leucopus, levicollis, limbatus, linearis, longiceps, lucens, lucidus, luctuosus, luganensis, lugens, lugubris, luridipes, luridus, lutarius, macrocephalus, maculosus, mandibularis, marginalis, marmoratus, masculus, matutinalis, mauro=rufus, maurus, maxillatus, maxillosus, megacephalus, megalocephalus, melanarius, melanocephalus, melanopus, melanurus, meridionalis, mesomelinus, metallicus, micans, microcephalus, minutus, moestus, molochinus, monticola, morio, mulsanti, multipunctatus, murinus, mus, myrtillinus, mysticus, nanus, nebulosus, nero, nigrans, nigrescens, nigricapillus, nigriceps, nigrinus, nigripes, nigrita, nigritarsis, nigritulus, nigritus, nigriventris, nigrocephalus, nitens, nitidicollis, nitidipennis, nitidulus, nitidus, nobilis, normannicus, oblongus, obscurus, obsidianus, occultus, ochraceus, ochripennis, ochropterus, ochropus, opacus, ornatus, palliatus, pallipes, palmula, paradisianus, parum=punctatus, parvicornis, parvulus, parvus, pedator, pensylvanicus, peregrinus, phoenicurus, picimanus, picipennis, picipes, pictus, plagiatus, planatus, planus, posticalis, praecox, procerulus, procerus, propinquus, protensus, pubescens, pulchellus, pullus, punctatellus, punctatus, puncticeps, puncticollis, punctipennis, punctus, purpurascens, purpureus, pusillus, pustulatus, pyraster, pyropterus, pyrostoma, quadraticeps, quadri=impressus, quadripunctatus, quisquiliaris, regalis, relucens, rigidicornis, rotundicollis, rubripennis, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufilabris, rufimanus, rufipalpis, rufipennis, rufipes, rufitarsis, rufo=cinctus, rufus, rugifrons, rupicola, rutilus, sanguinicollis, sanguinolentus, saphyreus, sapphirinus, scenicus, scintillans, scitus, segmentarius, semiobscurus, semipolitus, sepulchralis, sericans, sericeicollis, sericeus, sibiricus, simplex, sinuatus, sordidus, speculum, splendens, splendidulus, stenoides, sub=fuscus, sub=punctatus, subuliformis, superbus, suturalis, tachiniformis, tarsalis, tenellus, tepidus, terminalis, terminatus, thoracicus, thoracinus, tomentosus, tottus, tricinctus, tricolor, trimaculatus, tristis, truncatipennis, umbratilis, umbrinus, undatus, unipunctatus, uralensis, ustulatus, vagans, vagepunctus, vagopunctatus, variabilis, varicolor, variegatus, varius, velitaris, velox, velutinus, ventralis, venustus, vernalis, versicolor, vicinus, viduatus, villosus, violaceus, virgo, xanthocerus, xantholoma, xanthopygus, zonatus.

Starna cinerea.

Starnaenas frenata, melancholica.

Starnoenas cyanocephala.

Stathmophorus destitutus, fuscus, lapponicus.

Statira agroides, caelata, viridipennis.

Statyra aenea, caraboides, flava, gagatina, ovalis, resplendens, servillei, unicolor.

Stauria astreiformis.

Staurocephalus murchisoni.

Staurogmus acuminatus, latus, muricatus.

Staurophora (Med.) laciniata, mertensi.
Stauropus fagi, fagis.
Staurosoma parasiticum.
Staurotypus odoratus, pensylvanica, triporcata.
Stavorinius paragua.
Stearopterus bagre.
Steatoda picta, redimita.
Steatoderus ferrugineus.
Steatomys pratensis.
Steatornis caripensis, steatornis.
Steenstrupia flaveola, rubra.
Stegana annulata, hypoleuca, nigra, pallipes.
Stegania dilectoria.
Steganolophia prunata.
Steganopleura annulosa, bichenowi, modesta, ruficauda.
Steganoptycha angulana, boeberana, cinerana, cuspidana, pavonana, retusana, rhombifasciana, rubiana, stictana, subuncana, tetraquetrana, triquetrana, unipunctana.
Steganopus lobatus, tricolor.
Steganostoma picta, princepsi.
Steganura paradisea, sphaenura, verreauxi.
Stegaspis folium, fronditia, squamigera.
Stegastes imbricatus.
Stegocephalus inflatus.
Stegomphix elegans.
Stegopterus obesus, septus, suturalis, vittatus.
Stegostoma carinatum, fasciatus.
Steira (Col.) costata.
Steira (Pter.) lamanoni.
Steirastoma brevis, depressa, lacerta, stellio.
Steirodon citrifolius, prasinus, thoracicus.
Steirolepis bufonia, carinicaudus, heterolepis, microlophus, peruviana, quadrivittata, semitaeniata, thoracica, tigris, xanthostigma.
Steironotus arenarius, carinatus, rosei-ventris, schreibersi, torquatus.
Steirophis chrysargus.
Steleopyga americana, orientalis, trichoprocta.
Stelidopterus longipennis.
Stelidota alternans, coenosa, didyma, geminata, orphana, ruderata, strigosa.
Stelis aterrima, minuta, obesa, octomaculata, tridentata.
Stellaria (A.) dispar.
Stellaster belcheri, childreni, comptoni, elegans, equestris, incei.
Stellerus borealis.
Stellifer capensis.
Stelliferus capensis.
Stellio argyropus, azureus, bicarinatus, brevicauda, brevicaudatus, caucasius, cordylina, cordylus, cyanogaster, cyprius, dicyanelis, discosomus, hasselquisti, helioscopa, hexagonus, microlepidotus, muricatus, niger, orbicularis, pelluma, peruvianus, platurus, plica, podagricus, quetzpaleo, spinipes, torquatus, undulatus, uralensis, vulgaris.
Stellipora antheloidea.
Stellispongia astroites, conglobata, conica, costata, cylindrica, fasciculata, mammillaris, mammillata, manon, microstella, mosensis, odontostoma, pseudo-siphonia, reptans, rotula, rugosa, stellaris, stellatum, stellifera, subrotula, substellata, sulcataria, turbinata, variabilis.
Stellognatha maculata.
Stellonia angulosa, echinitis, endeca, glacialis, helianthus, hispida, lumbricalis, papposa, rubens, tenuispina, violacea, webbiana.
Stelloria elegans, rustica.
Stelmius praecinctus.

Stematumenia scyphus.
Stemmatopus cristata.
Stemmiulus bioculatus.
Stemmoderus singularis.
Stenamma westwoodi.
Stenaspis castaneipennis, rimosus, unicolor, verticalis.
Stenaxis annulata.
Stene ferrugineus.
Stenecorus bicolor, palliatus.
Stenelmis canaliculatus, consobrinus.
Stenelophus obliquus, steveni.
Steneodon cultridens, megantereon.
Steneofiber castorinus.
Steneosaurus cadomensis, priscus, rostro=major, rostro=minor.
Stenepteryx hirundinis*.
Stenholma tentyrioides.
Stenias grisator, mioni.
Stenidia blanda, corrusca, cyanea, edwardsi, troberti, unicolor.
Stenidius cruciger, tenuipes, vittatus.
Steno alternatus, compressus, frontatus, fuscus, malayanus, rostratus.
Stenobothrium appendiculatum, macrobothrium.
Stenocantharus debilis.
Stenocara bonellii, cavifrons, conifera, fabricii, gracilipes, laevicollis, longipes, miliaris, morbillosa, rotundata, ruficornis, sex=lineata, winthemi.
Stenocephalus (Col.) setipennis.
Stenocephalus (Hem.) neglectus, nugax.
Stenocera (Col.) elegans.
Stenocera (Hym.) derceto, erichsoni, walkeri, walleri.
Stenoceras verneuilli.
Stenocercus roseiventris.
Stenocerus anatinus, aspis, collaris, frontalis, fulvitarsis, garnoti, nigrotessellatus, nubifer, tessellatus, varipes, velatus.
Stenocheila salzmanni.
Stenochia amethystina, aurata, bicolor, caerulea, chalcodes, compta, cribripennis, cupripes, cyanicornis, cyanipes, flavofasciata, haemorrhoidalis, pavoni, picta, procera, rufipennis, rufipes, rugosa, rutilans, viridis.
Stenochorus acanthocerus, antennatus, assimilis, atomarius, brunnea, cantharinus, conspicuus, cruciger, desertus, didymus, dorsalis, gigas, hispicornis, latus, longipennis, longipes, mitchelli, mythicus, planus, plicatus, pulverulentus, quadrinotatus, rhombifer, roei, sentis, simplex, solandri, stigma, striatus, strigosus, stuposus, suturalis, trimaculatus, tunicatus, undulatus, vicinus.
Stenocionops taurus.
Stenocnema pudibunda.
Stenocnemus chevrolati, jaegeri, pallidipes.
Stenocoris gracilis.
Stenocorus affinis, angulatus, angustatus, annulicornis, atomarius, aurichalceus, balteatus, bidens, bifasciatus, biguttatus, bispinosus, carinatus, cinerascens, comatus, cyaneus, dens, dimidiatus, discoideus, duplex, elegans, elongatus, festivus, flavo=signatus, fuscus, hemipterus, hirticornis, hirtus, immaculatus, irroratus, lacordairei, lepturoides, limbatus, linearis, litteratus, longipes, luteolus, modestus, mucronatus, mysticus, oblitus, obscurus, pictus, pilosus, praecox, pubescens, punctatus, putator, quadrigeminatus, quadrimaculatus, quadripunctatus, quadrisignatus, ramosus, rigidus, rotundipennis, rubripes, salicis, scutellatus, sex=lineatus, spinicornis, spretus, stigma, sulcatus, tricolor, tuaimanus, unicolor, varicolor, viridipennis, vittatus.
Stenocorynus crenulatus, lateralis.
Stenocrates cultor, holomelanus, laborator, saucius.
Stenodactylus (R.) elegans, eversmanni, garrulus, geckoides, guttatus, mauritanicus, pipiens, scaber.

Stenodema virens.
Stenodera sexpunctata.
Stenoderma chilensis, rufa, undatum.
Stenoderus abbreviatus, concolor, deustus, fastigiatus, grammicus, maculicornis, ostricella, pulcher, rectus, roei, sinclairi, suturalis.
Stenodes (Lep.) elongana.
Stenodes (Verm.) acus.
Stenodontes armatus, australis, damicornis, exsertus, mandibularis.
Stenogaster (Col.) angustus, annulipes, atomaria, badius, bitaeniatus, catharinae, diffusa, farciventris, fossulatus, gibber, globithorax, incertus, irroratus, juvencus, lebasi, linearis, morosus, murina, nubila, palleolatus, pulverosus, rufiventris.
Stenogaster (Hem.) costalis, ditomoides, pallens, siculus, turdus.
Stenoglossa variegata.
Stenognathus melanarius.
Stenolophus abdominalis, affinis, alacer, albipes, americanus, atratus, badipennis, badius, brunnipes, carbonarius, chevrolati, cinctus, columbinus, comptus, concinnus, conjunctus, consputus, convexicollis, coptoderus, crenulatus, cruciger, debilis, dimidiatus, discolor, discophorus, dissimilis, dorsalis, dorsiger, elegans, ephippium, exiguus, flaviceps, flavicollis, fugax, fuliginosus, fulvipes, fuscatus, fuscipennis, humeralis, iridescens, lentulus, longicollis, lucidus, luridus, maculatus, marginatus, marginellus, melanocephalus, meridianus, micans, minutus, morio, niger, nigricollis, nitidulus, ochropezus, pallidus, pallipes, persicus, plebejus, proximus, quinquepustulatus, relucens, rufus, sinuatus, skrimshiranus, smaragdulus, spretus, steveni, subtilis, suturalis, symetricus, terminalis, unicolor, vaporariorum, velox, versicolor, vespertinus, ziegleri.
Stenolytra caerulea.
Stenoma bicolor, griseanum, litura.
Stenomela pallida.
Stenomera (Col.) blanchardi.
Stenomera (P.) interrupta.
Stenomesius maculatus, pulchellus.
Stenomorpha blapsoides, costata, subpilosa.
Stenomorphus angustatus.
Stenopelmatus dregei, erinaceus, pattersoni, portentosus, talpa.
Stenopelmus rufinasus.
Stenophrus compressus.
Stenophylax alpestris, arcticus, meridionalis, nigridorsus, pantherinus, pilosus, puberulus, striatus.
Stenophylla cornigera.
Stenopoda cinerea, fusca, lateralis, pallipes, squalida.
Stenopora columnaris, crassa, crinita, incrustans, independens, informis, mackrothi, ovata, scabra, spinigera, tasmaniensis.
Stenops (Col.) aviculus.
Stenops (M.) bengalensis, ceylonicus, gracilis, javanicus, potto, syrichta, tardigradus.
Stenoptera orbonella.
Stenopterus abdominalis, albicans, albitarsis, ambiguus, apicalis, aurulentus, braconides, brevipennis, crinitus, decorus, dispar, femoratus, flavicornis, flavipes, gracilis, hirtipes, laetus, lucidus, luridus, mauritanicus, molorchoides, murinus, praeustus, pulverulentus, punctatus, rufus, sanguinicollis, ustulatus.
Stenopteryx (Dipt.) hirundinis, pygmaea.
Stenoptilia carphodactyla, microdactyla, mictodactyla, pterodactyla, ptilodactyla, scarodactyla, tephradactyla.
Stenopus (Cr.) setiferus, spinosus.
Stenopus (G.) cruentatus, lividus.
Stenorhynchus (A.) ruficauda.
Stenorhynchus (Cr.) rostratus. *Vide et* **Stenorynchus.**
Stenorhynchus (M.) leptonyx, serridens, weddelli.
Stenorhynchus (R.) natalensis.

Stenorynchus egyptius, longirostris, phalangium, seticornis, tenuirostris. *Vide et* **Stenorhynchus (Cr.).**
Stenoscelidea albo=varia, bicoloripes.
Stenosida tenuicollis.
Stenosides graciliformis.
Stenosoma (Col.) foudrasi.
Stenosoma (Cr.) acuminata, eruginosa, filiforme, filiformis, hectica, irrorata, lineare, pusillum, viridula.
Stenosphenus rufipes.
Stenostira scita.
Stenostola ferrea, nigripes, pergrata, tiliae.
Stenostoma (Col.) rostrata, variegata.
Stenostoma (G.) auritum, capueira, convexa, puru.
Stenostoma (P.) pulchella.
Stenostoma (R.) albifrons, bilineatum, cairi, goudoti, nigricans.
Stenostomum leucops, unicolor.
Stenotaenia acuminata, linearis.
Stenotarsia coccinea, crocata, velutina, vermiculata.
Stenotarsus affaber, brevicollis, signatus.
Stenothorax subspinosa.
Stenotoma desjardinsi.
Stenotrachelus rouillieri.
Stenotrema avara, convexa.
Stentor (Inf.) aureus, caerulescens, igneus, muelleri, polymorphus, pruniformis, pygmaeus, roeseli, socialis, solitarius, ursinus.
Stentor (M.) chrysurus, flavicaudatus, fuscus, niger, seniculus, stramineus.
Stentorina biloba, cucullus, infundibulum, multiformis, polymorpha, roeseli, stentorea.
Stenura abdominalis, americanus, armata, atra, bifasciata, cincta, cruentata, cyanea, elegans, inflexus, luridipennis, melanura, nebulosa, nigra, octonotata, oxyptera, quadrifasciata, quinquesignata, septempunctata.
Stenus aceris, aemulus, aeneus, aerosus, affaber, affinis, agilis, alpestris, anguinus, angustatus, angustulus, annularis, annulipes, arctulus, arculus, argus, argyrostomus, ariolus, asphaltinus, assimilis, ater, aterrimus, atratulus, atricornis, attenuatus, augur, basalis, bi=foveolatus, biguttatus, bimaculatus, bimaculosus, binotatus, bipunctatus, bipunctulatus, bipustulatus, bisulcatus, boops, brunnipes, buphthalmus, caerulescens, callidus, callosus, campestris, canaliculatus, carbonarius, cautus, chalcites, cicindeloides, cinerascens, circularis, clavicornis, clavulus, cognatus, colon, colonus, colubrinus, conicus, contractus, cordatus, crassus, cribratus, croceipes, cupreus, curvipes, cyaneus, declaratus, egenus, elongatus, erythropus, eumerus, excubitor, exiguus, femoralis, femoratus, femorellus, ficus, filum, flavicornis, flavipes, floralis, foraminosus, formicetorum, fornicatus, fossulatus, frontalis, fulvicornis, fulvipes, fuscicornis, fuscipes, gayi, geminus, geniculatus, gilvipes, glacialis, gonymelas, gracilis, guttula, guynemeri, hispanicus, hospes, humilis, immunis, incanus, incrassatus, intricatus, iugalis, juncorum, kamtschaticus, kirbyi, labilis, laevior, laevis, languidus, latifrons, lineatulus, longicollis, longipes, lubricus, lugens, lustrator, maculipes, maritimus, marshami, maurus, melanarius, melanopus, mendicus, metallicus, minutus, monticellii, montivagus, morio, nanus, niger, nigriclavis, nigricornis, nigritulus, nitens, nitidiusculus, nitidulus, nitidus, obliquus, obscurus, oculatus, opacus, operosus, opticus, ossium, paganus, pallipes, pallitarsis, palpalis, palposus, palustris, phaeopus, picipennis, picipes, pilosulus, plancus, planifrons, plantaris, princeps, proboscideus, proditor, prolixus, providus, pubescens, pumilio, punctatissimus, punctatus, pusillus, quadripunctatus, riparius, rotundatus, rufimanus, rufitarsis, rugosus, rugulosa, ruralis, rusticus, scabrior, scrutator, similis, simplex, solutus, speculator, spissicornis, stigmula, strumosus, stygicus, subaeneus, subimpressus, submarginatus, subrugosus, sulcicollis, sylvester, tarsalis, tempestivus, tenuicornis, teres, terticola, unicolor, vafellus, vestigialis.
Stenygra angustata, coarctata, histrio, ibidionoides, tricolor.
Stenyo longicornis.

Stephanoceros eichhorni, glacialis.
Stephanocoenia angulosa, bernardiana, carantonensis, concinna, coniacensis, cottaldina, desportesiana, elegans, excavata, fleuriausa, florida, formosa, grandipora, haimei, icaunensis, intermedia, intersepta, irregularis, littoralis, michelini, plana, sinemuriensis, subornata, trichiformis, tuberosa.
Stephanocora gibbosa, hemprichi, meyeri.
Stephanocrinus angulatus.
Stephanodon mombachensis.
Stephanohydra fusca.
Stephanomia alveolata, amphitritis, amphytridis, cirrosa, contorta, foliacea, helianthus, heptacantha, hippopoda, imbricata, laevigata, melo, ophiura, prolifera, tectum, triangularis, uvaria.
Stephanophorus caerulea, caeruleus.
Stephanophyllia bowerbanki, discoides, elegans, imperialis, italica, michelini, suecica.
Stephanops (Col.) nasutus.
Stephanops (Inf.) cirratus, lamellaris, muticus.
Stephanopus polianus.
Stephanorhynchus curvipes.
Stephanucha areata.
Stephanurus dentatus.
Stephanus acutus, bicolor, coronator, coronatus, diadema, frontalis, furcatus, indicus, minutus, niger, rugipes, serrator.
Stephastoma actinoides.
Stephylla fusca, lutescens, pallida.
Steraspis boyeri, scabra, semigranosa, speciosa, squamosa, superbiens, triangularis.
"Stercoraires" lessoni.
Stercorarius antarcticus, catarrhactes, cepphus, crepidatus, longicaudatus, longicaudus, pomarinus.
Sterculia coelestina, elegans, formicaria, fulgens, leprieuri, splendens.
Steremnius tuberosus.
Stereocerus grandiceps, similis.
Stereoma amicta, anchoralis, angularis, clitellata, cognata, concolor, consimilis, libertina, lunaris, marginella, robusta, tetraspilota.
Stereopalpus mellyi.
Stereopsammia humilis.
Steriphus solidus.
Sterletus gmelini, ruthenus.
Sterna (A.) acuflavida, acuticauda, acutirostris, affinis, albifrons, anglica, antarctica, aranea, arctica, argentacea, argentata, argentea, atricapilla, aurantia, bengalensis, bergi, brachypus, brachytarsa, brachyura, brevirostris, camtschatica, canescens, cayana, cayennensis, cerulea, chloropodia, cinerea, cristata, delamotta, dongali, dougalli, elegans, erythrorynchos, exilis, fluviatilis, frenata, frontalis, fusca, galericulata, gracilis, grisea, guttata, havelli, hirundinacea, hybrida, inca, infuscata, javanica, lacustris, lanifera, leucopareia, leucoptera, longipennis, longirostris, lunata, macdougalli, macrotarsa, macroura, macrura, maculata, magnirostris, maxima, media, megalops, megarhynchos, melanauchen, melanogaster, melanoptera, melanorhyncha, melanura, meridionalis, navigatrix, nitzschi, novae hollandiae, oahuensis, oceani, palustris, pelecanoides, philadelphus, plumbea, poliocera, poliocerca, pomarina, rapida, rectirostris, regia, risoria, schillingi, seena, senegalensis, senex, senilis, serratus, sumatrana, superciliaris, tenuirostris, teretirostris, trudeaui, tschegrana, unicolor, varia, velox, wilsoni.
Sternacanthus undatus.
Sternachus virescens.
Sternarchus albifrons, albus, asiaticus, oxyrhynchus.
Sternaspis (Col.) caliginosus, conspicillatus.
Sternaspis (Verm.) elegans, thalassemoides.
Sternechus candidus, decemmaculatus, denudatus, egenus, extortus, formus, fuscoaeneus, guerini, hamatus, inconditus, insularis, irroratus, russatus, sahlbergi, subsignatus, trachyptomus, tuberculatus, tuberosus, uncipennis.

Sternella bellicosa.
Sternocera basalis, bramina, castanea, chrysidioides, chrysis, dasypleuros, diardi, dissimilis, feldspathica, interrupta, irregularis, laevigata, liturata, nitidicollis, orientalis, rugosipennis, sternicornis, unicolor.
Sternodes karelini, mannerheimi.
Sternodonta amabilis, ornata, palinii, princeps, regalis.
Sternolophus rufipes, unicolor.
Sternopastor contra.
Sternoptix caelebs, celebes, mediterranea.
Sternoptyx cyanea, gardeni, hermanni, olfersi.
Sternopygus aequilabiatus, lineatus, macrurus, tumifrons, virescens.
Sternothaerus bosci, leachianus, odoratus, trifasciatus.
Sternotherus castaneus, derbianus, niger, nigricans, sinuatus, subniger.
Sternotomis amoena, aper, bohemani, cailliaudi, ferreti, nivisparsa.
Sternuchus gibbulus.
Sternula antillarum, danica, fissipes, melanorhynchus, minuta, nereis, pomarina.
Sternus lacrymans.
Steroderus aeneus, borealis, caucasicus, dilatipennis, insignis, mannerheimi, maurisiacus, montanus, ochoticus, oethiops, orientalis, rugulosus, strigicollis, subtilis, variabilis, virescens.
Steromphala cinereus.
Sterope (Cr.) armatus, interruptus, ovalis.
Steropes (Col.) caspicus.
Steropes (Lep.) aracynthus, bernieri, jacchus, malgacha, ornata, paniscus, picta, rhadama.
Steropezoum elegans, elegantius, ingens.
Steropus aethiops, borealis, brevis, cognatus, concinnus, convexus, gagatinus, globosus, hottentotta, illigera, lacordairei, madidus, maurusiacus, montanus, nicaeensis, obtusus, orientalis, rugulosus, subtilis, virescens.
Sterparola conspicillata.
Sterrha interpunctaria, interpunctata, sericearia.
Sterrhopterix calvella, hyalinella, nigricans, opacella, vestitella.
Sterrhopteryx febrella.
Stethaspis suturalis.
Stethodesma haematopus, lobata, melanoptera, strachani.
Stethorectus ingens.
Stethoxus ater.
Stevenia (Dipt.) nigripennis, nitens, tomentosa, velox.
Sthanelia fuscaria, hippocastanaria.
Sthenias grisator.
Sthenonia albida.
Sthenopus mollis.
Sthereus borealis, fasciculatus, quadrituberculatus.
Sthienera angulosus.
Stibara tetraspilota, trilineata.
Stibeutes bonellii, gravenhorsti, heinemanni.
Stibula cyniformis.
Stichaeus hexagrammus, punctatus, unimaculatus.
Stichaster striatus.
Stichodactyla mertensi.
Stichophora cyanea.
Stichopora cancellata, clypeata, irregularis, labyrinthica, pentasticha, richteri, tetragona.
Stichopus albofasciata, chloronotos, cinerascens, flammeus, leucospilota, lucifuga, lutens, pentagonus, tuberculosa, unituberculosus.
Stichotricha secunda.
Stictea arbutana, bugnionana, flammeana, helvolana, kollarana, rosetana, senecionana.
Stictia carolina, chilensis, continua, maculata, punctata, signata, spinosa.
Stictopora acuta, elegantula, fenestrata, glomerata, ramosa.
Stictosomus semicostatus.

Stigmaeus comatulus, cruentus, humilis, kermesinus, megacephalus, scapularis.
Stigmatium bifasciatum, cicindeloides, elaphroides, gilberti, natalense, rufiventre, sericellum, speculare.
Stigmatrachelus chlorostomus, cinctus, concinnus, fucosus, gemmifer, isabellinus, lynceus, ochreatus, octomaculatus, ornatus, psittacus, squamifer, striatogemellatus, turbatus, viridans.
Stigmodera adelaidae, amoena, assimilis, auricollis, aurifera, australasiae, bicincta, bicolor, buqueti, caloptera, cancellata, carinata, chiliensis, colorata, comes, compta, conjuncta, consimilis, conspicillata, curtisi, cyanicollis, cyanura, decemguttata, dejeani, delectabilis, donovani, elegantula, equestris, erythroptera, erythrura, excellens, eximia, fasciata, femorata, flavo=picta, fortnumi, funerea, gayi, gracilis, grandis, granulata, gratiosa, guerini, haematica, haemorrhoidalis, hamatifera, hilaris, hoffmanseggi, imperator, insignis, juno, kirbyi, klugi, lebasi, lessoni, luteipennis, macleayi, macularia, magnifica, media, miles, mitchelli, nero, obscuripennis, ocelligera, octospilota, pallidiventris, parallelogramma, parryi, patricia, percheroni, peroni, perplexa, picta, princeps, principalis, punctifera, purpurea, regalis, reichei, sagittaria, sanguinolenta, sanguinosa, saundersi, sexplagiata, signaticollis, smaragdina, spinolae, stricklandi, superba, thoreyi, trifasciata, trizonata, variabilis, vegeta, versicolor, vetusta, virginea, viridis, vulnerata, xanthopilosa.
Stigmonota composana, corollana, dorsana, germarana, immaculana, internana, jungiana, lathyrana, lunulana, orobana, redimitana, schrankiana, trauniana.
Stigmus ater, fraternus, parallelus, pendulus, pusillus.
Stigoma tripunctata.
Stilbe chrysoleucas.
Stilbia anomala, anomalata, stagnicola.
Stilbium princeps.
Stilbopteryx costalis.
Stilbum calens, hedenborgi, oculata, sexdentatum, splendidum, viride, wesmaeli, westermanni.
Stilicus affinis, angularis, bimaculatus, carinatus, dentatus, formicarius, fragilis, fuscipes, geniculatus, iugalis, orbiculatus, ruficornis, rufipes, similis, subtilis, tristis.
Stilifer acicula, astericola, subulatus, turtoni.
Stiliger modestus, ornatus.
Stilpnogaster aemulus.
Stilpnotia denudata, salicis.
Stilpnus (Hym.) blandus, deplanatus, dryadum, gagates, pavoniae.
Stimnus conicus.
Stiphilus quadripunctatus.
Stipiturus malachurus.
Stipula ramosa.
Stiretrosoma circumdata, erythrocephala.
Stiretrus abdominalis, atricapillus, bidens, cayennensis, chalybaeus, cinctellus, coccineus, coeruleus, custos, decemguttata, dianae, dumosus, erythrocephala, eupus, fimbriatus, floridanus, gibbus, laticornis, loratus, lythrodes, personatus, punctatus, quinquepunctatus, rubro=maculatus, rugosus, septemguttatus, smaragdula, trilineatus, violacea.
Stizocera unicolor.
Stizopus laticollis.
Stizostedion salmoneum.
Stizus abdominalis, aberrens, aegyptius, apicalis, armata, basalis, bifasciatus, bizonatus, cingulata, concolor, conicus, delesserti, elegans, fasciatus, fulvicornis, fulvipes, grandis, luniger, melanopterus, mioni, nigricornis, ornatus, perrisi, pictus, repandus, ruficornis, rufipes, rufo=cinctus, savignyi, sinuatus, speciosus, terminalis, tridens, tridentata, unicinctus, vespiformis.
Stoasodon narinari.
Stoastoma anthonianum, blandianum, chittyanum, cumingianum, fadyenianum, gouldianum, hollandianum, jayanum, leanum, lindsleyanum, moricandianum, petitianum, pfeifferianum, pisum, redfieldianum, tappanianum, vilkinsoniae.

Stolephorus commersoni, japonicus, risso.
Stolida cinerea.
Stomatella articulata, auricula, cancellata, carinata, coccinea, concinna, costellata, decolorata, elegans, fulgurans, imbricata, irisata, japonica, lutea, maculata, malukana, margaritana, minima, monilifera, nigra, orbiculata, phymotis, porcata, rubra, rufescens, sanguinea, speciosa, sulcata, sulcifera, tigrina, tumida. *Vide et* **Stanmatella.**
Stomateus cryptosus, longipinnis.
Stomatia acuminata, angulata, aspera, auricula, auriformis, australis, candida, carinata, cincta, compressa, costata, crispata, decussata, duplicata, ermani, funata, furcata, gaultina, goldfussi, haliotoides, imbricata, irasata, jurensis, lineata, lirata, maculata, minima, muensteri, neritoides, nigra, notata, obscurata, pallida, perversa, phimotis, planulata, reticulata, rubra, rugosa, rugulosa, substriata, subsulcosa, sulcifera, sulcosa, zonalis.
Stomatopora compressa, conica, dichotoma, dispersa, divaricata, echinata, fascicularis, geminata, gracilis, granulata, hagenowi, intermedia, major, media, ramea, serpens.
Stomax furonculus.
Stombus bojei, cornuta, dorsatus, megastoma, scutata.
Stomia boa.
Stomianodon chrysoplekadion.
Stomias barbatus, boa, ferox*, fieldi, leucopterus.
Stomina rubricornis.
Stomion galapagoensis, helopoides, laevigatus.
Stomis americana, granulatus, italicus, maxillosus, pumicatus, rostratus.
Stomobrachiota lenticularis.
Stomobrachium octocostatum.
Stomoctea octopallipes.
Stomodes gyrosicollis, rudis, tolutarius.
Stomodon bilineatus.
Stomodonta antivertigo, avena, edentula, farinesi, fragilis, granum, marginata, megacheilos, muscorum, pabuula, pigmaea, plicatula, ringens, rugosa, secale, umbilicata, ventricosa.
Stomoxis irritans, keironi.
Stomoxys aculeata, aenos, bibens, cothurnata, cristata, cybira, cyborus, dira, famelica, flava, flavipennis, fuscus, geniculata, gigantea, humeralis, infesta, inimica, irritans, libatrix, longipalpis, melanogaster, minuta, musciformis, nebulosa, pedemontana, pungens, stimularis, sugillatrix, tenera, trifaria, variegata, vexans.
Stomphax crucirostris.
Stonalota granulata.
Stoporala albicaudata, indigo, melanops.
Storena coerulea, cyanea.
Storeus signatus, variegatus.
Storilus radiatus.
Storthia livida.
Storthygocerus ladenbergi, subulifer.
Strachia chambereti, cruciger, festiva, herbaceum, histrionica, limbata, oleracea, ornata, picta.
Strachyris chrysaea, nigriceps, pyrrhops.
Stramonita haemastoma, hederacea.
Strangalia acuminata, americana, armata, atra, attenuata, aurulenta, binotata, calcarata, capitata, chalybea, coarctata, convexa, cordifera, cruciata, cruentata, delata, distigma, elegans, emaciata, emarginata, externe-punctata, famelica, ferruginea, fulvilabris, holosericea, impunctata, instabilis, labiata, lateralis, lineola, luteicornis, melanura, nana, nigra, nigrella, obliterata, obscura, obsoleta, plebeja, pubescens, punctato-fasciata, quadrifasciata, quagga, ruficollis, scalaris, sexmaculata, sexnotata, similis, sinuata, strigosa, subargentata, subhamata, subspinosa, tenuior, undulata, unicolor, villica, vitticollis.
Strangaliodes albosquamatus, aureosquamosus.
Strangia arborea.

Straparollus aequilateratus, alatus, angulatus, annulatus, archiaci, articulatus, bronni, carinatus, catenulatus, circularis, complanatus, corndensis, dionysii, discors, discus, heliciformis, helicinus, hemisphaericus, kircholmiensis, labadyei, leonhardi, levatus, magnus, matutinus, maximus, perturbatus, pervetustus, petropolitanus, planorbis, priscus, profundus, pseudoqualteriatus, qualterianus, radiatus, rotula, rugosus, schnurri, serpens, sinister, sordidus, subcarinatus, subsulcatus, sulcatus, tenuistriatus, uchtensis, uniangulatus, verneuili, wahlenbergi, waschkinae.

Straparolus acutus, ammonitaeformis, antiquus, cassianus, catilloides, catillus, cingulatus, dentatus, dupiniana, fallax, guerangeri, helicoides, hians, koninckı, laevigatus, lepidus, liasinus, martinianus, minutus, moutoniana, nodosus, pentagonalis, perangulatus, perversus, pileopsideus, pugilis, pulchellus, quadratus, radians, reconditus, sapho, serus, soiwae, subaequalis, subhelicoides, tabulatus, tuberculatus, tuberculosus.

Strategus aloeus, anchoreta, antaeus, fascinus, jugurtha, julianus, mormon, surinamensis, syphax, titanus.

Stratiomyia flavifrons, nasuta, pulchella, ruficornis, vicina.

Stratiomys albitarsis, analis, anilis, annulata, anubis, atrata, auriflua, badius, barca, bilineata, bimaculata, brevicornis, cenisia, chloraspis, concinna, conica, cuprina, decora, dorsalis, edentula, equestris, fasciata, fascipennis, ferina, flaviventris, goniphora, halterata, hastata, hirtuosa, hunteri, hydrodroma, hydropota, inermis, infuscata, intermedia, jejuna, leucopsis, limbata, lineata, lineolata, longicornis, longifrons, lunata, marginata, meigeni, melanopsis, nigrifrons, nigrita, nigro-dentata, norma, nubeculosa, nymphis, ornata, paludosa, panthaleon, pardalina, pellucida, pigra, potamida, pulchra, pusilla, pygmaea, quadridentata, riparia, rostrata, russica, septemguttata, sericeiventris, siderogaster, subvittata, thoracica, tomentosa, triangulata, trivittata, ventralis, vertebrata, virens, virgo, viridana.

Stratiotes clivinoides.

Stratipora brevissima.

Strauzia armata, inermis.

Stravolaema echinorhynchus.

Strebla africana, vespertilionis.

Streblocera fulviceps.

Streblota crista, nesea.

Streblote clarissa, ornanda, panda.

Streblus tortuosus.

Strenes setulosus.

Strenia clathraria, clathrata, tessellaria.

Strepera anaphonensis, arguta, cinerea, fuliginosa, melanoptera, plumbea, versicolor.

Strephodes craigensis, gracilis, multilamellatum, pseudo-ceratites, trochiformis, vermiculoides.

Strephon (R.) bilineatus.

Strephona elegans, erythrostoma, ispidula, maura, sanguinolenta, senegalensis, textilina.

Strephuris agilis.

Strepsiceros capensis, kudu.

Strepsidura armata, costata, ficulneus, interruptus.

Strepsilas borealis, collaris, grenovicensis, interpres, littoralis, melanocephalus.

Streptaxis aberrata, albida, alveus, blandingiana, candeana, comboides, contusa, cumingiana, deformis, deplanata, distorta, dunkeri, funcki, glabra, maugerae, nobilis, ovata, pagoda, perroteti, pyriformis, reclusiana, rimata, subregularis, troberti, uberiformis.

Streptocerus speciosus.

Streptocitta caledonicus.

Streptolasma bina, pleuriradialis.

Streptoplasma corniculum, crassa, expansa, multilamellosa, parvula, profunda.

Streptorhynchus pelargonatus, senilis, spurius.

Streptospondylus altdorfensis, cuvieri, geoffroyi, major.

Streptostoma agile, gracile.

Strichosa eburata.

Strigatella acuminata, lineata, zebra.

Strigea candida, falconis, palumba.
Strigia maxillaris.
Strigiceps cinerascens, cyaneus, jardini, leucopogon, pallidus, pygargus, swainsoni, uliginosus.
Strigidia cuprea, fulvipennis, rubripennis.
Strigilla carnaria, divaricata, pisiformis.
Strigina poae.
Strigocephalus brevirostris, burtini, defrancei, giganteus, porrecta, sulcipennis, sumtuosa.
Strigoderma aenea, arboricola, chalybeicollis, columbica, cupriceps, fulgicollis, insignis, mexicana, nigrita, peruviensis, pygmaea, vestita, villosula.
Strigoides leucolophus.
Strigops habroptilus.
Strigoptera bipustulata, inornata, obsoleta.
Strigula fusiformis, maculata, ornata, purpurea.
Stringophorus germarius, horsfieldi, longipes, rufipennis, zebra.
Strinsia tinca.
Stripsifer zebra.
Stripsipher ambiguus, latipennis, niger, sexmaculatus, sordidus.
Stripsypher bimaculatus.
Strix aegolios, africana, albifrons, albomarginata, americana, aquilina, arctica, atricapilla, badia, barbata, boobook, brachyura, brama, butalis, californica, canadensis, candida, candidus, capensis, caspia, castanops, castanoptera, cayana, choliba, cinerea, clamata, cornuta, crassirostris, crucigera, cubae, cunicularia, cyclops, dalhousiana*, dalhousiei*, dasypus, decussata, delicatulus, delicatus, doliata, dumeticola, erminea, fasciata, fernandica, ferox, ferruginea, forficata, frontalis, frontata, fuliginosa, fulva, furcata, fusca, fuscescens, georgica, grallaria, guteruhi, guttata, hardwicki, helvola, hirsuta, hylophila, indranee, ketupu, lactea, larvata, latrans, lempiji, leptogrammica, leschenaulti, leucotis, licua, lindrothi, lineata, longimembris, longirostris, lugubris, lulu, macrocephala, macrorhyncha, macroura, maculata, maculosa, magica, margaritacea, maugei, microphthalmos, midas, minutissima, montana, nacurutu, nana, nisoria, noctula, novae=hollandiae, nudipes, occipitalis, octoradiata, orientalis, otis, pagodarum, passerinoides, perlata, persica, personata, piscatrix, poensis, pratincola, psilodactyla, psilopoda, pulsatrix, pumila, punctatissima, pygmaea, radiata, rufescens, rufipes, sandwichensis, scutulata, selo=puto, sinensis, sonnerati, spadiceus, stitula, strepitans, sumatrana, superciliaris, superciliosa, swinda, sylvatica, tenebricosus, torquata, transatlantica, tridactyla, turcomana, undulata, zonca.
Strobila octoradiata, sarsi.
Strobiliphaga enucleator, psittacea.
Strobilophaga caucasica, sipahi, subhimachalus.
Strobilurus torquatus.
Strobilus ovatus, turritus.
Stroggulus auritus.
Stromateus aculeatus, albus, angulatus, atous, candidus, cinereus, depressus, figa, gibbosus, gibbus, griseus, hexagonus, knorri, maculatus, major, microchirus, punctatissimus, rhombus, securifer, triacanthus.
Stromatium barbatum, hirtum, strepens.
Stromatocerium rugosum.
Stromatopora capitata, concentrica, distans, foliata, goldfussi, incrustans, irregularis, nummulitisimilis, polymorphus, porosa, rugosum, striatella, subtilis, sulcata, verticillata.
Strombella gibberula, luhuanus, mauritiana, pugilis, succincta, troglodytes, urceus, vittata.
Strombidea dubia, erythrostoma, mutabilis, plicata, tridentata, urceus.
Strombites canaliculatus, canalis, denticulatus, globulatus, jenensis, papilionatus, pugnans, speciosus.
Strombodes australis, conaxis, distortus, emarciatum, helianthoides, incurvus, pentagonus, plicatum, rectus, simplex, stellaris, truncatus, vermicularis, wenlockensis.
Stromboscerus schuppeli.
Strombosoma unipunctatum.

Strombus accipiter, accipitrinus, acicula, acutus, adansoni, ambiguus, anatellus, arescens, artasanus, athenius, auricularius, auriculifera, auris asini, auris=dianae, auritus, australis, bartonensis, bifrons, bituberculatus, bonellii, bubonius, bulbulus, byronensis, callosus, campbelli, canalis, canarium, cancellatus, chemnitzi, chiragra, columba, conoideus, contortus, cormatus, cornutus, corrugatus, crenatus, crispatus, cristatus, curvirostris, cylindricus, decussatus, deformis, delucianus, deperditus, digitatus, dilatatus, dubius, dupinianus, elegans, epimellus, erythrinus, fasciolarioides, fissura, fissus, floridus, fortis, fusiformis, fusoides, galea, galeatus, gallus, gibbosulus, gibbosus, giganteus, glabratum, goliath, gracilior, gracilis, granulatus, guttatus, haemastoma, haitensis, helli, hemprichi, incertus, incisus, inermis, inflexa, inornatus, integer, intermedius, isabella, ismarius, italicus, jamar, japonicus, jugosus, labiatus, labrosus, laciniatus, laevilabris, laevis, lineatus, lineolatus, lituratus, lobatus, maculatus, marginatus, mauritianus, melanastomus, melanostomus, melastomus, mercati, minimus, mutabilis, nigricans, nodosus, nodulosus, novae zelandiae, obliquatus, obtusus, oceani, olydius, ornatus, orosimus, pacificus, papilio, papilionatus, pelagi, persicus, pertinax, peruvianus, petrosus, plicatulus, plicatus, polyfasciatus, ponderosus, ponti, proximus, pseudoscorpio, pulchellus, pusillus, pyrulatus, quadratus, radians, rarinus, reticulatus, roncanus, rugosus, ruppelli, samar, samarensis, sayi, scalariformis, scalatus, septimus, sibbaldi, sinuatus, sloanei, solitarius, subcancellatus, subspeciosus, sulcatus, swainsoni, taeniatus, tankervillei, terebellatus, terebralis, thersites, tricornis, trigonus, troglodytes, truncata, truncatus, tuberculiferus, turboformis, turritus, uncatus, undulatus, unicornis, unicornus, vanikorensis, variabilis, varicosus, ventricosus, volutaeformis, zonatus.

Strongilus silaceus.

Strongygaster delicata, exigua, globuli.

Strongylium cayennensis, chalconatum, flavicorne, humerale, moestum, rufipenne, seductor.

Strongyloceros spelaeus.

Strongylocoris leucocephalus.

Strongyloderus serraticollis.

Strongylomma caffra.

Strongylopterus dentipes, ovatus.

Strongylopus fasciata.

Strongylorhinus ochraceus.

Strongylosoma concolor, cylindraceum, gervaisi, guerini, iuloides, pallipes, spilonotum, trilineata, vermiformis.

Strongylostoma assimile, radiatum.

Strongylotes brachialis, lemniscatus, squamans.

Strongylura caudimaculata.

Strongylurus scutellatus, varicornis.

Strongylus acutus, adustus, alatus, ambiguus, ammonis, analis, anatis, aneurysmaticus, annulatus, annulifer, ardeae, armatus, asininus, ater, atratus, bicolor, bifurcus, cameli, capitellatus, capreoli, cernuus, ciliatus, colon, colubri, contortus, convolutus, cornutus, costatus, costellatus, crenulatus, criniformis, dentatus, denudatus, depressus, dimidiatus, dispar, dorcadis, elephanti, elongatus, falconis fulvi, ferrugineus, fervida, filaria, filicollis, floralis, foinae, galeatus, giganteus, gigas, glabratus, gracilis, horridus, humeralis, hypostomus, hystricis, illustris, imperialis, inflexus, invaginatus, laevis, lemmi, leonis, leptocephalus, leptosomus, litura, lupi, M=rubrum, maculatus, major, melanurus, mergorum, micrurus, minor, minutus, muticus, myoxi, nigritus, nodularis, nodulosus, obscurus, orientalis, ormatus, papillosus, paradoxus, patens, pectoralis, pictus, polygyrus, praeustus, purpureus, pusillus, pyrenaicus, quadri=punctatus, radiatus, retortaeformis, rufescens, rufus, scutellatus, sericeus, strigatus, strigosus, subauricularis, suis, sulcatus, tardae, tenuis, tetracanthus, tetragonocephalus, thoracicus, tigridis, tinctus, trachealis, trigonocephalus, trigonophalus, tristis, tubifex, tubiformis, uncinatus, ursi, vagans, variegatus, veinulosus, ventricosus, venulosus, villosus, viperae, vitulorum, vulpis, vulturis.

Strophalosia excavata, gerardi, goldfussi, horrescens, morrisiana, parva, productoides, spinifera, spinulosus, subaculeata.

Strophia (Lep.) batis, derasa.
Strophidia caudaria.
Strophidon africana, echidna, flavimarginata, grisea, hepatica, literata, longicaudata, maculata, punctata, unicolor.
Strophoconus africanus, auricula, cribrosus, gemma, gibbus, graecus, ovum, spiroloculina.
Strophodus angustissimus, angustus, arcuatus, asper, elytra, favosus, irregularis, longidens, magnus, orbicularis, ovalis, punctatus, radiato=punctatus, radiatus, reticulatus, subreticulatus, sulcatus, tenuis.
Strophomena aculeata, acutiradiata, alternata, antiquata, applanata, arctostriata, bifurcata, camerata, carinata, chemungensis, compressa, convexa, cornuta, corrugata, crebristriata, crenistria, deflecta, delthyris, deltoidea, demissa, depressa, elegantula, eliptura, elongata, euglypha, expensa, filosa, flabellum, gibbosa, goldfussi, impressa, inaequistriata, interstrialis, lachrymosa, laevis, lepis, lima, lineata, modesta, mucronata, nassula, nasuta, nervosa, pecten, pectinacea, perplana, pluristriata, punctulifera, pustulosa, radiata, recta, rectilateris, rhomboidalis, rugosa, scabrosa, sericea, setigera, sp. ind., striata, subplana, syrtalis, tenuilineata, tenuistriata, transversalis, umbraculum, undulosa, varistriata.
Strophomenes flexilis, gervili, laevigata.
Strophosomus albosignatus, alternans, ancorifrons, angulicollis, asperifoliarum, atomarius, chaetophorus, cinereus, cognatus, coryli, cristatus, crucifer, crucifrons, dilaticollis, faber, fulvicornis, globosus, granicollis, gravis, hirtus, illibatus, indoctus, limbatus, longulus, nebulosus, nigricans, nodulipennis, obesus, obliquecinctus, obsolaetesignatus, oxyops, peruanus, peruvianus, pilosellus, praelongatus, pupillatus, retusus, rotundicollis, rufipes, scrobiculatus, septentrionis, setulosus, squamulatus, subrotundus, subsulcatus, sus, turpis.
Strophostoma laevigata, striata, tricarinatum.
Strophura spinigera.
Struthidea cinerea.
Struthiolaria crenulata, gigas, inermis, laevis, microscopica, nodulosa, oblita, ornata, papillosa, papulosa, prima, scutulata, straminea, sulcata, tricarinata, umbilicata, vermis, vernis.
Struthus coelebs, hyemalis, oreganus, surinama.
Strychnos nux=vomica. [*Quasi avis vera planta cit. ab* Waterhouse.]
Strymon acaciae, beon, betulae, esculi, ilicis, lynceus, mars, melinus, mopsus, pan, pruni, spini, W album.
Sturio vulgaris.
Sturisoma rostrata.
Sturmia atropivora, concolor, floricola, luteipalpis, scutellata, vanessae.
Sturnella capensis, collaris, hippocrepis, loyca, ludoviciana, magna, militaris, neglecta, torquata.
Sturnia cana, elegans, erythropygia, malabarica, pagodarum.
Sturnira spectrum.
Sturnopastor jalla, melanoleucus, melanoptera, temporalis.
Sturnus albus, amblyramphus, americanus, aterrimus, carunculatus, chilensis, cineraceus, domesticus, guttatus, hippocrepis, hollandiae, holosericeus, maculatus, magna, pimalot, predatorius, punctatus, pyrrhocephalus, septentrionalis, subroseus, sylvestris, tenuirostris, torquatus, unicolor, varius, virescens.
Styela canopus.
Stygia argynnis, auge, australis, belzebul, elongata, infausta, lateralis, polymena, sabaea, terebellum.
Stygnus armatus, ferrugineus, forcipatus, inflatus, triacanthus.
Stylacium isabellinum.
Stylaria paludosa, parasita, proboscidea.
Stylarioides moniliferus.
Stylaster flabelliformis, gemmascens, gracilis, granulosus, rosea, sanguineus.
Stylastraea inconferta, irregularis.
Stylaxis flemingi, major.
Stylephorus argenteus.

Stylia bidentis, maculata, mentharum.
Stylifer asteriscola, corallina, globosus, primogenia, stylifera.
Stylina (Cor.) archiaci, arduennensis, astroides, babeana, bacciformis, bourgueti, conoidea, crassa lamella, deluci, depravata, echinulata, gaulardi, lobata, macandrina, microcoma, microphthalma, nantuacensis, pereziana, provincialis, renauxi, reticulata, rupellensis, sexradiata, stellaris, striata, stricta, thyrsiformis, tubulosa, tumularis.
Stylina (G.) stylifera.
Stylinais proboscidea.
Styliola corniformis, gracillima, obtusa, primaeva, recta, sedgwicki, striata, subula, tenuis, ventricosa, virgula.
Styliscus armatus.
Stylloceras ladenbergi, subulifer.
Stylocerus ratwa.
Stylochus folium, maculatus, mertensi, palmula, papillosus, pellucidus, sargassicolus, suesensis.
Stylocoenia emarciata, lapeyrousiana, lobato=rotundata, monticularia, taurinensis.
Stylocyathus dentalina.
Stylodon studeriana, unidentata.
Stylogaster stylatus.
Stylogyra flabellum.
Styloides acicula, lubricus.
Stylonychia appendiculata, cimex, histrio, lanceolata, mytilus, pustulata, silurus.
Stylophora (Cor.) armata, danae, digitata, ehrenbergi, emarciata, monticularia, palmata, pistillaris, raristella, rugosa, subseriata.
Stylophora (Dipt.) zonata.
Stylopora solida.
Stylops dalei, haworthi, kirbyi, melittae, spencei, tenuicornis, walkeri.
Stylorhynchus (Prot.) longicollis, oligacanthus, ovalis.
Stylosmilia brevis, cottaldina, michelini, organisans.
Stylosomus ilicicola, minutissimus, tamariscus.
Styphlus cuneipennis, muscorum, penicillus, setosus, setulosus, ulcerosus, unguicularis.
Styphrus corpulentus.
Stypotrupes ajax, endymion, tetanus.
Styracodus acutus.
Styringomyia gracilis, venusta.
Styripus cyanemus.
Subclymenia evoluta.
Suberites domuncula, ficus, typus, volubilis.
Subretepora reticulata.
Subuculus penicillus.
Subula (Dipt.) nigritibialis.
Subula (G.) blainvillei, citripes, dimidiata, maculatus, spectabilis.
Subulina carinulata, crotalariae, cyanostoma, malaguetana, monoceros, octona, propinqua, pupaeformis, sericata, striatella, terebraster, turritellata.
Subulites abbreviata, elongata.
Suburites massa.
Succinea abbreviata, acuta, aegyptiaca, aequinoctialis, amphibia, angularis, angustior, aperta, appendiculata, arenaria, aurea, australis, avara, balthica, barbadensis, bensoni, brevis, bullina, buschi, caduca, calycina, campestris, candeana, canella, cepulla, chiloensis, cingulata, citrina, concisa, concordialis, contorta, corsica, crassinuclea, crocata, cucullata, cuvieri, depressa, elegans, exarata, fragilis, fulgens, gayana, georgiana, gouldiana, gracilis, groenlandica, guatemalensis, haliotidea, helicoidea, humerosa, imperspicua, indica, inflata, infundibuliformis, laevipes, laevis, latior, levantina, longiscata, lumbalis, luteola, magellanica, major, mamillata, manuana, mediolanensis, menkeana, modesta, mulleri, nuttalliana, obliqua, oblonga, obtusa, oregonensis, ovalis, ovata, pacifica, pallida, papillata, patula, petiti, pfeifferi, picta, pinguis, procera, progaster, pudorina, pusilla, putamen, putris, reflexa, retusa, rotundata, rubescens, rubicunda, rugosa, rusticana, sagra, salleana, semiglobosa, semiserica,

solidula, spectabilis, spurca, striata, subgranosa, sulculosa, tahitensis, tamsiana, texasiana, tigrina, totteniana, tranquebarica, undulata, unguis, variegata, venusta, vermeta, vesicalis, virescens, vitrinoides, wardiana, yncarum, zephyrina.

Suchosaurus cultridens.

Suda hojeri.

Sudis gigas, hyalina, niloticus, pirarucu.

Suhpalacsa flavipes, macleayanus, macrocerus, quadri=punctatus, senex, surinamensis, versicolor.

Suillia arcuata, cinerea, claripennis, communis, flaveola, fragilis, fungorum, lineata, liturata, sex=notata, tuberivora, violascens.

Suiriri coronata, icterophrys, suiriri.

Sula alba, americana, australis, bassanus, candida, capensis, communis, cyanops, dactylatra, erythrorhyncha, fiber, fusca, leucogaster, leucophea, maculata, major, melanura, parva, personata, piscator, plotus, rubripeda, rubripes, serrata, variegata, vulgaris.

Sulcobuccinum fissuratum, obtusum, semicostatum, tiara.

Sulcopora fenestrata, scalpellum.

Sulcoretepora parallela, raricosta.

Sulcularia badia, papyracea.

Sulculeolaria biacuta, minuta, quadrivalvis.

Suncus sacer.

Sundarus neniator.

Sunetta coerulescens, oblitterata, scripta.

Sunias callicopis, lucia, melpomene, phyllis.

Sunius anguinus, angustatus, asper, attenuatus, bimaculatus, binotatus, bipunctatus, bisignatus, brunneus, brunniceps, coarctatus, curtulus, dimidiatus, diversus, exiguus, filiformis, filum, hybridus, immaculatus, intermedius, labeo, lateralis, limbatus, linearis, longiceps, longiusculus, marginalis, melanocephalus, neglectus, ochraceus, prolixus, pulchellus, pulcher, pusio, rubricollis, signatus, stigma, sulcicollis, testaceus, tricolor, tristis, troglodytes, unicolor.

Suphenia dinema.

Suphis cimicoides, doubledayi, forsteri, gibbulus.

Suricata capensis, zenik.

Surikata viverrima.

Surnia africana, borealis, canadensis, chouchou, cunicularia, funerea, lineata, minutissima, naevius, nisoria, nisuella, nivea, nyctea, passerina, passerinoides, ulula, uralensis.

Surniculus dicruroides, lugubris, nigricans, rubiculus.

Surphus segnis. *Vide et* **Syrphus.**

Sus aeliani, albirostris, americana, antediluvianus, antiquus, aper, barbatus, belsiacus, celebensis, choerotherium, collaris, diluviana, europaeus, fasciatus, giganteus, haria, hysudricus, indicus, javanicus, kairopotamus, koiropotamus, larvatus, lemuroides, leucomystax, major, mastodontoideus, ogygius, palaeochoerus, papuensis, priscus, proavitus, provincialis, rostratus, serresi, sivalensis, soemmeringi, tagnicati, tapirotherium, tener, timoriensis, trux, verrucosus, vittatus.

Susa platanista.

Suthora fulvifrons.

Sutura ephippium.

Suya blythi, buchanani, criniger, inornata, jerdoni, lepida, neglecta, robusta, sylvatica.

Swammerdamia anthyllidella, cerasiella, heroldella.

Syacium micrurum, ocellatum, solaeformis.

Syarctus collaris.

Sybaris immunis.

Sybines sellatus.

Sybistroma appendiculata, crinipes, discipes, dufouri, nodicornis, patellipes.

Sycalis brasiliensis, chloris, luteocephala, luteoventris, minor.

Sycanus collaris.

Sycidium reticulatum.

Sycobius bicolor, collaris, cristatus, gregalis, malimbus, melanotis, melanotus, nigerrimus, nigricollis, nitens, rubriceps, rubricollis, st thomae, scutatus.

Sycocrinites anapeptamenus, clausus, jacksoni.
Sycocystites angulosus, senckenbergi, striatus.
Sycon humboldti, poireti.
Sycophaga crassipes.
Sycorax silacea.
Sycotypus ficus, reticulatus.
Sycozoa sigillinoides.
Sylbeocyclus carolinensis, europaeus, minor.
Sylectra congemalis, mirandalis.
Sylepta amandalis, incomptalis.
Syllectra congemmalis, mirandalis.
Syllepis marialis.
Syllepte incomptalis.
Syllis armillaris, cornuta, fulgurans, gracilis, longocirrata, maculosa, monilaris, noctiluca, prolifera, rudolphii, tiedemanni, tigrina, vittata.
Syllithria haematalis, sanguinalis.
Sylochelidon aurantia, balthica, caspia, magnirostris, poliocerca, schillingi, seena, strenuus.
Sylpha bicolor.
Sylvania phoenicuroides.
Sylvanus denticulatus, fagi, planatus, quadricollis, sexdentatus, zimmermanni.
Sylvia (Ar.) abdominalis, atra, rubiginosa, similis, vittata.
Sylvia (Av.) abietina, acredula, aedonia, aestiva, agilis, agricola, akahige, alba, albicans, albicapilla, albicollis, albifrons, alpina, altiloqua, amaurocephala, andersoni, angusticauda, anilis, annulosa, anthoides, arada, arborea, ardens, ardesiaca, ardosiacea, argyrotis, arundinacea, arvens*, asiatica, atricapilla, atrogularis, auduboni, aurantia, auranticollis, auricapilla, auricollis, aurigula, aurocapillus, australasiae, autumnalis, azuricollis, babaecaea, bachmani, badiceps, barbata, bicolor, bifasciata, bivittata, bloxami, boarula, boeticata, bonariensis, bonellii, borbonica, brachyptera, brasiliana, brevicaudata, brevirostris, brunnea, burkei, caerulea, caerulescens, calendula, calidris, caligata, calliope, campestris, canadensis, canicapilla, capinera, caprata, carbonata, cariceti, caroliniana, casta, castanea, castaneo=coronata, cayana, celatus, certhiola, cetti, childreni, childrensis*, chivi, chrysocephala, chrysogastra, chrysops, chrysopus, cineraria, cingalensis*, cinnamomea, cisticola, citrinella, coerulecula, collybita, concolor, conspicillata, coromandelica, coronata, coryphaeus, crassirostris, cristata, culicivora, cuneata, curruca, cyane, cyanecula, cyanicollis, cyanomelas, cyprica, delafieldi, diophrys, diphone, discolor, domestica, dorsalis, dumicola, erithraeus, erythrogaster, erythrogenis, erythronota, erythropyga, familiaris, fasciata, ferruginea, fervida, fitis, flammea, flava, flaveola, flavescens, flavicauda, flavicollis, flavigastra, flaviventris, flavopygia, fluviatilis, fondi=jala, formosa, fruticeti, fruticola, fulicata, fulva, fulvescens, fulvicapilla, furva, fuscata, fuscescens, fuscicollis, fuscolutea, galactotes, garrula, gilva, gracilis, grisea, griseicollis, grisella, griseorufa, griseothorax, grypania, guttata, guyanensis, halsei, herbicola, hirundinacea, horticola, hottentota, icterina, icterops, ignicapilla, iliaca, imitatrix, indica, inornata, javanica, juncidis, komadori, lanceolata, lateralis, leucoblephara, leucoblepharides*, leucogastra, leucomela, leucophaea, leucopharidea*, leucophrys, leucopogon, leucops, leucoptera, leucura, limonella, lineata, liventer, livida, longicauda, longicaudata, loquax, lugens, lugubris, lunulata, luscinioides, lypura, macgillivrayi, macloviana, macropos, macroura, magellanica, magna, magnolia, maritima, marylandica, mauritiana, melanoleucos, melanopogon, melanops, melanorhoa, melanoxantha, meleuca, melodia, meodia, merula, mesoleuca, mexicana, minuta, montana, musica, mystacea, natalensis, nattereri, nebulosa, nemorosa, nigrescens, nigricans, nigrifrons, nisoria, nitida, obscura, occidentalis, ochrogenion, ochroleuca, ocularis, oenanthe, olivacea, olivetorum, orientalis, orphea, oxyura, palpebrosa, paludicola, palustris, pammelaina, pardalina, parus, passerina, pectoralis, peregrina, personata, perspicillata, petasodes, philadelphica, philomela, philomele, phragmitis, phryganophila, pilaris, pipreola, pitiayumi, platura, plumbea, poicilotis, polyglotta, provincialis, pseudotrichas, pumila, pusilla, pyrrholeuca, pyrrhonotos, pyrrophrys, rama, rara, rathboni, rathbonia, reevesi,

reguloides, regulus, rhodogastra, richardsoni, rosco, rubecula, rubetra, rubida, rubiginosa, rubina, rubricapilla, rubricata, rubricollis, rubrigaster, rufa, rufescens, ruficapilla, ruficeps, ruficollis, rufiventris, ruppeli, ruscicola, russeicauda, russeola, sagittata, salicaria, sarda, sardani, saxatilis, scita, semirufa, senegalensis, sericea, sibilans, sibilatrix, solitaria, speciosa, sphagnosa, spinus, strepera, striata, striolata, subalpina, subcaerulea, subcristata, swainsoni, sylvestris, syrinx, taeniata, tamarixis, tenella, textrix, thoracicus, tiphia, tolmaei, torquata, townsendi, trochilus, turdella, turdina, turdoides, umbrinovirens, umbrovirens, undata, velata, venusta, versicolora, verticalis, vigorsi, virens, virescens, viridicans, viridicata, viscivora, wilsoni, wolfi, xanthogaster, xanthorhoa, zeylonensis*, zeylonica. *Vide et* **Silvia.**

Sylvia (Dipt.) apicalis, cinerea, mollis, punctata, quattuor-punctata.

Sylviaxis guttatus, magellanicus, paradoxus.

Sylvicapra mergens.

Sylvicola aestiva, agilis, americana, auduboni, aureola, blackburnia, blackburniae, canadensis, castanea, chrysocephala, citrinella, coerulea, coronata, decurtata, discolor, eoa, flavicollis, formosa, icterocephala, inornata, maculosa, maritima, montana, nigrescens, occidentalis, pannosa, pardalina, parus, pensilis, peregrina, petechia, pharetra, pinus, pumila, pusilla, pyrrholeuca, pyrrhonota, rathboni, regulus, rubida, rubricapilla, ruficapilla, ruficollis, striata, superciliaris, swainsoni, sylvestris, taeniata, tigrina, townsendi, virens.

Sylvietta brachyura, icteropygialis, lutescens, rufescens.

Sylviorthorhynchus desmuri, maluroides.

Sylviparus modestus.

Sylvius sylveiri.

Syma hirticornis, torotoro.

Symbathocrinites granulatus, tennesseae.

Symbathocrinus conicus.

Symbiotes latus, pygmaeus, troglodytes.

Symbius blattarum.

Symbranchus caligans.

Symbrenthia hippocla.

Symetha pandu.

Symethus fluviatilis.

Symira argentacea, degener, externa, fulva, impudens, impura, nervosa, pudorina.

Symmachia colubris, domitianus, ochima, probetrix.

Symmachlas nigrina.

Symmathetes kollari.

Symmela clypeata, curtula, elegans, instabilis, longula, mutabilis, nitida, opaca, pallipes, tenella, uniformis, varians.

Symmerista albicosta, politia.

Symmerus ferrugineus.

Symmoca picarella, signella.

Symmorphocerus monticola.

Symmorphus (A.) leucopygus.

Symnopleurus aciculatus.

Sympecma fusca.

Sympetrum basale, flaveatum, rufostigma, scoticum, vulgatum.

Symphaedra aerope, alcandra, evelina, lysandra, thyelia.

Symphalangus syndactylus.

Symphedra thyelia.

Symphelos solidago.

Symphemia atlantica, melanura, semipalmata.

Symphodus fulvescens.

Symphurus nigrescens.

Symphyletes nodosa.

Symphyllia agaricia, bisinuosa, grandis, guadulpensis, indica, macroreina, radians, sinuosa, valenciennesi.

Symphynota alata, benedictensis, bi-alata, bilineata, complanata, compressa, cygnea,

discoidea, globosa, gracilis, inflata, laevissima, magnifica, ochracea, tenuissima, woodiana.

Symphysodon discus.

Symphysopus hirtus.

Symphysurus brevicaudatus, intermedius, laeviceps, laevis, oblongatus, palpebrosus.

Symphytocrinus baccula, caryophyllum, florifer, mespiliformis, minutus, pulchellus, tiara.

Sympiezopus aciculatus, cinctus, pauper.

Sympiezorhinchus tristis.

Sympiezorhynchus camelus, inafectatus, signatus.

Sympistis alpestris, melaleuca, rupestris, tristis, vidua.

Symplecta cincta, marginata, punctipennis, similis, stictica.

Symplectes bicolor, chrysomus, nigricollis, princeps, sancti thomae.

Sympodium caeruleum, coralloides, fuliginosum, massa, ochraceum, roseum, rubrum.

Sympterygia bonapartei.

Synagrus abyssinica, cornuta, mirabilis, sericea.

Synairema alpina.

Synalaxis flammulatus.

Synallaxis albescens, albiceps, anthoides, bitorquata, brunnea, cantor, caudacutus, cinerascens, cinereus, cinnamomea, dorsomaculata, elegans, flavogularis, fuliginiceps, garrulus, leucocephala, major, maluroides, maximiliani, melanops, pallidus, patagonica, punctata, ruficapilla, ruficauda, rufifrons, rufogularis, rutilans, setaria, sordidus, spinicauda, stenura, stissitura, striaticeps, tecellata, theloti, torquatus, troglodytoides, tupinieri. *Vide et* **Synnalaxis.**

Synanacea grossa.

Synanceia aspera, asteroblepa, bicapillata, bicirrhatus, brachio, breviceps, elongata, erosa, trachynis.

Synanceja cervus, didactyla, horrida, papillosus, rubicunda, uranoscopa, verrucosa.

Synanthedon cynipiformis, megillaeformis, oestriformis, systrophiformis.

Synantherina socialis.

Synapha fasciata.

Synaphe augustalis, bombycalis, comparalis, connectalis, corticalis, curtalis, netricalis, punctalis, renalis, suppandalis.

Synaphia dujardini.

Synaphodus gergovianum.

Synapta beseli, doreyana, duvernaea, fusus, henslowana, hydriformis, intonsa, maculata, mammillosa, oceanica, papillosa, punctulata, radiosa, reciprocans, sieboldi, viridis, vittata.

Synaptura commersoniana, zebra.

Synaptus erivanus, filiformis, gurgistanus, unguliserris.

Synargis oditus, orestessa, phyllea, sorane, tytia.

Synarmostes scabrosus, tibialis.

Synastrea agaricites, ambigua, arachnoides, arausiaca, arduennensis, ataxensis, babeana, bellula, boletiformis, cadomensis, cistela, clathrata, collinaria, complanata, composita, concentrica, concinna, conferta, confusa, conica, consobrina, corbarica, crenulata, cristata, decipiens, defranciana, discoides, excavata, filamentosa, firmasiana, flexuosa, frondescens, genevensis, geometrica, gyrosa, hemisphaerica, icaunensis, jurensis, lamellostriata, lamourouxi, langrunensis, lennisi, leunisi, lobata, luciensis, ludovicina, magna, meandra, media, micrantha, moreana, neocomiensis, neptuni, oceani, pinnata, pseudomeandrina, pulchella, ramosa, renauxiana, requieni, rotata, simonneliana, superposita, teissieriana, tenuissima, textilis, tombeckiana, undulata, zieteni.

Synbothrium fragile.

Synbranchus fuliginosus, grammicus, gutturalis, laevis, lineata, pardalis, transversalis.

Syncallia stellata.

Syncalypta arenaria, cretifera, echinata, hispidus, maritima, paleata, setiger, setosa, spinosa, striatopunctata.

Syncerus bornonensis, brachycerus.

Synchaeta baltica, oblonga, pectinata, tremula.

Synchita desjardinsi, fuliginosa, granulata, nitidula, obscura, parvula, picta, quadriguttata, rugosula, striatopunctata, undata, variegata.

Synchloe anguitia, autodice, belemia, bonplandi, callidice, chloridice, daplidice, erodyle, glauce, hellica, hippodrome, janais, lacinia, marina, saundersi.

Synchroa punctata.

Synchyta mediolanensis.

Syncoryna chamissonis, decipiens, glandulosa, listeri, loveni, multicornis, pusilla, ramosa, sarsi.

Syncorypha hyacintha.

Syncrypta volvox.

Syndactylus siamang.

Syndalimia clemataria.

Syndemis cuphulana, diversana, griseana, hybridana, murinana, musculana, pascuana, rivulana, walbomiana.

Syndesus brasiliensis, cornutus.

Syndosmya alba, apelina, intermedia, nucleola, occitana, occitanica, prismatica, purpurascens, radiata, segmentum, tenuis, truncata.

Synemon mopsa, nais, silene, sophia, theresa.

Synemosyna ephippiata, formica, noxiosa, picata, scorpionia.

Synercticus heteromerus.

Synergus (Hym.) albipes, aphidicida, apicalis, australis, basalis, bipunctatus, bispinus, carinatus, connatus, crassicornis, erythrocerus, erythroneurus, erythrostomus, exaratus, fascialis, flavicornis, flavipes, hayneanus, immarginatus, incrassatus, klugi, luteus, melanopus, nervosus, nigricornis, nigripes, orientalis, palliceps, pallicornis, pallipes, physocerus, ruficornis, rugulosus, socialis, tibialis, variolosus, varius, vulgaris, xanthocerus.

Synestramenura jungermannianum.

Syneta betulae, carinata, rubicunda.

Syngamus trachealis.

Syngaster annulicornis, dorsalis, erythromelas, fasciatus, flavipennis, fuscipennis, geniculatus, lepidus, luteus, macula, maculipennis, nigricornis, rufiventris, semistriatus.

Syngea alecto, pitho, pronoe.

Syngilis bicolor.

Syngnathus abaster, acicularis, affinis, agassiz, anguisigola, anguisigulastris, argentatus, argus, asper, blainvilleanus, boaja, breviculus, brevirostris, bucculentus, californiensis, carce, caspius, chorda, conspicillatus, crinitus, cuncalus, deocata, deokhata, erectus, ethon, faciatus, fasciatus, ferrugineus, flagellum, flavofasciatus, fluviatilis, foliatus, fucicola, fuscus, hardwicki, hymenolomus, longirostris, lumbriciformis, nigrolineatus, opisthopterus, papacinus, pecki, peckianus, penicillus, perlatus, phlegon, ponticus, punctatus, pyrois, rhynchaenus, rondeleti, rotundatus, rubescens, salenostomus, serratus, spicifer, spinosus, taeniolatus, tenuirostris, tiedemanni, typhloides, variegatus, violaceus, viridescens, viridis.

Syngrapha ain, divergens.

Synhelia gibbosum, meyeri, sharpeana.

Synhydra parasites.

Synia (Col.) melanaria, melanopepla.

Synnalaxis aegithaloides, brachyurus, candei, cinnamomeus, fuliginosus, gularis, striaticollis, unirufus. *Vide et* **Synalaxis** *et* **Synallaxis.**

Synocladia virgulacea.

Synodontes scheilan.

Synodontis arabi, batensoda, clarias, humeratus, maculosus, membranaceus, nigrita, schal, serratus, shal, synodontes.

Synodus (Cr.) vorax.

Synodus (P.) argenteus, chinensis, erythrinus, fasciatus, macrocephalus, malabaricus, palustris, tareira, vulpes.

Synoetheres insidiosa.

Synoicum aurantiacum, ficus, fungosum, pelagicum, subgelatinosum.

Synoicus australis, chinensis, diemenensis, sordidus.
Synonycha grandis, versicolor.
Synophrus politus.
Synophrys hopei.
Synopsia lichenaria, petrificaria, sociaria, viduaria.
Synornis joulaimus, leucura.
Synotheres dubia, magna.
Synpalamides mimon.
Synthlibonotus rufipes.
Synthliboramphus antiquus, temmincki.
Synthliborhynchus fahraei.
Synthocus deformis, hopei, rechei, spinulosus.
Synthoeus truncatus.
Synthropus sphaericollis.
Synthymia monogramma.
Syntomis annulata, aterea, bicincta, cerbera, collaris, creusa, cyssa, diaphana, fenestrata, godarti, huebneri, imae, khulweini, lateralis, latreillei, mestrali, minuta, myodes, natali, ochsenheimeri, passalis, persica, phegea, polydemon, schoenherri, sperbius, thelebus.
Syntomium aeneum, nigroaeneum.
Syntomopus (Hym.) incurvus, thoracicus.
Syntomopus (Lep.) cinnamomea.
Syntomus truncatellus.
Synuchus vivalis.
Synura uvella.
Syodon biarmicum.
Sypheotides aurita, fulva.
Sypho radiata, striata.
Syphona clausa, consimilis, fuscicornis, humeralis, melanocera, pusilla, quadrinotata, sylvatica, testacea, tristis.
Sypilus orbignyi.
Sypterus pallasi.
Syrichthus (Lep.) arsalte, domicella, festiva, leucodesma, natalensis, spurius.
Syrichtus (Col.) syrichtus, verus.
Syrichtus (Lep.) alveus, fritilloides, fritillum, orbifer, proto, therapne.
Syricoris cespitana, charpentierana, gemmana, plumbana, reliquana, rivulana, striana, undulana.
Syricthus (Lep.) altheae, alveolus, baetica, cacaliae, carlinae, carthami, centaureae, cirsii, cynarae, eucrate, fritillum, lavaterae, malvae, marrubii, onopordi, sao, serratulae, sidae, tesselum. *Vide et* **Syrichthus** *et* **Syrichtus.**
Syringites imbricatus.
Syringogyra viridis.
Syringopora bifurcata, bouchardi, caespitosa, catenata, catenifera, conferta, distans, elegans, fascicularis, filiformis, geniculata, gracilis, laxa, lonsdaleiana, parallela, ramulosa, reticulata, serpula, vermicularis, verticillata.
Syrinx forbesi, granulosus, harveyi, nudus, papillosus, tenuicinctus, tesselatus.
Syritta bulbus, decora, fasciata, flaviventris, indica, latitarsata, nigricornis, nigrifemorata, orientalis, pipiens, proxima, spinigera.
Syrma caudata.
Syrmatia aulestis, chorinea, dorilas, nyx, rhete.
Syrmaticus reevesi, soemmeringi.
Syrnia (A.) funerea, passerina, psilodactyla.
Syrnia (Lep.) hypnois, iphianassa, marmorides, mineis, mycerina, occidua, strix, zenobia.
Syrnium aedium, albitarse, albogularis, albotarse, aluco, cayennensis, cinereum, faciatum, fuscescens, griseatum, hylophilum, indranee, macabrum, microphthalmum, nebulosum, newarense, nivicola, nivicolum, ocellatum, personatum, philippense, polygrammicum, seloputo, sinense, squamulatum, strepitans, stridulum, suinda, ululans, virgatum, zonocercus.

Syromaster concolor, horridus, prasinus, scurra.

Syromastes fraterculus, fundator, histrix, inconspicuus, longicornis, marginatus, obliquus, quadratus, reflexulus, scapha, spiniger, tasmanicus.

Syrphus adligatus, adolescens, aegrotus, aegyptius, aesyctes, affinis, agnon, agonis, agrolas, albitarsis, albomaculatus, albostrictus, alcidice, algirus, alneti, alpicola, alternans, ambulans, americanus, amissas, amoenus, amplus, analis, anchoratus, annulipes, anthophorinus, anthraciformis, antiphates, antiquus, apiformis, arcuatus, arcucinctus, asilicus, assimilis, aureus, auricollis, auropulveratus, automenes, babyssa, bacchides, balteatus, barbarus, barbifrons, basalis, basilaris, berberidis, bicinctus, biscruciatus, bolyras, bombiformis, borealis, bosci, bucephalus, caerulescens, calceolatus, caliginosus, canicularis, capensis, chalybeatus, chiquitensis, chlorus, chrysocomus, cimbiciformis, cinctus, cingulatulus, clarapex, clypeatus, coarctatus, collaris, concavus, concinnus, confrater, conjunctus, consimilis, corolloides, coromandelensis, costalis, crenatus, cristatus, curialis, cylindricus, damastor, decorus, delineatus, diaphanus, dilatatus, dimidiatus, discolor, disjunctus, dispar, diversipes, duplicatus, emarginatus, excavatus, exoticus, fascifrons, fascipennis, fasciventris, femoralis, fenestratus, ferrugineus, flavipennis, flaviventris, flavocinctus, fraterculus, fraternus, freyeri, fulvicornis, fulvifrons, fulvipes, fulviventris, funeralis, fuscanipennis, fuscotibialis, gastrostactus, gayi, geminatus, geniculatus, globulus, gracilis, grandicornis, granditarsa, grossulariae, grossus, guttatus, haidingeri, hieroglyphicus, hortensis, humeralis, hyalinatus, hyperboreus, iavanus, immaculatus, implicatus, incertus, infumatus, interruptus, intersectus, iridipennis, iris, lacerus, laevigatus, laphriformis, latafascies, latifasciatus, latifrons, latrans, lesueuri, leucozonus, limbatus, lobatus, longicornis, lunatus, luniger, lunulatus, macilentus, maculatus, maculipennis, maculosus, maidis, manicatus, marginatus, megilliformis, melanostoma, melissae, mellarius, mellinoides, melliturgus, minutus, modestus, musicus, mutabilis, naso, nasutus, natalensis, nectarinus, neglectus, nigrifemoratus, nigrinus, nigripes, nitidicollis, nitidiventris, nobilis, nuba, obliquus, obscurus, octomaculatus, oestraceus, oestriformis, orientalis, ornatus, ortas, paganus, pallidicornis, peas, pellucidulus, peltatus, phaeostigma, philadelphicus, philanthus, piceus, picipes, pictus, placidus, planifacies, plumata, politus, pratensis, productus, profusus, propinquus, pulchellus, pumicatus, punctatus, pusillus, quadratus, quadrimaculatus, radaca, ranunculi, regulus, ropalus, rostratus, rubriconis, rueppelli, rufiventris, rufofasciatus, ruralis, sargoides, scambus, scutatus, scutellaris, scutellatus, securiferus, seleniticus, seminiger, senegalensis, serarius, sexguttatus, sexmaculatus, sexnotatus, sexquadratus, similis, sinuatinervis, sinuatus, sticticus, subfasciatus, succinctus, sydneyensis, taeniatus, tarsalis, tectus, terminalis, testaceicornis, tibicen, topiarius, tricinctus, trigonus, tropicus, tympanites, umbellatarum, unicolor, univittatus, urbanus, venustus, vernalis, vernus, vicinus, viduus, vinctorum, virgulatus, viridaurus, viridiceps, vitripennis, vulpinus, winthemi, xanthopterus. *Vide et* **Surphus.**

Syrrhaptes pallasi, paradoxus, tibetanus.

Syrrhodia decrepitaria.

Syrtis carinata, crassimana, crassipes, erosa, fasciatus, fortificata, manicata, marginata, monstrosa, prehensilis, serrata.

Syssaura drepanula, falcula, honesta, sicula, zerbina.

Syssphinx molina.

Systaltocerus platyrhinus.

Systasis encyrtoides, tenuicornis.

Systella hopei, rafflesi.

Systena blanda.

Systenoderes amaenus, dasytoides, viridipennis.

Systole albipennis, platyptera.

Systolosoma breve.

Systoma gibbosus.

Systomus albus, apogon, arulius, assimilis, beso, canius, carnaticus, chola, chrysopterus, chrysosomus, conchonius, dorsalis, gelius, gibbosus, immaculatus, kolus, leptosomus, luteus, maderaspatensis, malacopterus, pyropterus, rubro-tinctus, sophore, tetrarupagus, ticto, tripunctatus, tristis.

Systropha (Hym.) hirsuta, spiralis.
Systropha (Lep.) aureola, cereola, cygneola.
Systrophus brasiliensis.
Systropus atratus, eumenoides, faenoides*, fumipennis, macilentus, niger, nitidus, ophioneus.
Sython thymbraeus.
Syzygonia aenea, cyanocephala, cyanoptera.
Syzygops cyclops, hystrix.

T lichtensteini.
Tabanus abdominalis, abstersus, acutipalpis, adustus, advena, aethiops, affinis, africanus, agrestis, agricola, albibarbis, albicans, albidicollis, albidus, albilateralis, albilinea, albimacula, albimedius, albipalpus, albiscutellatus, albitibialis, albivittatus, albo=ater, albohirtus, albo=maculatus, albulus, alcicornis, alexandrinus, algiricus, algirus, alpinus, amabilis, amanus, americanus, angustifrons, angustus, annulatus, antecedens, anthracinus, aphanopterus, apicalis, apricus, arabicus, ardens, argentiferus, ater, aterrimus, atricornis, attenuatus, auribarbis, auricinctus, auriflamma, aurifluus, auripilus, auripunctatus, aurora, austriacus, barbarus, basalis, basi=rufus, basi=vitta, bicinctus, bicolor, bifasciatus, biguttatus, bimaculatus, bipartitus, bivittatus, bonariensis, borealis, brasiliensis, brevior, brevivitta, brunneus, caerulescens, caesius, callidus, callosus, capensis, capreolus, carbo, carbonarius, carbonatus, carolinensis, castaneoventris, castaneus, catenatus, cerberus, cervicornis, cheliopterus, chilensis, chinensis, chlorophthalmus, chrysophilus, cilipes, cinerarius, cinerescens, cinereus, cingulatus, circumdatus, circumfusus, clausus, coffeatus, colombensis, colon, comitans, completus, concolor, confinis, conformis, confusus, connexus, consanguineus, consequa, consocius, constans, contactus, conterminus, cordiger, costalis, crassicornis, crassus, curvipes, cyaneo=viridis, cyaneus, damicornis, decisus, depressus, derivatus, desertus, detersus, difficilis, dimidiatus, diminutus, discifer, discus, ditaenia, ditoeniatus, diurnus, diversipennis, dives, dorsiger, dorsilinea, dorsivitta, dorso=bimaculatus, dorso maculatus, dorsonotatus, dubius, edentulus, elegans, elongatus, erraticus, erythrotelus, exulans, fallax, fascipennis, fenestratus, ferreus, ferrifer, ferrugatus, ferrugineus, ferruginosus, fervidus, festivus, flammans, flavescens, flavibarbis, flaviceps, flavifacies, flavipes, flaviventris, flavus, formosus, fraterculus, fraternus, frontalis, fullo, fulvescens, fulvicornis, fulvifasciatus, fulviger, fulvilateralis, fulvimedius, fulviventris, fulvofrater, fulvohirtus, fulvulus, fulvus, fumatus, fumipennis, funebris, fuscatus, fuscinervis, fuscipennis, fuscofasciatus, fusconervosus, fusco=punctatus, fuscus, gentilis, gigas, glaber, glaucopis, glaucus, globicornis, gracilis, gregarius, grossus, guineensis, guttatus, guttipennis, guyanensis, hebes, hilarii, hilaris, hirtitibia, hirtus, hispidus, histrio, honestus, hottentotta, hybridus, hyetomantis, imitans, immanis, impar, imperfectus, importunus, impressus, incertus, incisuralis, incisus, inconspicuus, indicus, infans, infestans, infusus, innotabilis, inscitus, insularis, intermedius, istriensis, ixyostactes, januarii, janus, javanus, jucundus, lagenaferus, lapponicus, lasiophthalmus, lateralis, latifrons, latipes, lativentris, lativitta, latus, lepidotus, leucaspis, leucoloma, leucomelas, leucophilus, ligatus, limbatinevris, limbatus, limpidapex, lineola, litigiosus, lividus, longipennis, lucidulus, luctuosus, lugubris, lunulatus, luridus, macrodonta, macrops, macula, maculatissimus, maculicornis, maculipennis, maculiventris, major, manifestus, marginalis, marginatus, maroccanus, megerlei, melanocerus, mentitus, meridionalis, micans, microcerus, microdonta, miles, minor, missionum, mitidjensis, modestus, molestus, monochroma, monogramma, montanus, morio, mutatus, nanus, nebulosus, nemoralis, nepos, niger, nigerrimus, nigrescens, nigricans, nigrimanus, nigripalpis, nigripes, nigriventris, nigro=caeruleus, nigrovittatus, nigrum, noctis, notabilis, obconicus, obliquemaculatus, obliquus, obsoletus, ochraceus, ochroleucus, oculus, olivaceiventris, oplus, opulentus, orientalis, orientis, pallidus, pallipennis, palpinus, parallelus, parvidentatus, patulus, pellucidus, perlinea, perplexus, peruvianus, pervasus, piceiventris, piceus, pictipennis, planiventris, planus, plebejus, pluto, posticus, postponens, potator, praepositus,

primitivus, priscus, proximus, psolopterus, pubescens, pudens, puella, pumilus punctifrons, punctipennis, punctum, pungens, pusillus, pyrausta, pyrrhus, quadrimaculatus, quatuornotatus, quinquelineatus, quinquevittatus, recedens, redactus, regis georgii, reinwardti, remotus, rousseli, ruber, rubescens, rubicundus, rubidus, rubiginipennis, rubiginosus, rubripes, rubrithorax, rubriventris, rufescens, ruficrus, rufipennis, rufipes, rufithorax, rufiventris, rufofrater, rufoniger, rufus, ruralis, sagittarius, sanguineus, sarpa, scalaris, scitus, scoeiae, scutellaris, scutellatus, secundus, segmentarius, senior, sequens, servillei, siccus, sidneyensis, signatus, similis, simplex, simularis, sinicus, socialis, socius, solstitialis, sorbillans, spodopterus, stigma, subelongatus, sublunaticornis, submacula, subsenex, subvarius, sudeticus, sugens, sulphureus, sumatrensis, surinamensis, taeniatus, taeniola, taeniotes, tarandi, taurinus, tenens, tenuicornis, terminatus, terminus, terrae=novae, testaceiventris, testaceomaculatus, testaceus, tetrapunctus, theotaenia, thoracinus, tibialis, tinctus, tomentosus, transiens, triangulum, triceps, tricolor, trifarius, trifascia, trifasciatus, trigonophorus, trilineatus, trimaculatus, trinotatus, tripunctifer, trispilus, tristis, tritus, trivittatus, truncatus, turbidus, umbrinus, umbrosus, unicolor, unimaculatus, univentris, ustus, vagus, validus, valteri, variatus, varipes, varius, variventris, vestitus, vetustus, vicarius, vicinus, viduus, villosus, virgo, viridi=flavus, viridis, viridiventris, vituli, zonalis.

Tabularia dumortieri.

Taccocua affinis, infuscatus, leschenaulti, sirkee.

Tachaea nemoralis.

Tachea lucifuga, montana, mutabilis, nemoralis, novae hollandiae, sylvatica.

Tachina abdominalis, aberrans, abrupta, acronyctae, acuticornis, admete, aelops, aemula, aenea, aequabilis, aestiva, aestuans, affinis, agilis, agnita, agrestis, alacris, albicans, albiceps, albicincta, albicollis, albida, albifrons, albincisa, albinervis, albisquama, albo=cingulata, alcis, algens, alligans, alterna, amabilis, amasia, ambigua, ambivius, ambulans, ambulatoria, amica, amisias, amoena, ampelus, amphicornis, amphiro, analis, anaxias, angelicae, angulicornis, angustipennis, anicula, anthemon, anthracina, antiqua, apicalis, apicifera, aprica, aratoria, arctica, arcuata, areos, argentifera, argentigera, argyreata, argyrocephala, armata, arvensis, arvicola, assimilis, astytos, atra, atramentarius, atrata, atrifrons, aurata, aurea, auriceps, aurifera, aurifrons, aurulenta, austera, barbata, basalis, basifulva, beelzebul, bella, bellatrix, bibens, bicincta, bicingulata, bicolor, bifasciata, biguttata, bimaculata, bipartita, bisignata, blanda, bohemanni, bombylans, borealis, bosci, brevicornis, brevipennis, breviseta, breviventris, broteas, brunnipalpis, buccata, bucephala, bura, caesia, callida, calliphron, campestris, candens, capitata, carbonaria, carbonifera, cassotis, cerceis, chalconota, chalybeata, chrysiceps, chrysocephala, chrysophora, chrysoprocta, ciliaris, cilipes, cincta, cinerea, cingulata, circumflexa, claripennis, clausa, clesides, clymene, collaris, columbina, comta, concinnata, confinis, conica, connexa, connivens, consobrina, conspersa, constans, continua, contraria, convergens, convexifrons, convexula, copulata, coracina, coras, cornuta, corpulenta, corusca, corylana, coryphaeus, corythus, costata, crassicornis, crassitarsus, crisia, cruciata, crucigera, crudelis, cunctans, cuneicornis, curvicauda, curvinervis, cylindracea, cylindrica, cymelus, daemon, damippus, dasyops, decisa, decorata, demens, depleta, devia, diabolus, diabrachys, diadema, diaphana, diaphanipennis, digramma, diligens, diluta, dimidiata, diniele, discolor, disiuncta, dispar, distincta, diversa, dolosa, doris, dorsalis, dorycus, dubia, duplinervis, dyas, echinata, egens, elegantula, enarette, epicydes, epileuca, erinaceus, errans, erratica, esuriens, evolans, excavata, excisa, excoriata, exigua, exilistyla, exoleta, fallax, famelica, familiaris, fascialis, fasciata, fascipennis, fastuosa, fatua, fauna, femoralis, fenestrata, fera, ferina, ferox, ferruginea, festinans, festiva, fimbriata, finitima, fischeri, flava, flavescens, flavicans, flavida, flavipennis, flavipes, flavo=scutellata, floralis, florum, foeda, forcipata, frontosa, fulgens, fulva, fulvicornis, fulvipes, fumata, funebris, funesta, furibunda, fusiformis, futilis, gagatea, gagatina, genarum, genibarbis, geniculata, germana, gibbulus, gimmerthali, glabrata, glauca, globosa, globula, gnava, goniaeformis, goniaeoides, gramma, grandis, gratiosa, grisea, griseicollis, griseola, grisescens, grossa, grossicornis, haematodes, haemorrhoidalis, hebes, helvola, helymus, heraclea, hirta, hirticornis, hispida, histrio, hortensis, hortulana, hyalinata, hyalini-

pennis, hybreas, hystrix, iavana, icterica, idiotica, ignobilis, illustris, imberbis, imbrasus, imbuta, inanis, incana, incisa, incompta, inconspicua, inculta, incurva, inepta, iners, infantula, infirma, inflexa, infuscata, innocens, innoxia, inornata, intermedia, interrupta, interruptella, intricata, inumbrata, inusta, invaria, ipthime, irrequieta, isis, iterans, laeta, laetabilis, lamia, larvarum, lata, lateralis, laticollis, laticornis, latifrons, lentis, leocrates, lepida, leucocephala, leucocoma, leucomana, leucomelana, leucomelas, leucophaea, leucophrys, leucoptera, libatrix, limbata, lindermanni, linearicornis, lithranthrax, littoralis, longicornis, longipes, longirostris, lota, lucagus, lucida, lucorum, luctuosa, ludio, lugens, lugubris, lurida, lusoria, macilenta, macrocera, macroglossae, macularia, maculatis, maculata, maculipennis, maculiventris, maculosa, magica, magnicornis, marginata, marginella, marklini, marmorata, masurius, maura, meditata, medoccus, megaleas, melaleuca, melanax, melania, melanocephala, melanoppyga, melanura, mella, mellea, melobosis, menapis, menestho, meridionalis, mestor, mesula, metallica, metallifera, mimula, minuta, minutissima, mitis, mobilis, modesta, moerens, morio, morosa, munda, mundula, muscaria, mutabilis, mutata, nana, nasuta, nectarea, neglecta, nemea, nemestrina, nemorum, nepia, nervosa, nigra, nigricornis, nigrina, nigripennis, nigripes, nigrisquamata, nigrita, nigritarsis, nigriventris, nitens, nitida, nitidula, nobilis, notabilis, notata, nuba, nubila, nymphidius, nysas, obesa, obliquata, oblonga, obscura, obsidiana, obsoleta, occidentalis, occulta, ocypterata, ocypterina, oestracea, offusca, olizon, onchestus, opaca, opiter, orasus, orbata, orbilius, orga, orientalis, ornata, pabulina, pacifica, pacta, pagana, pagasus, pallipalpis, pallipes, pamesos, panaetius, pansa, pantherina, parallela, parasita, parvicornis, parvula, patula, pavida, pavoniae, pectinata, pellucens, pellucida, perfida, perturbans, petalus, phalerata, philonis, phoeoptera, picea, piceiventris, picta, pilipennis, pilitarsis, pinguis, pitho, plebeja, plumigera, polita, polyodon, popularis, potans, potens, praeceps, praecox, praefica, praepotens, praetervisa, pratensis, prisca, procera, prolixa, prompta, protuberans, provida, pruinosa, psamathe, pubicornis, pulchella, pullata, pullula, punctifera, punicata, puparum, pusilla, pygmaea, pyrrhaspis, pyrrhocera, pyrrhopyga, pyste, quadra, quadrata, quadrimaculata, quadrinotata, quadripustulata, radicum, rapida, recta, reinwardti, rhoeo, robusta, roralis, rotundata, rotundaticornis, rotundicornis, rotundiventris, rubescens, rubiginosa, rubrica, rubricornis, rubricosa, rudis, ruficauda, ruficeps, ruficornis, rufifrons, rufina, rufipes, rufitarsis, ruralis, ruricola, rustica, rutila, sacontala, saltatrix, saltuum, salva, sanguinea, sannio, schistacea, scotinus, scutellaris, scutellata, scutelligera, segonax, selecta, semicincta, seminigra, semizonata, separata, seria, sericea, setigera, setilatera, setipennis, signata, signifera, silacea, silvatica, silvestris, simplex, simplicitarsis, simulans, singularis, socia, sorbillans, sordidisquama, soror, sosicles, sosilus, spathulaeformis, spathulata, spectabilis, speculatrix, speculifera, spernenda, spinipennis, spinosa, spreta, squamosa, stabulans, stachiptera, stimulans, straminifrons, strenua, strigata, strigifrons, stulta, stupida, subfasciata, subrotunda, subterranea, subtincta, succincta, suffusa, sugens, sybarita, taeniata, taenionota, telestho, temera, tenebricosa, tepens, tephra, terminalis, tessellata, tessellum, tetraptera, thaumas, thermophila, theutis, thyamis, tibialis, tincta, titan, titormus, tragica, transiens, tremula, trepida, trianguli, tricincta, tricingulata, trifasciata, trilineata, trimaculata, trina, tristis, trivittata, trixoides, trizonata, truncata, turrita, tyche, umbratica, umbrinervis, unicolor, urbana, ursina, usta, vagabunda, vagans, validicornis, vallata, varia, variegata, venosa, ventralis, venusta, verritus, versicolor, verticalis, vertiginosa, vetula, vetusta, viatica, vibrissata, vicina, vidua, viduata, vilis, villica, villicornis, violenta, virginea, virgo, viridaurea, viridis, viridulans, vivida, vivipara, vorax, vulgaris, vulnerata, vulpina, westermanni, xanthaspis, xanthocera, xychus, xylosteana, zebrina, zelica, zonella.

Tachinus amoenus, analis, angularis, apicalis, aterrimus, atricapillus, atricaudatus, axillaris, basalis, batychrous, bicolor, bi=maculatus, bi=notatus, bipustulatus, bravicollis, brunneus, brunnipennis, castaneus, caucasicus, cernuus, cinctellus, cincticollis, cinctus, collaris, conformis, convexus, corticinus, dahli, degenera, delecta, delicata, demylus, depressus, discoideus, dissimilis, dubius, elatus, elongatus, exilis, ferrugineus, fimbriatus, fimetarius, flavellus, flavipes, formosus, frigidus, fulvipes, geminatus, hepaticus, hortensis, humeralis, humidus, humilis, hybridus, immaturus, immunis, inclinans, intermedius, intricatus, ipsea, laticollis, latiusculus, latus, lepidus, limbatus,

limbosus, lunulatus, luridus, marginalis, marginatus, marginellus, marginicollis, melanarius, melanocephalus, memnonius, merdarius, nanus, niger, nigricornis, nigripes, nitidulus, nitidus, nobilis, notatus, obscurus, obsoletus, olmus, pallens, piceus, picipes, pictus, pronus, propinquus, pulchellus, pullus, puncticollis, punctus, pygmaeus, quatuordecimpunctulus, rubidus, rufescens, rufipennis, rufipes, rufitarsis, rutilus, scapularis, signatus, silphoides, sordidus, sowerbyi, splendidus, striatus, suturalis, terminalis, terminatus, trimaculatus, tristis, tropicus, unicolor.

Tachis rufescens.

Tachiurus rufipes.

Tachornis phoenicobia.

Tachuris nigricans, omnicolor, rubrigaster.

Tachus dimidiatus, staphylinus.

Tachybulus niger.

Tachycineta bicolor, thalassina.

Tachycnemis seychelliensis.

Tachydosaurus rugosus.

Tachydroma caleanea, luteicornis, pygmaea.

Tachydromia abdominalis, aeneicollis, agilis, albicornis, albiseta, albo=capillata, analis, annulata, annulimana, annulipes, apicalis, arenaria, arrogans, articulata, atra, bicolor, bivittata, brevicornis, brunnipes, calceata, candicans, castanipes, celer, celeripes, ciliaris, cimicoides, cingulata, collaris, confinis, connexa, consorta, cothurnata, coxata, cursitans, curvinervis, curvipes, dichroa, dissimilis, ecalceata, ephippiata, exigua, exilis, fasciata, fascipes, femoralis, fenestrata, flavicornis, flavipalpis, flavipes, fulvipes, fuscicornis, fuscimana, fuscipennis, fuscipes, geniculata, gilvipes, glabra, glabrata, graminum, grossipes, hyalipennis, infuscata, lineata, longicornis, longiseta, lutea, luteicornis, macula, maculata, maculimana, maculipenne, maculipes, major, mantispa, melanocephala, minuta, moriella, nervosa, nigra, nigrina, nigripennis, nigripes, nigritarsis, nigritella, nitida, niveiseta, notata, nubila, oratoria, pallida, pallidiventris, pallipes, pectoralis, picipes, plumbea, portaecola, praecatoria, pubicornis, pulicaria, pygmaea, rapida, rufipes, sabulosa, semihyalipennis, similis, socculata, sordida, stigmatella, straminipes, stringiformis, taeniata, terricola, tibialis, truncorum, umbripennis, unguiculata, varipes, venosa, ventralis, vivida, vocatoria, vulgaris.

Tachydromus (A.) asiaticus, burchelli, capensis, chalcopterus, collaris, coromandelici, coromandelicus, europaeus, gallicus, orientalis, senegalensis.

Tachydromus (R.) japonicus, schreibersi, seps, typus.

Tachydromyia aenea, albifrons, flava, flavicornis, meigenia, nigra, pygmaea, sericea.

Tachyerges fulvitarsis, nitidulus, pubescens, rufitarsis, saliceti, salicis, scutellatus, stigma.

Tachygaster austriacus.

Tachyglossus aculeatus, hystrix, setosus.

Tachygonus fasciculosus, horridus, hydropicus, lecontei, leprieuri, phalangium.

Tachymenis peruviana.

Tachymeris peruviana.

Tachynectes leopardina.

Tachynus carus, glaber.

Tachyopus lecontei.

Tachypetes (A.) aquila, leucocephalus, minor, palmerstroni.

Tachypeza albitarsis, arenaria, arrogans, brevipennis, calcanea, cursitans, fenestrata, graminum, heeri, hirta, hyalipennis, morio, praelusio, terricola, tibialis, umbrarum, winthemi.

Tachyphonus albitempora, archiepiscopus, auricapillus, axillaris, bonariensis, brevipes, canigularis, capistratus, capitatus, chloricterus, cirrhomelas, coronatus, cristata, cristatellus, delatrei, desmaresti, elegans, flavinucha, flavopectus, fringilloides, gularis, igniventris, involucratus, leucopterus, loricatus, luctuosus, lunulatus, margaritatus, ochropygos, olivaceus, olivi=cyaneus, palmarum, penicillatus, phoeniceus, phoenicius, quadricolor, ruber, rubescens, ruficeps, rufiventer, rufo=gularis, sanguinolentus, saucicus, serrirostris, somptuosus, subsulphureus, suchi, taeniatus, tenuirostris, vaillanti, versicolor, victorini, vigorsi.

Tachypleus heterodactylus.

Tachyporus abdominalis, acaudus, acuductus, affinis, albicornis, alpinus, analis, angustatus, anticus, apicalis, arduus, armeniacus, atratus, atriceps, basalis, bicolor, bi=maculatus, binotatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, boleti, brunneus, capillaricornis, carbonarius, caucasicus, cellaris, chloroticus, chrysomelinus, cinctus, cingulatus, collaris, cordatus, corticinus, crassicornis, crassus, diffinis, dimidiatus, dissimilis, distinctus, erythropterus, faber, fasciatus, fimetarius, flavescens, flavicornis, flavipes, formosus, fulvus, fumipennis, fusculus, globulus, granulum, humeralis, humerosus, hypnorum, interruptus, jocosus, lacrymosus, lateralis, laticollis, lepidus, libens, limbatus, littoreus, livens, macropterus, maculipennis, marginalis, marginatus, marginellus, marginicollis, melanurus, memnonius, merdarius, minimus, moestus, nanus, niger, nigriceps, nigricollis, nigripennis, nitidicollis, nitidulus, nitidus, nodicornis, obscurellus, obtusus, opicus, pallens, pallipes, pedicularius, piceus, pisciculus, pisciformis, posticus, pubescens, pulchellus, pullus, punctatus, punctulatus, punctus, pusillus, putridus, pygmaeus, pyrrhoceras, pyrrhopterus, rufescens, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipes, rufo=marginatus, rufus, saginatus, scitulus, scutellaris, sericeus, signatus, silphoides, solutus, splendidus, striatus, subterraneus, subtestaceus, subulatus, suturalis, tersus, testaceus, thoracicus, transversalis, tri=notatus, truncatellus, variegatus, ventriculus, vittatus.

Tachyptena tau.

Tachyptera (Lep.) adippe, aegeria, aglaia, antiopa, apollo, atalanta, aurora, brassicae, C=album, cardui, castor, celtis, cinxia, crataegi, cynthia, daplidice, edusa, euphrosyne, galathea, hermione, hyale, hyperanthus, ianira, iantha, io, iris, latonia, levana, lucilla, maurisius, medea, paphia, pilosellae, polychloros, populi, prorsa, rapae, rapi, rhamni, sibilla, sinapis, tremulae, urticae.

Tachypterus fasciatus.

Tachypus acutus, andreae, auratus, bipunctatus, caelatus, celer, chalceus, chlorophanus, coriaceus, cromerense, elongatus, flavipes, hortensis, nebulosus, orichalcicus, pallipes, picipes, pictus, properans, striatus, tibialis, varipes, vinctus.

Tachys aereus, analis, anceps, angustatus, anomala, arenarius, bifasciatus, binotatus, bisignatus, brunneus, cardioderus, caspia, corruscus, decoloratus, dimidiata, dolosus, exigua, fasciatus, flammula, flavipes, furvus, globulus, gracilis, haemorrhoidalis, inaequalis, laticollis, longula, maritimus, mendax, minimus, minutissimus, misellus, nana*, niger, obtusus, occultus, pallidus, parallela, parvulus, pulchellus, pumilio, pusillus, quadriguttatus, quadrinotatus, quadri=signatum, rivularis, rubicundus, rufescens, rufipes, scitulus, scutellaris, sequax, transparens, virens, vittata, vittatus, vivax.

Tachysaurus japonicus.

Tachyscelis rubropunctatus.

Tachyspiza soloensis, sulcatus, sulcifrons, taurica, terminatus, testacea.

Tachysurus sinensis.

Tachyta picipes.

Tachytes albo=cincta, anathema, argentata, atrata, aurifrons, aurulenta, bella, bicolor, dives, etrusca, ferrugineipes, illudens, jurinei, matronalis, murina, nigra, nigripennis, nigrita, obsoleta, opulenta, pagana, paloptera; panzeri, pompiliformis, sordida, tarsina, tessellata, tricincta, tricolor, unicolor.

Tachytriorchis albinotatus, erythronotus, leucops, pterocles.

Tachyusa atra, balteata, carbonaria, coarctata, concinna, constricta, exarata, ferialis, flavitarsis, flavocincta, fugax, laesa, lata, nigrita, rubicunda, scitula, sulcata, umbratica.

Tadarida teniotis.

Tadoma poecilorhyncha.

Tadorna belloni, casarca, cristata, erythrorhyncha, familiaris, georgica, gibbera, littoralis, maritima, moschata, naevosa, nivea, pnoe, radjah, rubra, rutila, tadorna, viridicapilla, vulpanser, vulpina.

Taenia abbreviata, acuta, aequabilis, alaudae, alcae picae, ambigua, amphisbaenae, amphitricha, angulata, angustata, anthocephala, armata, armillaris, attenuata, aurita, bacillum, belones, bifaria, bonasiae, brachycephala, breviarticulata, brevicollis, calycina, campanulata, candida, canis lagopodis, capillaris, capitellata, capito, capsaea, carina, charadrii, ciliata, coccothraustes, colubri, colymbi cornuti, colymbi cristati,

compacta, coraciae, cordifera, coronata, coronula, corvi cornicis, corvorum, crassiceps, crassicollis, crassipora, crassula, crenulata, cruciata, cuneiceps, curvirostrae, cyprini idi, decipiens, decrescens, dendrocolaptis, denticulata, didelphidis, difformis, dilatata, diminuta, echinorhyncha, emberizarum, eperlani, exigua, expansa, farciminula, fasciata, felis pardi, fenestrata, festiva, filicollis, filiformis, fimbriata, foinae, fragilis, fringillarum, frontina, fulicae, furcigera, gadi pollachii, gallinaginis, genettae, gracilis, hominis, humana, hydatigena, hyracis, idi, inarmata, inerme, inflata, intermedia, interrupta, inversa, lacertae, laevigata, lamelligera, lanceolata, lari cani, lari-ridibundi, lata, lateralis, laticollis, leptocephala, leptosoma, liguloides, longannulata, longiceps, longicollis, longirostris, loxiae, lumbricoides, macrocephala, macrophalla, macrorhyncha, mamillana, margaritifera, marmotae, megacantha, megalops, megastoma, meropis, microcephalos, microps, microscopica, microsoma, microstoma, minuta, motacillae, multiceps, multiformis, multistriata, murina, muris, musculi, muscularis, mustelae, mutabilis, myoxi, naja, nasifera, nasuta, neglecta, obtusata, ocellata, octolobata, oligotoma, opuntioides, orioli, ovium, paradoxa, parallelipipeda, pardi, parina, pelecani, perfoliata, phasiani, pici-medii, piriformis, pistillum, planiceps, platycephala, platydera, plicata, pollachii, polymorpha, porosa, prismatica, proboscidea, proboscis, punctata, purpurata, pyramidalis, pyramidata, quadrata, racemosa, rajae batis, ratti, rectirostris, renkina, rhinaria, rhinaris, rhomboidea, rubané, rugosa, saccifera, scalaris, scolecina, scolopacis, scolopendra, scutigera, serpentiformis, serpentuliformis, serrata, servata, setosa, sinuosa, sittae, solecina, soricis, speciosa, sphaerocephala, sphaerophora, sphenocephala, stentorea, sternae, striata, strigis, struthiocameli, struthionis, stylosa, sulmonis, tadornae, tenella, tenuicollis, tenuirostris, tenuis, tetraodontis molae, tiara, totani, treutleri, trilineata, tringae, tripunctata, tuberculata, tumens, turdi, turdorum, undulata, unguicula, unilateralis, upupae, ursi maritimi, vaginata, variabilis, vespertilionis, vulgaris, zebrae.

Taenianotes minutus.

Taenianotus lativittatus, triacanthus.

Taeniaptera trivittata.

Taeniocampa ambigua, carnea, gothica, gracilis, instabilis, miniosa, opima, populeti, rubella, rubricosa, stabilis.

Taeniodera antiqua, cinerea, egregia, flavo-punctata, histrio, malabariensis, monacha, quadrilineata.

Taeniodon ellipticus.

Taenioptera (A.) alpina, atricapilla, coronata, dominicana, flavida, irupero, murina, nengeta, nivea, pyrope, variegata, velata.

Taeniotes buqueti, lineatus, pulverulentus, scalaris, subocellatus.

Taeniothrips brevicornis, decora, dispar, primulae.

Taeniura grabata, lymna, meyeni, notoro.

Taenodema aenea, cincta, cyanescens, vestitus, villosa.

Taenosoma gracile, pusillum.

Tagelus guinensis.

Tagenia affinis, algirica, angustata, caerulescens, carinata, corsica, cylindrica, elongata, filiformis, frioli, funerosa, grandis, hesperica, hispanica, indica, insulana, intermedia, laevicollis, leucospila, minuta, obliterata, orientalis, picea, pilifera, pilosa, pubescens, pumila, punctiventris, pusilla, sabulosa, sardoa, sicula, smyrnensis, striatopunctata, subcostata, sulcicollis.

Tagiades japetus, paulinus.

Tagona acuminata, macrophthalmus, tinodactyla.

Takydromus quadrilineatus, sexlineatus.

Talaeporia inconspicuella, lapidicella, triquetrella.

Talamita crenata*, sexdentata. *Vide et* **Thalamita.**

Talegalla cuvieri, lathami.

Talegallus lathami.

Taleporia glabrella.

Talides astylos, athenion, broteus, celaenus, obscurus, ramusis, sinois, striga.

Talis quercella.

Talitrus beaucoudraii, brevicorne, carinatus, chilensis, cicada, cloqueti, cyaneae, edwardsi, gamarellus, grillus, littoralis, locusta, longicornis, medusarum, nicaeensis, platycheles, quadrifidus, rubropunctatus, saltator, tripudians.

Taloeporia petrella, tabulella.

Talona tridens.

Talpa acutidentata, antiqua, aurata, brachychir, caeca, capensis, citrina, cristatus, cryptura, cupreata, fossilis, leucura, machrina, magna, micrurus, minuta, pensilvanica, purpurascens, radiata, rufa, sericea, versicolor, wogura.

Talpasorex longicaudata. *Vide et* **Talposorex.**

Talpina foliacea, pungens, ramosa, sentiformis, solitaria.

Talpoides aspalax, capensis, hudsonius, maritimus, minor, talpinus, typhlis, typhlus.

Talposorex pensylvanica, platyurus. *Vide et* **Talpasorex.**

Tamaria fusca.

Tamatia aurifrons, bicincta, bitorquata, chacurii, collaris, erythropygos, fusca, gularis, leucops, leucotis, leucotus, macrodactyla, macrodactylus, macrorhynchus, maculata, melanoleucus, melanotis, somnolenta, tamajae, tamatia.

Tameigastra mediterranea.

Tamia hudsonia, palmarum, quadrivittata, striata.

Tamias americana, grammurus, hindei, lysteri, minimus, rubrolineatus, striatus, townsendi, uthensis, vittatus.

Tamiclea cinerea.

Tamnolanius ferrugineus, gutturalis.

Tamnophilus affinis, aspersiventer, aterrimus, atropileus, bernardi, capistratus, cinereus, fuliginosus, lafresnayanus, leucocephalus, lividus, maculatus, minutus, othello, rufater, rufus.

Tamyris acastus, apastus, aulestes, crinisus, exadeus, laonome, maenas, nurscia, salius, virbius, zeleucus.

Tanagra aboas, affinis, albo=frenatus, analis, archiepiscopus, argentata, argentea, arthus, assimilis, atricapilla, atriceps, atricollis, aurantiaca, aureata, auricapilla, auricodis, auricollis, aurifrons, aurulenta, axillaris, barbadensis, brunnea, caerulescens, cana, canadensis, canicapilla, capistrata, capitalis, capitata, celaeno, chaerophyllata, chalybea, chlorocyanea, chloroptera, chrysogaster, citrinella, coelestis, comata, constantii, coryphaea, cucullata, cyanicollis, cyanocephala, cyanomelas, cyanoventris, darwini, decumana, dentata, desmaresti, diaconus, diademata, diva, dominicana, dubusia, dumetorum, elegans, episcopus, erythrocephala, erythromelas, erythrorhyncha, erythrotis, eximia, fasciata, fastuosa, festiva, flammatra, flammiceps, flava, flavicollis, flavifrons, flavinucha, flaviventris, formosa, frugilegus, fulva*, gnatho, graminea, grandis, grisea, guira, gutturalis, hirundinacea, ignescens, igniventris, inornata, iridina, jugularis, labradorides, leucocephala, leucophaea, leucoptera, leverianus, linnaei, loricata, luciani, ludoviciana, lunulata, macularia, malimbica, mancipium, martialis, maximiliani, melanonota, melanota, melanotha, mesoleuca, mexicana, misisippica, modesta, montana, multicolor, musica, muta, nigrigula, nigro=aurita, nigrogularis, nigroviridis, olivacea, olivascens, olivi=cyanea, ornata, pallidinucha, palmarum, palpebrosa, pardalotes, parzudakii, penicillata, peruviana, picatus, pileata, porphyria, porphyrio, prasina, prelatus, pretrei, psittacina, punicea, purpurascens, riefferi, rubricollis, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufiventris, rufivertex, rutila, sanguinolentus, savia, schistaceus, schranki, semirufus, sercoptera, sialis, somptuosa, speculifera, superciliaris, swainsoni, taciturna, taeniata, tephrocephala, thoracica, tibialata, trichroa, umbilicalis, valida, vassori, vegeta, velia, vicarius, victorini, viridis, vittata, yeni, zena, zenoides, zonoides.

Tanagrella iridina, multicolor, ruficollis, tenuirostris.

Tanais brasiliensis, curculio, dubius, dulongi, edwardsi, elongatus, gayi, gracilis, macrocheles, orstedi, savignyi, tomentosus.

Tanaos bicolor, fallax, sanguineus.

Tancredia donaciformis, sulcata.

Tangara albo=cristatus, major, malimbica, rufa, sulva.

Tangavius involucratus.

Tantalides falcinellus, guarauna.

Tantalus arcuatus, bresciensis, candidus*, capensis, ephouskyca, fossilis, fuscus, guarauna, lacteus, luzoniensis, melanops, niger, phaeopus, pictus, plumicollis, rhodinopterus, rodopteron. *Vide et* **Tentalus.**

Tanychilus cistelides, dubius, gibbicollis, metallicus, striatus.

Tanyglossa aethiopica, analis, atropos, brunnea, cingulata, deusta, ferruginea, fusca, guttata, haustellatus, hirsuta, maura, mauritanica, multipunctata, obscura, picea, proboscidea, pulcra, rostrata, thoracica, vittata.

Tanygnathus (A.) gala, macrorhynchus, marginatus, mülleri, mulleii.

Tanygnathus (Col.) collaris, laticollis, terminalis.

Tanymecus acutus, aegrotus, affinis, albomarginatus, albus, alutaceus, argentatus, argyrostomus, bidentatus, canescens, cervinus, chloroleucus, circumdatus, confertus, confinis, confusus, convexiformis, cruciatus, graminicola, humilis, lacaena, lateralis, leucophaeus, lineatus, longulus, marginalis, migrans, musculus, nebulosus, niloticus, niveus, palliatus, planifrons, praecanus, protervus, robustus, rudis, rusticus, rutilans, sciurus, sibiricus, sparsus, squameus, steveni, trivialis, umbratus, urbanus, variabilis, variegatus, villicus, viridans, vittiger.

Tanypeza abdominalis, apicalis, bicolor, callitarsis, elegans, longimana.

Tanyproctus carbonarius, olivieri, persicus.

Tanyptera ichneumonea.

Tanypus (A.) australis.

Tanypus (Dipt.) albipes, annulatus, arundineti, ater, barbitarsis, bicolor, bilineatus, binotatus, carneus, choreus, ciliatus, cincta, concinnus, consobrinus, crassinervis, crassipes, crux, culiciformis, decedens, dilaticollis, discolor, dubius, elegans, fasciatus, fasciculatus, ferruginicollis, festivus, flabellicornis, gibbus, gratus, hirsutus, incarnatus, lacteipennis, laetus, lateralis, lentiginosus, littoralis, lugubris, luteus, maculata, maculipennis, melanops, melanurus, monilis, morio, motatrix, nebulosus, nemorosus, nervosus, nigrimanus, nigropunctatus, notatus, nubilus, nudipes, obscurus, ornatus, pallens, pallicornis, pallidulus, pictipennis, plumipes, plumosus, praecox, pubicornis, pubitarsis, punctatus, punctipennis, pusillus, rufus, signatus, sordidus, sylvaticus, tenuis, tibialis, trifascipennis, turpis, unifascipennis, unimaculatus, variegatus, varius, viridis, zonatus.

Tanyrhynchus affaber, albidulus, asiaticus, bardus, biguttatus, brevis, carinatus, costirostris, inflatus, longulus, loripes, porifer, pulverulentus, rudis, squalidus, strigirostris, suturalis, tenuirostris, terranus, tibialis, tibiellus.

Tanysiptera dea, nympha.

Tanysphyra gracilis.

Tanysphyrus lemnae.

Tanystoma striata.

Taoniscus pavoninus.

Tapada putris.

Tapaya deserti.

Tapeigaster annulipes.

Tapeina bicolor, coronata, dispar, picea.

Tapeinotus ephippiger.

Tapeinus pictus, rufus.

Tapenopsis costatus.

Tapera brasiliensis.

Tapes aurea, decussata, litteratus, pullastra, radiata, violacea, virginea.

Taphaeus affinis, conformis, fuscipes, irregularis, nigricornis.

Taphasous longimanus.

Taphazous brevicaudus, cantori, crassus, fulvidus, longimanus, philippinensis, pulcher, senegalensis. *Vide et* **Taphozous.**

Taphoxenus cellarum, dauricus, elongatus, gigas, goliath, gracilis, grandis, interstitialis, laticollis, ovalis, parallelus, planicollis, rufitarsis, subcostatus, thoracicus, tilesi.

Taphozous bicolor, crassus, lepturus, leucopterus, mauritanicus, mauritianus, melanopogon, nudiventris, perforatus, saccolaimus. *Vide et* **Taphazous.**

Taphria alpigena, breviuscula, vivalis.

Taphrocerus albo=guttata.
Taphroderes brevipes, distortus, foveatus, foveolatus, quadrisignatus, sexmaculatus, simus, striolatus, whitei.
Taphrorhynchus assamensis.
Taphrostethus quinquecostatus.
Tapina americana.
Tapinocera brevicornis.
Tapinodon gresslyi.
Tapinoma collina.
Tapinotus sellatus.
Tapinus inconspicuus.
Tapir arvernensis, indicus, maypuri, pinchaque, poirieri, suinus.
Tapirodon gressleyi.
Tapirotherium larteti.
Tapirulus hyracinus.
Tapirus altifrons, americanus, anta, antiquus, bicolor, giganteus, helveticus, indicus, malayanus, mastodontoides, minor, minus, orientalis, parvus, priscus, proavus, roulini, rufus, suillus, terrestris, villosus.
Tapoa tafa.
Tarache aprica, ardoris, caloris, candefacta, insolatrix, opalina, solaris.
Tarachia austerata, castigata, sobrinata.
Tarachodes perloides.
Taractes asper.
Taraguira darwini, smithi, torquata.
Tarandus lapponum, rangifer, schottini.
Tarantula apuliae, cursor, media.
Taras antiquatus.
Tarasion fagi.
Taraxis abnormis.
Tarbophis fallax.
Tarentola aegyptiaca, americana, ballorini, bibroni, borneensis, capensis, clypeata, delalandi, mauritanica, stellio.
Tarichia lugubris, torosa.
Tarisa virescens.
Tarpa bucephala, caesariensis, cephalotes, fabricii, flabellicornis, flavicornis, hispanica, judaica, klugi, levaillanti, megacephala, olivieri, panzeri, pectinicornis, phaenicia, plagiocephala, quinquecincta, scripta, spiraeae, spissicornis.
Tarphius gibbulus.
Tarsier pallasi. *Vide et* **Tarsius.**
Tarsiger chrysaeus.
Tarsipes rostratus, spenserae.
Tarsius bancanus, daubentoni*, fischeri, fuscomanus, fuscus, macrotarsus, pusillus, spectrum, tarsius. *Vide et* **Tarsier.**
Tarsostenus albofasciatus, univittatus.
Tarsus macrotarsus.
Tartare fusca, longirostris. *Vide et* **Tatare.**
Tarus angularis, axillaris, basalis, co=adunatus, crassicollis, gebleri, humeralis, laevigatus, macularis, obliquus, perforatus, rectangulus, sabulosus, subcyaneus.
Tasgius confinis, rufipes.
Tata rugosa.
Tatare fuscus, longirostris, luscinia, o=taitiensis, otatare.
Tatusia apar, hybridus, mataco, minuta, mirim, peba, quadricincta, septemcinctus, tatouay, tricincta, villosa.
Taumacera deusta.
Taurichthys varius, viridis.
Tauroceras cornutus.
Taurocerus cinctus, edessoides.
Tauroma aeruginosa, anchoralis, antiqua, aureicornis, azureicornis, bicornis, coracina

cornuta, creberrima, eximia, gibbera, ignava, malachitica, punctipennis, reichei, scabrosa, smaragdina, taurus, truncata, viridicoerulea.

Taurus indicus, latifrons, urus.

Tautoga alia, americana, caerulea, chogset, fasciata, fucicola, fusca, inscripta, laticlavia, luculenta, melapterus, mertensi, niger, parila, psittacula, rubens, sexfasciata, tessellata, tetrica.

Taxidea labradorica, leucurus.

Taxidia leucurus.

Taxila drupadi, echerius, egeon, erato, fatna, fylla, neophron, orphna, tantalus.

Taxisus dipterus.

Taxocrinus egertoni, granulosus, macrodactylus, nobilis, orbignyi, polydactylus, tuberculatus.

Taxotherium parisiense.

Taxus gulo, meles, mellivorus, vulgaris.

Tayassu patira, pecari.

Taygetis celia, fatua, mermeria, thamyra, virgilia, ypthima.

Tchiltrea gaimardi.

Tchitrea affinis, atriceps, atrocaudata, atrochalybeia, borbonica, caeruleocephala, cristata, cyanomelas, ferreti, holosericea, leucogaster, melanogaster, mutata, nebulosa, pectoralis, pretiosa, princeps, rufa, rufiventris, torquata.

Teba aculeata, cantiana, caperata, carthusianella, cingenda, fulva, hispida, nilssoniana, rufescens, spinulosa, virgata. *Vide et* **Theba.**

Tebenna comptella, festivella, laspeyresella, maculatella.

Tebennophorus carolinensis.

Technites trifasciatus.

Tectarius coronatus.

Tectocoris affinis, binotata, childreni, cyanipes, gambiae, hardwicki, interrupta, javana, nepalensis, nobilis, oblonga, obscura, purpurascens.

Tectura cassis, conica, flammea, fragilis, fulva, parva, parvula, punctata, stellaris, striata, tessellata, virginea.

Tectus pagodalis.

Tefflus delegorguei, megerlei.

Tegenaria africana, agrestis, annulipes, antipodiana, arboricale, atrica, australensis, campestris, civilis, coarctata, cubicularis, domestica, emaciata, flavens, fuliginea, guyoni, insularia, intricata, longipalpis, longipes, lycorina, medicinalis, mixta, murina, nemorensis, pagana, persica, petrensis, saeva, saxatilis, scalaris, senegalensis, silvicola, stabularia, torpida.

Tegostoma comparalis.

Tegula elegans.

Teinocera nitidicollis.

Teinodactyla aeneicollis, californica, conspiciabilis, holsatica, obliterata.

Teinopalpus imperialis, parryae.

Teira punctata.

Teius ameiva, brevicarinatus, caeruleocephalus, collaris, crocodilinus, cyaneus, lemniscatus, monitor, nigropunctatus, striata, viridis.

Tejus boscianus, cyaneus, cyanomela, lateristriga, murinus, ocellifer, teyou, tritaeniatus.

Telchinia bendis, cephea, horta, issoria, mycenaea, ranavalona, saronis, serena, zetis.

Telea ambiguella, caesiella, comptella, crataegella, curtisella, leucastella, lutarella, polypheme, subfasciella.

Teleas aegle, aratus, asramanes, ater, bassus, brasilas, cephisus, chesias, chyllene, clavicornis*, dalmanni, discolor, doto, elatior, ergenna, fornicatus, fumipennis, galba, glaucus, hemipterus, lamus, latus, linnei, longicornis, longipes, lycaon, maculatus, medon, mermerus, metabus, metallicus, minutus, misellus, muscaeformis, niger, ocyroe, paula, pedestris, phalaenarum, procris, pumilio, punctatissimus, pusillus, rufipes, semistriatus, smerdis, solidus, therycides, timareta, truncatus, varicornis, xenetus, zetterstedti.

Telebois (Crin.) annulatus.

Telegallus cuvieri.

Telegonus (Ar.) versicolor.

Telegonus (Lep.) anaphus, midas, morpheus, phocus, talus, tarchon.
Telegraphus maculipennis.
Teleia (Hem.) coronata.
Teleia (Lep.) abietana, confixana, sudoriana, veterana.
Telemiades avitus, epicalus, salatis.
Telenomus aethra, alcon, andria, apitius, arminon, ater, belenus, brachialis, charmus, chrysolaus, cleostratus, coilus, colotes, cteatus, dicaeus, dorsennus, eris, heteropterus, horus, iapyx, mentes, nauplius, orphne, othis, othonia, phylias, pilumnus, sitius, stilpo, theste, tritia, trophonius, turesis, vibius, vinicius, zethos.
Teleosaurus asthenodeirus, bollensis, cadomensis, chapmanni, priscus, soemmeringi.
Telephanus atracapillus.
Telephonus gutturalis, leucorhynchus, major.
Telephoromyia rufipes.
Telephorus (Col.) abdominalis, acutipennis, adultus, aethiops, affinis, alpicola, alpinus, analis, apicalis, assimilis, attavinus, axillaris, barbarus, benneti, bicolor, biguttatus, bilineatus, bipunctatus, cantianus, chalybeus, chilensis, cinctus, clypeatus, confinis, crassicornis, curtisi, cyaneus, cyanomelas, cyanurus, decolorans, denticornis, deustus, dilatatus, dilaticornis, discicollis, discoideus, dispar, dubius, ephippiger, excisus, femoralis, fenestratus, flavilabris, flaviventris, fossulatus, fragilis, fulvipennis, fuscus, gaudichaudi, geniculatus, germari, griseipennis, heros, immaculicollis, janthinipennis, laevicollis, lituratus, longicornis, luctuosus, luteicollis, luteus, maculicollis, magellanicus, malthinius, mandibularis, marginatus, marginicollis, marginipennis, mauritanicus, minutus, nepalensis, nigriceps, nigricornis, nigrifrons, nigripes, nigrita, nigritarsis, nivea, opacus, palliatus, pallipes, pellucidus, pictus, pilosus, praeustus, pulchellus, puncticollis, purpurascens, rectus, rhombicus, rubricollis, rubromarginatus, rubrosignatus, ruficeps, ruficollis, rufiolus, rugifrons, rusticus, samouellei, schaefferi, scitula, scriptus, scutatus, scutellaris, senegalensis, sinuatus, sulcicollis, terminalis, tertiarius, testaceipes, tibialis, translucidus, transversalis, tricolor, trimaculatus, tripartitus, tristis, unicolor, unipunctatus, violaceus, westwoodi, xanthomelas.
Telephorus (Moll.) australis.
Telescopella undulata.
Telescopium fuscum, indicator, semiannulatus.
Telescopus subannulatus.
Telesiops granulata, leiocephas.
Telestes aphya, cabeda, muticellus, savignyi.
Telesto (Coel.) alburnum, aurantiaca, fruticulosa, lutea, pelagicum, pelasgica.
Telesto (Cr.) urocera.
Telesto (Lep.) perroni.
Telias ovulorum.
Teliops bicolor.
Telistrophis torsala.
Tellenides triangularis.
Tellimya bidentata, elliptica, glabrum, lactea, ovata, suborbicularis, substriata, tenuis.
Tellina acuta, aegea, aegle, aeneus, aequilatera, aequistriata, agatha, aglaia, aglaurae, ala, alata, alba, albaria, albescens, albida, albinella, alcyone, alita, alta, alternata, alternidentata, amata, ambigua, amnea*, ampliata, ampullacea, anatina, ancilla, angulata, angulosa, angustata, anomala, antonii, apelina, aperta, arctata, arcuata, areolata, argilaris, articulata, asperrima, assimilis, astartea, aulica, aurea, aurora, benedeni, biangularis, bicolor, bipartita, biplicata, birmanica, bitruncata, bodegensis, bogotina, branderi, brasiliana, brevifrons, brevirostris, brocchii, bruguieri, burneti, caduca, caerulea, canadensis, canalensis, canaliculata, candida, capsoides, carinulata, carnea, carteroni, casta, cayennensis, childreni, chinensis, chloroleuca, cicercula, clathrata, cleryana, coarctata, columbiensis, compressa, compta, concentrica, concinna, conspicua, constricta, convexa, corbinoides, corbis, corbuloides, cordiformis, corneola, coruscans, costae, costata, costulata, crassa, craticula, crucigera, cruenta, crystallina, cuisensis, culter, cumana, cumingi, cuspis, cycladiformis, cygnus, cyrenoides, declivis, decora, decussata, decussatula, delanouana, deltoidalis, demissa, densus, dentata, dentex, denticolata, deshayesi, diana, dichotoma, dilatata, diphos, discrepans, discus,

dispar, dis=striata, divergens, dombeyi, donacella, donacialis, donaciformis, dunelmensis, dyctiodea, eborea, eburnea, edentula, egena, elegans, elliptica, elongata, elucens, emacerata, emarginata, ervilia, erycinoides, exarata, exculta, exilis, fabricii, fausta, felix, ferroensis, ferruginea, festiva, filosa, fimbriata, flavescens, flexuosa, formosa, fragilis, fragilissima, frigida, fucata, fusca, galataea, gelida, gibba, gigantea, gigas, glabrella, globosa, goldfussi, gouldi, gracilenta, gracilis, grandis, granulosa, gruneri, gubernaculum, guildfordiae, guildingi, guinaica, hantoniensis, henslowana, henslowiana, hermaphrodita, hians, hiatelloides, hiberna, hilaris, hippopoidea, huaffoensis, humboldtiana, hyalina, imbellis, immaculata, inaequalis, inaequistriata, incarnata, incerta*, inconspicua, inflata, inornata, insculpta, intastriata, interrupta, iridescens, iris, irus, japonica, jonasi, jubar, jugosa, juvenilis, laceridens, lactea, lacunosa, laeta, laevis, lamarcki, lamellosa, lamellulata, lancea, lantivyi, laskeyi, lata, lateralis, latirostra, laura, lenis, lenticula, ligamentina, lilium, lima, limosa, lineata, lineolata, lintea, listeri, litoralis, longicallus, lucerna, lucida, lucinalis, ludwigi, lunulata, lupinoides, lusoria, lutea, lux, lyra, maculosa, madagascariensis, margaritina, marginalis, mars, mediterranea, mera, mexicana, meyeri, micans, miles, mirabilis, moreana, munda, muriatica, muricata, nasuta, natalensis, nitens, nitida, nivea, nobilis, nuculiformis, nux, nymphalis, obliqua, obliquilineata, oblita, oblonga, obovata, obruta, obsoleta, obtusa, occidentalis, oceani, ochroleuca, olimpica, opalina, orbiculata, oregonensis, ostracea, oudardi, ovalis, ovaloides, ovata, oweni, pallescens, panamensis, papyracea, papyria, parthenopaea, patellaris, pectorosa, pelagustris, pellucida, perovata, perplexa, perula, petalum, petitiana, pharaonis, philippii, philippinarum, pinguis, plagia, plana, planissima, plebeia, pleurosticta, polii, polita, polygona, pondicherriensis, praetenuis, pretiosa, princeps, prisca, pristis, producta, proletaria, pronuba, prora, proxima, psammotella, pseudo=donacialis, pseudorostralis, pudica, puella, pulchella, pulcherrima, pumila, purpurascens, purpureus, pusilla, pustula, pygmaea, radiata, radiatula, radula, rastellum, raveneli, reflexa, regia, reichei, renauxi, revoluta, rhodora, rhomboidalis, rhomboides, rigida, rivicola, robusta, rodon, roemeri, rostralina, rostralis, rotundata, royana, rubens, rubescens, rubicunda, rubra, rubrohyalina, rudis, rufescens, rugosa, sanguinea, scabra, scalaris, scalaroides, scalpellum, scandula, scoditina, secta, semen, semicostata, semidentata, semiovalis, semizonalis, senegalensis, serica, sericina, serrata, serratula, sexradiata, sillimani, similis, sincera, sinuata, sobralensis, sol, solida, sordida, souleyeti, sowerbyi, speciosa, spectabilis, spinosa, splendens, splendida, squamula, squamulosa, stagnicola, staurella, striata, striatella, striatula, stricta, strigata, strigilata, subalpina, subcarinata, subconcinna, subdecussata, subequalis, subfilosa, suborbicularis, subplana, subradiata, subrosea, subrotunda, subtenuistria, subtenuistriata, subtilissima, subtruncata, subuncinata, subzonaria, sulcata, sulphurea, telata, tellinoides, tenera, tenta, tenuilamellosa, tenuissima, tenuistria, tenuistriata, textilis, tigerina, timorensis, timoriensis, tithonia, togata, tongana, triangularis, tridentata, trigona, truncata, truncatula, tuberculata, tulipa, tumescens, tumida, umbonella, undulata, unicostalis, unimaculata, uniradiata, valtonis, variabilis, varians, vectiana, vernalis, verrucosa, vespertina, vestalis, vicksburgensis, violacea, virgo, virgulata, zonaria.

Tellinides acuminatus, coccinea, emarginatus, oblonga, opalina, ovalis, politus, purpureus, rosacea, rosea, striata, timorensis, triangularis, truncatulus.

Tellinites anceps, asserculatus, carbonarius, cardissaeformis, cingulatus, comprimatus, corbularius, corneaeformis, dubius, elongatus, glabratus, gnidus, laevigatus, lucinius, margaritaceus, minutus, musculitiformis, paganus, politus, priscus, problematicus, radiatus, rhaeticus, rostratus, sanguinolarius, scobinatus, solenoides, virgatus.

Tellinomya anatiniformis, dubia, gibbosa, nasuta, sanguinolaroidea.

Telmatias alticeps, brachyoptera, brehmi, faeroeensis, nisoria, peregrina, septentrionalis, stagnatilis, stenoptera.

Telmatobius peruvianus.

Telmatodytes arundinaceus, bewicki.

Telmatophilus caricis, spargani, typhae.

Telmessus serratus.

Telmia exigua, sagitta, spinula.

Telopes dispar.

Telophonus erythropterus, leucopsammicus, longirostris, trivirgatus.
Telophorus bacbakiri, collaris, cucullatus, leucogrammicus, longirostris, senegaleus.
Telostoma mytili, zeylonus.
Telphusa dentata, fluviatilis, indica.
Telura vitticollis.
Temana lacuna, pallidula, puteolus, variabilis.
Temenis arcadia, erigone, hadonia, laomedia, merione, orea, phaesyla.
Temera hardwicki.
Temia levaillanti, vaillanti.
Temnaspis bipartitus, fervidus, javanus, rubens.
Temnistia ventricosa.
Temnocera spinigera, violacea.
Temnocerus planirostris, ruficollis.
Temnochila aenea, coerulea.
Temnodera testacea.
Temnodon antarctica, leptacanthus, saltator.
Temnognatha pulchella.
Temnolaimus aeneicollis.
Temnopis taeniatus.
Temnoplectron rotundum.
Temnopleurus bothryoides, excavatus, pulchellus, reynaudi, torceumatus, toreumaticus, woodi.
Temnopterus aculeatus.
Temnorhopalon scabrosum.
Temnorhynchus (Col.) coronatus, diana, repandus, retusus.
Temnorhynchus (R.) sundewalli.
Temnoris atrifrons, fulvifrons.
Temnoscheila aenea, splendens.
Temnostoma (Col.) sulcatipennis.
Temnurus albicollis, altirostris, aterrimus, frontalis, leucoptera, occipitalis, pallidus, rufus, sinensis, truncata, vagabundus.
Temora finmarchica.
Tenarea undulosa.
Tenaris jaira, nysa.
Tendra zostericola.
Tenebrio aeratus, aereus, aerugineus, aeruginosus, angulatus, anthracinus, aratus, arboreus, arenosus, aries, armatus, asperatus, assimilis, australis, badius, barbatus, bidens, bifoveolatus, biimpressus, bipustulatus, bovistae, brunneus, caeruleus, caffer, caniculatus, castaneus, ceramboides, chrysops, ciliatus, coccineus, colydioides, contractus, convexiusculus, coracinus, corvinus, costatus, crenatus, cupreus, cyanipennis, cyanipes, dentatus, depressus, diaperinus, difformis, digitatus, effossus, elongatus, femoralis, ferrugineus, foveolatus, fulvipes, fuscus, glaber, glabricollis, gracilis, grandis, guineensis, hispanicus, histerioides, hottentotta, humeralis, humilis, impressus, interstitialis, juglandis, laevicollis, laevis, laticollis, latus, longipennis, longipes, loripes, madens, maximus, minimus, navalis, nigricans, nigrinus, nigritus, nitidulus, obsoletus, ochraceus, opacus, opatroides, orientalis, piceus, pullus, reflexus, reticulatus, retusus, rubripes, rufinasus, rufipes, rufus, sinuato-collis, striatellus, stygius, sublaevis, subrugosus, sulcator, suppressus, tenebrans, terminatus, testaceus, transversalis, tripartitus, trogosita, tucumanensis, vagans, valgus, vicinus, virescens.
Tenerus abbreviatus, bifasciatus, bimaculatus, cingalensis, cyanopterus, dimidiatus, lineatocollis, pictus, praeustus, signaticollis, terminatus.
Tengyra sanvitali, stygia.
Tenrec caudatus, setosus, subspinosus.
Tenrecus ecaudatus, semispinosus.
Tentacularia coryphaena, coryphaenae, cylindrica, subcompressa.
Tentaculina ferussaci.
Tentaculites alternans, annulatus, fissurella, flexuosa, irregularis, minutus, ornatus, regularis, scalaris, sp. ind., sulcatus, tenuis.

Tentalus chalcopterus. *Vide et* **Tantalus.**

Tenthaca leucurus, pelvica.

Tenthredo adumbrata, aeruginosa, aethiops, agilis, agrestis, albata, albicincta, albicornis, albida, albimana, albipalpis, albipes, albipuncta, albiventris, albo-macula, alni, alpina, alternans, alternipes, amaura, ambigua, amoena, analis, angelicae, angustata, annulata, annuligera, annulipes, anomala, antennata, anthracina, antica, aperta, apicalis, arquata, articulata, assimilata, assimilis, aterrima, atra, atratula, atricornis, aucupariae, aureatensis, australis, axillaris, baetica, balteata, basalis, basilaris, bella, betuleti, bicincta, bicolor, bifasciata, biguttata, bipartita, bipunctata, bipunctula, bizonata, blanda, bohemanni, borealis, brasiliensis, brevicornis, brevis, brunnea, brunniventris, calceata, caliginosa, candidata, captiva, carinata, carinthiaca, carpini, caucasica, centifoliae, cerasi, cerasorum, cerea, chrysorrhoea, chrysura, cincta, cinereipes, cingillum, cingulata, cingulum, cinxia, citreipes, cixia, cognata, collaris, colon, comma, compressicornis, confinis, conformis, confusa, consobrina, conspicua, coqueberti, coracina, cordigera, coronata, coryli, costalis, costata, cothurnata, coxalis, crassula, crassus, crataegi, crispinae, crocea, croceiventris, curvipes, cylindrella, cylindrica, dahli, de geeri, delicatula, deserta, didyma, dimidiata, discolor, dispar, diversipes, dolens, dolosa, dorsalis, dubia, dumetorum, duodecimpunctata, eborina, eglanteriae, elegantula, elongatula, ephippium, equiseti, erythrogaster, erythrogona, erythropus, etrusca, exillaris, fagi, fallax, femoralis, fera, ferruginea, filicis, filiformis, finitima, flava, flavens, flavicornis, flavilabris, flavipennis, flavipes, floricola, formosa, fraxini, fuliginosa, fulva, fulviceps, fulvicornis, fulvipes, fulvivaria, funebris, funerea, fusca, fuscata, fuscicornis, fusciformis, fuscitarsis, fuscula, gagathina, geeri, geniculata, gibbosa, gilvipes, glabrata, gonagra, grata, grossularia, grossulariae, guerini, guttata, haematodes, haematopa, haematopus, heteroneura, histrio, hortulana, humboldti, humeralis, humerella, hungarica, hyalina, hybrida, hylotomoides, icterica, idriensis, ignobilis, immersa, impressa, insignis, instabilis, intercus, intermedia, interrupta, ischiadica, japonica, juvenilis, kohleri, koninckii, labiata, lacrymosa, lactiflua, lapponica, laserpitii, lateralis, lateritia, latizona, lepida, leskei, leucogona, leucomela, leucozonias, liberta, limbalis, limbata, linearis, lineolata, litura, livida, lividiventris, longicornis, longobarda, lucida, lucorum, luctuosa, lugens, lugubris, luridiventris, lutea, luteipennis, luteiventris, luteocincta, luteola, lutescens, macula, maculipes, maculosa, madida, mandibularis, marginella, marklini, mediocris, melanalis, melanaria, melanocephala, melanopyga, melanosterna, meridiana, micans, microcephala, militaris, minuta, mixta, moniliata, montana, monticola, morio, mutilata, myosotidis, nana, napata, nebulosa, neglecta, nervosa, nigerrima, nigra, nigricans, nigripennis, nigripes, nigrita, nigrofasciata, nitida, nitidula, nivosa, notha, nyctea, obesa, obscura, obsoleta, obtusa, ochropoda, olivacea, opaca, opacomaculata, ornata, ovata, pallens, pallicornis, pallida, pallidiventris, pallipes, palmata, palustris, parvula, patellata, pelletieri, pellucida, perla, picipes, picta, pictipes, pinastri, pinguis, plaga, plagiata, plana, plebeja, postica, procera, propinqua, proxima, pulchella, pullula, pulverata, pumila, punctigera, punctulata, punctum, pusilla, pygmaea, pyri, quadricincta, quadrimaculata, rapae, ratzeburgi, relicta, repanda, ribis, rossi, rubecula, rubi, rubiginosa, rubripes, rufa, rufimana, rufipectus, rufipedata, rufipes, rufiventris, rufocincta, ruralis, rustica, rutilicornis, saliceti, salicis pentandrae, sambuci, sanguinicollis, sareptana, scalaris, schaefferi, schoenherri, schranki, scissa, scopolii, scrophulariae, scutellaris, segmentata, semicincta, semicolon, sericans, serotina, serva, sexannulata, sex-punctata, sigma, similis, simplex, simulans, socia, socialis, sordida, soror, spinolae, spreta, spuria, stictica, stilata, stramineipes, strigosa, sturmi, subcoerulea, subfusca, subinterrupta, subjecta, succincta, sulphurea, tarsata, tenella, tenera, tenuicornis, tenuis, terminalis, tessellata, testacea, testaceipes, testudinea, teutona, thoracica, thoracina, tibialis, tiliae, timida, togata, togatus, trabeata, tremula, trichocera, tricincta, triplicata, tristis, truncata, uliginosa, umbratica, uncta, unicincta, unicolor, usta, variegata, varipes, vassa, velox, verna, verticalis, verticata, vespoides, vestigialis, vetusta, vicina, vidua, viduata, viennensis, villosa, viminalis, viridis, vitis, waldheimi, winthemi, xanthocera, xanthopus, xanthopyge, zetterstedti, zona, zonata, zonula.

Tentyria abbreviata, acutangula, aegyptiaca, aequalis, affinis, alpina, amoena, angulata, angulosa, angustata, angusticollis, arenaria, atramentaria, aucta, audouini, barbara,

bassi, bella, besseri, bipuncta, brevis, campestris, cellicola, constricta, convexa, cribrata, cribrosa, curculionoides, curta, cylindrica, dardana, dejeani, deplanata, depressa, deserta, duponti, elegans, elongata, emondi, eremita, excavata, fischeri, floresi, gallica, gebleri, gibbosa, gigas, glabra, glabrata, globata, globithorax, goudoti, gracilis, grandicollis, grandis, grossa, helopioides, hispida, implana, impressa, incerta, interrupta, italica, kindermanni, klugi, laevicollis, laevigata, lata, latialis, laticollis, latreillei, lepida, levicollis, levigata, levis, ligurica, lineata, longicollis, macrocephala, maillei, marocana, maura, minuta, monticola, mucronata, nitida, nomas, oblonga, olivieri, orbicollis, orbiculata, peiroleri, podolica, polyceps, propinqua, punctata, punctatostriata, puncticollis, punctipennis, pygmaea, quadrata, quadricollis, ramburi, reflexa, reichei, rugosa, rugulosa, salzmanni, sardea, scabripennis, scabriuscula, senegalensis, seriatopunctata, sibirica, sicula, solieri, strigosa, striipuncta, subconvexa, subcostata, subdepressa, subfossulata, subquadrata, sub-rugosa, substriata, tagenioides, taurica, tenebricosa, tessulata, thunbergi, tristis, undulata, variolosa, ventralis, vicina, vieta.

Tenus genei.

Teonoma drummondi.

Tephraea confinis, morosa, mozambica, pulverulenta, punctulata.

Tephritis abrotani, absinthii, acrostacta, aenea, aestiva, aestuans, alciphron, alethe, algiva, alternata, angustipennis, annonae, antiqua, apicalis, aprica, arctii, argentea, argus, argyrocephala, arnicae, arnicivora, artemisiae, asteris, aterrima, atrata, bardanae, basalis, biarcuata, canariensis, capitata, cardui, centaureae, centralis, cerasi, coerulea, cognata, combinata, cometa, conica, conjuncta, connexa, conura, corniculata, cornuta, crassipennis, cylindrica, cynipsea, demandata, dilacerata, discoidea, dispar, dorsalis, elongata, erythrocephala, fallax, fasciata, fasciventris, fenestrata, flava, flavescens, flavicauda, flavilabris, flavipes, florescentiae, florum, forcipata, fossata, fucata, gaedi, gangraenosa, gnaphalii, grandis, grossificationis, guttata, guttularis, hamifera, hebe, hessi, hieracii, hordei, hyoscyami, immaculata, impunctata, incisa, innotata, intermissa, interrupta, irrorata, jaceae, jacobeae, lappae, laticauda, leontodontis, levis, lucida, luctuosa, lugubris, lychnides, macula, maculata, major, mali, manicata, marginalis, marginata, marginepunctata, meigeni, mellea, minuta, morio, nebulosa, nigritula, obliqua, obscura, obsoleta, octopunctata, onopordinis, pallens, pallida, pantherina, parietina, pini, plantaginis, pugionata, punctata, punctella, punctum, pupillata, putris, quadrifasciata, quadrincisa, quadripunctata, quinquefasciata, radiata, reinhardi, rivosa, rivularis, rosae, rotundiventris, rufitarsis, ruralis, senegalensis, septemmaculata, serratilae, socialis, solstitialis, sonchi, spoliata, strigula, striola, stylata, syngenesiae, terminata, tessellata, theora, trimaculata, tussilaginis, unicolor, unifasciata, varipennis, vibrans, vicina, violacea, wenigeri, westermanni, wiedemanni, winthemi, zetterstedti, zoe. *Vide et* **Tephrytis.**

Tephroclystia denotata, inturbata, minutata, pimpinellata, pumillata, pusillata, residuata, subnotata, subumbrata, valerianata.

Tephrodornis affinis, concolor, erythropygia, griseola, gularis, hirundinaceus, indica, leucura, obscura, ocreatus, pelvica, pondiceriana, silens, superciliosus, sylvicola, virgatus.

Tephronia cineraria, corticaria, scabraria.

Tephrosia ambiguaria, consonaria, crepuscularia, extersaria, laricaria, punctularia.

Tephrytis abdominalis, pusilla. *Vide et* **Tephritis.**

Teracolus subfasciatus.

Terambus ambrosiacus, corruscus, moschatus, rosarum.

Teramocerus acutipennis, assimilis, badius, erythroderes, exilis, gracilis, interruptolineatus, janthinus, laevigatus, laevis, mannerheimi, plumirostris, punctirostris, schoenherri, subfasciatus, tarsatus.

Teraphosa avicularia*, caementaria, fasciata, venosa.

Terapon quadrilineatus, servus, sexlineatus, timoriensis.

Terapopus hottentottus.

Teras (Hym.) amentorum, terminalis.

Teras (Lep.) abietana, abildgaardana, albidorsana, apiciana, aquilana, arcticana, caudana, ciliana, comariana, comparana, contaminana, cretaceana, cristana, crutana, dissonana,

effractana, emargana, erebana, excavana, favillaceana, ferrugana, hastiana, indecorana, janthana, lipsiana, logiana, longulana, lucidana, maccana, mixtana, nebulana, obtusana, proteana, pulverana, radiolana, rhombana, rubidana, sabulana, scabrana, schalleriana, selasma, sparsana, suavana, torquana, umbraculana, umbrana, variana.

Terasion fagi.

Terathopius ecaudatus.

Teratichthys antiquitatis.

Teratodes (Ar.) attalicus, depressus.

Teratodes (Lep.) vulgana.

Teratodes (Orth.) monticollis.

Teratopteris harpago.

Terebella arenaria, biseta, borealis, buccina, chinensis, chrysodon, cirrata, cirrhata, compressa, conchilega, constrictor, cristata, curta, decorata, flexilis, gigantea, incerta, inflata, infundibulum, lapilloides, longicornis, lumbricalis, lutea, madida, medusa, misenensis, multisetosa, nebulosa, parvula, prudens, quinqueseta, scylla, setiformis, subcylindrica, tentaculata, variabilis, ventricosa, venustula, zelandica, zostericula.

Terebellaria antilope, gracilis, ramosissima, tenuis.

Terebellides elegans, stroemi.

Terebellopsis brauni.

Terebellum (G.) album, belemnitoideum, brauni, brongniartianum, carcassense, convolutum, fusiformis, obtusum, obvolutum, procerum, roseum, sabuletum, sepitum, spirata, subulatum, terebra, triplicatum, variegatum.

Terebellum (Verm.) cylindrarium.

Terebra acicula, aciculata, aciculina, acuminata, acus, affinis, africana, alba, albicostata, albida, albula, alveolata, amanda, ammiralis, anomala, areolata, argus, armillata, aspera, aurora, babylonia, basteroti, bicincta, bifrons, bipartita, bistriata, buccinoidea, caelata, caerulescens, canaliculata, canalis, cancellata, candidum, carnea, casta, castanea, cerithina, chalybaea, chlorata, cincinnata, cincta, cinerea, cinereum, cingula, cingulifera, columellaris, commaculata, concinna, consors, conspersa, constricta, copula, cornucopiae, coronata, corrugata, cosentini, costata, costellata, costulata, crenulata, curvilirata, cuspidata, digitella, dimidiata, dislocata, divisurum, duplicata, dussumieri, eburnea, edentula, elata, elegans, elongata, fasciolata, fatua, favat, felina, fenestrata, fictilis, flammea, flava, fluminea, fluviatile, fulgurata, funiculata, fusca, fuscata, fusco=maculata, gemmulata, gigantea, glauca, gracilis, granulata, granulosa, hastata, hectica, hennahi, heterostropha, inaequalis, inconstans, intertincta, inversa, italica, jamaicensis, knorri, laevigata, laevis, lamarcki, lanceata, lanceolata, larvaeformis, laurina, lepida, ligata, lineata, lineolata, lingualis, lividula, luctuosa, maculata, melaniana, melanoides, mera, micans, minuta, monile, mucronata, multiplicata, muricina, murina, muscaria, myuros, nassoides, nebulosa, neglecta, nereis, nexilis, nimbosa, nitida, nivea, nodosa, nubeculata, obconica, obesa, obliqua, oblongo=guttata, oculata, orizoides, ornata, patagonica, penicillata, perlata, pertusa, perversa, petiti, phallus, picta, plicata, plicatula, plumbea, polygyra, portlandica, pretiosa, pugio, pulchra, punctata, punctatostriata, punctulata, pusilla, pygmaea, radiata, radula, raphanula, reticulata, robusta, roseata, rudis, rustica, scabrella, scalarina, scalaris, senegalensis, serotina, simplex, sinuosa, specillata, speciosa, spectabilis, spicatus, straminea, striata, striatula, strigata, strigilatum, strigillata, striolata, stylata, subulata, succincta, succinea, sulcata, sulcifera, taeniolata, tantula, tenera, tenuiscata, tesselata, textilis, tigrina, torquata, tricolor, triseriata, tubercularis, tuberculata, tuberculosa, tuberosa, undata, undulata, undulifera, unicostata, varicosa, varicosissima, variegata, venosa, venusta, vetusta, violascens, virginica, vittata, vulcani.

Terebracites strigilatus.

Terebralia ebenium, heteroclitus, palustre, sulcatum, telescopium.

Terebratella astieriana, bourgeoisi, canaliculata, carantonensis, decemcostata, fleuriausa, loricata, menardi, neocomiensis, oblonga, orthiformis, parisiensis, pectita, pectunculoides, pectunculus, plicata, quadrata, reticulata, santonensis, subpentagona, vanuxemiana, zeiszneri.

Terebratula aberdinia, abnormis, abyssicola, aculeata, acuminata, acuminatissima, acuta, acuta=plicata, acuticosta, acutidens, adrieni, aenigma, aequalis, aequilateralis, affinis,

agassizi, akolpos, ala, alarica, alata, albensis, alecto, alesiensis, algoensis, alinensis, amalthea, ambigena, ambigua, amblygona, amphitoma, ampulla, amygdala, amygdaloides, anceps, andii, angularis, angulata, angusta, anisodonta, annularis, antidichotoma, antinomia, antiplecta, antiquata, antisiensis, aperta, appressa, aprinus, aptycha, arabilis, arachne, archiaci, arcuata, arduennensis, arenosa, argentea, arimaspus, articulus, ascia, asellus, aspera, atlantica, atoma, attenuata, auriculata, aurita, australis, avellana, axine, bajocina, barrandei, baucis, baugieri, baylei, beaumonti, becksi, beirensis, berenice, bernardina, beudantia, biangularis, bicanaliculata, bidens, bidentata, bifera, bifida, biglobulosa, biloba, bilobata, bipartita, biplicata, biplicata ferruginosa, birostris, bisinuata, bistriata, bisuffarcinatus, bisulcata, bitoma, bivulnerata, blodeana, bolliana, bordiu, borealis, boubeei, bouchardi, bouei, bovidens, brevirostris, brocchii, bronni, bucculenta, buchi, bulga, bulla, bullata, burtini, caiqua, calloviensis, camelina, camella, campomanesi, canaliculata, canalifera, canalis, cancellata, canipes, capensis, capewelli, capillata, cardiformis, cardiospermiformis, cardita, cardium, carinata, carnea, carteroniana, cassiana, cassidea, castanea*, causoniana, ceres, chauviniana, chilensis, chrysalis, cingulata, circe, cistellula, coarctata, cognata, colletti, collinaria, colonna, columbina, columnae, comata, communis, compressa, compta, comta, concava, concentrica, concinna, conflexa, confusa, contracta, contraplecta, convexa, cor, corallina, cordata, cordiformis, coreanica, cornuta, corvina, corymbosa, costata, cranium, crassa, crassificata, crebricosta, crenata, crenulata, crispa, crispata, crista galli, crithea, cruenta, crumena, cuboides, cuneata, cuneolus, curvirostris, cuspidata, cybele, cycloides, cymbaeformis, cymbulia, cynocephala, daleidensis, daphne, de buchi, decemcostata, decemplicata, decipiens, decollata, decurtata, decussata, deflexa, deformata, defrancei, delbosa, deltoidea, dentala, dentata, deplanata, depressa, deroissyi, deschampsi, deshayesi, deslongchampsi, desnoyersi, desquamata, detruncata, didyma, difformis, digitata, digona, dilatata, dimidiata, diodonta, diphoros, diphya, diphyoides, disparilis, distans, distorta, dolomitica, domeykana, dorsalis, dorsata, dorsato-radiata, dubia, duboisi, dufrenoyi, duplicata, dutempleana, duvali, duvalli, echinulata, elata, elegans, elimata, elongata, emarginata, ephemera, equestris, erina, erythroleuca, eucharis, eurydice, eusticta, euthyra, excavata, eximia, expansa, ezquierra, faba, famula, farcta, faujasi, ferita, ferronesensis, ficoides, fimbria, fimbriata, fischeri, fischeriana, fissuracuta, fittoni, flabellata, flabellula, flabellulaeformis, flabellum, flavescens, flexistria, flexuosa, florella, floridana, flustracea*, fontainei, fragilis, frenum, frontalis, furcata, furcillata, fusiformis, galliennei, gallina, garantiana, gaudichaudi, gaudryi, geinitziana, gervillei, gervilliana, gibba, gibbsiana, gigantea, gisii, globata, globosa, globulus, granulata, granulifera, granulosa, gravesi, grayi, gryphus, guadalupae, gualteri, gussignisensis, haidingeri, hamifera, harlani, harpyia, hastata, haueri, haussmani, hebe, hebertiana, hecate, helmerseni, helvetica, hemisphaerica, hemisphaeroidica, henrici, hepatica, herculea, heteroclita, heyseana, hians, hippopus, hirundo, hispanica, hoeninghausi, humbletonensis, humboldti, humeralis, huotina, hysterica, hysteriolita, ignaciana, imbricata, inaequilaetera, inca, inconspicua, inconstans, incrassata, incurva, indentata, inelegans, inflexa, insignis, insperata, insularis, integra, intermedia, interplicata, irregularis, japonica, johannis austriae, jugleri, juno, jurassensis, juvensis, keyserlingi, kickxi, kleini, labiata, labradorensis, lachryma, lacrymosa, lacunosa, lacunosus, laevicosta, laevigata, laevis, laeviuscula, lamellosa, lampas, lapillus, lata, lateralis, laticosta, latisinuata, latissima, latona, lens, lenticularis, lentiformis, lentoidea, leopoldina, lepida, leveillei, lewisi, lima, limbata, lineata, lineolata, linguata, lingularis, linneana, livida, livonica, locellus, longa, longirostris, longitudinalis, longiuscula, loricata, lucinoides, luna, lunaris, lunifera, lupinus, lynx, lyra, lyrata, maceana, macloviana, macrocephala, magas, major, malvinae, mantelliana, mantiae, marcousana, marginalis, mariae, marsiliana, marsupialis, martini, matercula, maxilata, maxima, media, megaera, megatrema, melonica, membranifera, menardi, mentzeli, meridionalis, mesogona, meyendorfi, michelini, microrhyncha, minerva, minima, minor, minuta, miocenica, modica, monaca, monas, monstruosa, montolearensis, moorei, moreana, morlandia, moutoniana, mucronata, muensteri, multicarinata, multicostata, multiformis, multiplicata, multistriata, murchisoni, muricata, mutabilis, mutica, navicula, neapolitana, neglecta, nerviensis, nestiana, nigricans, niobe, nitens, nobilis, nomada,

novem=plicata, nucella, nuciformis, nucleata, nucleus, nucula, nuda, numismalis, nympha, nysti, obesa, obliqua, oblita, oblonga, obolina, obovata, obsoleta, obtrita, obtusa, occulta, octo=plicata, oliviani, omalogastyr, orbicularis, orbiculata, orbignyana, ornata, ornithocephala, orthiformis, ovalis, ovata, ovoides, ovum, oxyoptycha, oxyrhynchos, pala, papilio, paradoxa, parvirostris, parvula, passer, patagonica, paucicosta, pauperata, pecten, pectinata, pectinifera, pectiniformis, pectita, pectoralis, pectunculata, pectunculoides, pectunculus, pedata, pedemontana, pelapayensis, peltata, pennata, pentaedra, pentagona, pentagonalis, pentastera, pentatoma, pera, peregrina, perovalis, personata, peruviana, phaseolina, phaseolus, phillipsi, philomela, phoenix, picta, pinguis, pisum, plana, planitiata, plano=sulcata, planulata, platyloba, plebeja, pleurodon, plica, plicata, plicatella, plicatilis, plicato=dentata, plumbea, poeyana, polystoma, pomeli, porrecta, praegnans, praelonga, praemarginata, primipilaris, primula, princeps, prisca, proava, proboscidalis, prominula, promontorium, proserpina, pruniformis, pseudo=jurensis, psittacea, psittaceaeformis, psittacula, psyche, pugnus, pulchella, pulchra, pulla, pumila, punctata, puscheana, puschiana, pusilla, pygmaea, quadrata, quadricostata, quadrifida, quadriplecta, quadriplicata, qualeni, quinquecostata, quinqueplicata, radialis, radians, radiata, recurva, reflexa, renieri, reniformis, repeliniana, rescisa, resupinata, reticularis, reticulata, retorquata, retracta, reversa, revoluta, rhombea, rhomboidalis, rhomboidea, richardiana, rigida, rimosa, ringens, ringicula, robertoni, roemeri, rogoznicensis, roissyi, rosea, rostralina, rostrata, rostriformis, rotunda, rotundata, royeriana, roysii, royssiana, rubella, rubicunda, rubra, rugosa, rugulosa, rupellensis, rustica, sacculus, salinaria, salteri, sandonia, sanguinea, sanguinolenta, santonensis, sappho, sarracena, sarthacensis, sartorii, sauvagei, sayi, scabra, scabrella, scaldensis, scalprum, schlotheimi, schnuri, schulzi, scobinata, scrobiculosa, securis, sella, sellaris, semicircularis, semicostata, semiglobosa, semilaevis, seminula, seminulum, semiorbis, semiplecta, semiplicata, semi=striata, semisulcata, senticosa, septata, septentrionalis, septigera, serpentina, serrata, sexangula, sexradiata, sigriz, sima, similis, simplex, sinuata, sinuosa, socialis, soldaniana, solitaria, soricina, sowerbyana, sowerbyi, spadae, spathica, spathulata, sphaera, sphaerica, sphaeroidalis, sphaeroidea, sphaeroides, spinifera, spinosa, spinulosa, spiriferoides, spondylodes, squamata, squamosa, staszyci, strajeskiana, striata, striatella, striatula, stricklandi, strigiceps, strogonofi, subacuta, subalata, subangusta, subarenosa, subbidentata, subbipartita, subcamelina, subconcava, subconcentrica, subcrispata, subcurvata, subdentata, subdimidiata, subelongata, subferita, subfragilis, sublaevis, sublagenalis, sublepida, sublobata, subobesa, suborbicularis, subovalis, subpectoralis, subpentagona, subpentagonalis, subplicata, subplicatella, subpulchella, subresupinata, subrotunda, sub=sella, subsimilis, substriata, subsufflata, subtriloba, subtrilobata, subtriquetra, subundata, subventricosa, succinea, sufflata, sulcata, sulcato=sinuosa, sulcifera, sulcirostris, superstes, sylphidea, tamarindus, tarda, tatrica, tayloriana, tchihatcheffi, tegulata, tenuissima, tenuistriata, teretior, testudinaria, tetraedra, tetragona, thalassina, theodori, thetis, thisbe, toreno, tornacensis, toucasiana, transversa, triangularis, triangulata, tricostata, trifoliata, trigonelloides, trilatera, trilineata, trilobata, triodonta, tripartita, triplicata, triquetra, tritoma, truncata, tulipa, tumida, turpis, ulothrix, umbonata, umbonella, umbra, undata, undulata, unguiculata, unguiculus, unguis, ungula, unicostata, urna=antiqua, uva, valenciennei, vanuxemiana, variabilis, varians, velox, vendocinensis, venei, venetiana, ventilabrum, ventricosa, ventroplana, verneuili, verrucosa, versilofi, vespertilio, vicinalis, viquesneli, virgo, virleti, vitrea, voltzi, vulgaris, vulgata, vultur, wahlenbergi, walcotti, wilmingtonensis, wilsoni, wissmani, wurmi, yuennamensis, ypsilon, zelandica.

Terebratulina aquensis, auriculata, biauriculata, campaniensis, caput serpentis, chrysalis, dutempleana, echinulata, floridana, gracilis, lacryma, martiniana, microscopica, ornata, parracena, philippii, phillipsi, striata, tenuistria, tenuistriata, venei.

Terebratulites acuminatus, acutus, aequirostris, alatus, angustus, aperturatus, approximatus, artifex, asper, bicanaliculatus, biforatus, bisuffarcinatus, chitoniformis, chrysalis, coarctatus, communis, complanatus, comprimatus, concavus, crenatus, cristatus, curvatus, decoratus, dimidiatus, dissimilis, elongatus, eriensis, explanatus, fragilis, giganteus, gracilis, grandis, gryphus, helvetius, intermedius, lacunoides, lacunosus, laevigatus, lagenalis, lateralis, latus, laxus, limbatus, loricatus, marsupialis,

microscopicus, monticulatus, navicula, nucleatus, obliquus, oblongus, ostiolatus, papillatus, paradoxus, parasiticus, parva, pecten, pectiniformis, pectunculatus, pectunculoides, pectunculus, pelargonatus, peltatus, peregrinus, planiformis, plicatellus, priscus, radiatus, regularis, reticulatus, rostratus, sarcinulatus, scaphula, senticosus, speciosus, spinosus, squamiger, striatissima, striatulus, subhistoricus, subsimilis, substriatus, suffarcinatus, sufflatus, sustarcinatus, tegulatus, tenuissimus, trigonellus, triquetrus, umbraculum, variabilis, varians, vermicularis, vestitus, vicinalis, vulgaris.

Terebripora antiqua, irregularis, ramosa.

Terebrirostra arduennensis, canaliculata, lyra, neocomiensis.

Terebrum tigreum.

Teredina bacillum, clavata, hoffmanni, personata, striata.

Teredo amphisbaena, annularis, antenautae, antiqua, antiquatus, arenaria, argonnensis, bacillum, bipalmulata, bipennata, bruguierei, burtini, calamus, carinata, causoniana, clavata, cossus, dentatus, deshaii, dorsalis, echinata, elongata, fatalis, fimbriata, fistula, fleuriausus, gigantea, gregata, malleolus, mediterraneus, megotara, minima, nana, nigra, nortonensis, palmulatus, pedicellatus, pennatifera, personata, petiti, requienianus, rotundus, senegalensis, simplex, subericola, substriata, tarbelliana, tibialis, tournali, truncata, vulgaris.

Teredolites clavatus.

Teredosoma nitida.

Teredus nitidus.

Terekia cinerea, javanica.

Terellia abrotani, alciphron, florescentiae, luteola, nebulosa, pallens, palpata, serratulae, wenigeri.

Teremyia laticornis.

Terenia delicatula, grossipes, laticrus, suillorum.

Teretrius peruanus, picipes.

Tergilla familiaris.

Tergipes adspersus, affinis, aterrimus, brochi, bullifer, coronata, despectus, dicquemari, edwardsi, fustifer, lacinulatus, maculata, pulcher, rupium, tergipes, tilesi.

Terias agave, albula, arbeta, blanda, brenda, brephos, brigitta, bulaea, candida, charmione, deflorata, delia, desjardinsi, deva, dina, drona, egnatia, elathea, elorea, elvina, euterpe, flavescens, floricola, gentilis, gnathene, gratiosa, harina, hecabe, herla, hyona, jucunda, laeta, leuce, lisa, mana, messalina, mexicana, musa, nicippe, nise, pallida, phiale, pleione, proterpia, pulchella, pyro, rahel, senegalensis, sinoe, smilax, stygma, stygmula, suava, tenella, thymetus, tilaha, vallona, venusta, westwoodi, xantochlora.

Terina fasciaria, perfidaria.

Terinos clarissa, sinha.

Termatosaurus albertii.

Termes angustatus, bremei, castaneus, cephalotes, cingulatus, costatus, croaticus, cumulans, debilis, decumanus, devastans, dirus, dubius, ferruginosum, flavicolle, flavipennis, flavipes, floripes, fossile, frontalis, fuscum, grandaevus, grandis, haidingeri, insignis, lividus, marginipenne, mauricianus, molestus, montana, nasutus, nigricans, obesus, obscurus, ochraceus, pallidipennis, pallidus, pristinus, procerus, pusillus, quadricollis, radicum, ripperti, spectabilis, spinosum, subhyalinus, trinervius, viarum, viator.

Terna cinerea, elegans, pusilla.

Teropalpus maculipennis, puncticollis, suturalis.

Terphis nodosa.

Terpne papilionaria.

Terpsiphone borbonica, cristata, ferreti, melanogastra, paradisi.

Terrapene bicolor, carolina, caspica, clausa, concinna, couro, europea, floridana, geographica, maculata, muhlenbergi, nebulosa, palustris, picta, punctata, reticulata, retzi, rubriventris, scabra, scorpioidea, serrata, triporcata, virgulata.

Tersa cayana, ventralis.

Tersina caerulea, tersa, ventralis.

Tesia albiventer, auriceps, castaneo-coronata, caudata, concolor, cyaniventer, flaviventer, rufiventer, squamata.

Tessaratoma alternata, apicalis, bicornis, canaliculata, chinensis, flavicornis, obscura, papillosa, robusta, sonnerati. *Vide et* **Tessarotoma.**

Tessarocerus affinis, bihamatus, inermis, retusus.

Tessarodon angulatus, piceus.

Tessaromma undatum.

Tessaropa tenuipes, ventralis.

Tessarops maritima.

Tessarotoma cuprea, flavicorne, javana, ossa=cruenta, proxima, scutellaris, taurus. *Vide et* **Tessaratoma.**

Tesserocerus productus, ustulatus.

Tesserodon hollandiae.

Testacella ambiguus, bruntoniana, companyoni, cornica, cornina, costata, europoea, galliae, germaniae, guadeloupensis, haliotoidea, haliotoides, larteti, matheroni, maugei, ovum, scutulum, sicula, unguis.

Testacellus bisulcatus, haliotideus.

Testudinella argula, clypeata.

Testudo actinodes, amboinensis, angulata, antiqua, arachnoides, areolata, arran, belli, bertrami, bispinosa, boiei, bosci, cafra, cagado, calcarata, caouane, carbonaria, carolina, centrata, cepediana, cinerea, clausa, concentrica, concinna, coui, cuvieri, daudini, denticulata, depressa, dorsata, duncani, ecaudata, elegans, elephantina, elephantopus, emys, erosa, euphratica, europaea, fasciata, fimbriata, flava, floridana, forsteni, foveolata, galeata, geographica, geometrica, gigantea, giganteus, gigas, glutinata, graeca, graii, graja, granosa, granulata, gronovii, hercules, horsfieldi, ibera, insculpta, juvencella, lamanoni, livida, longicollis, lutaria, luteola, marginata, martinella, mauritanica, media, melanocephala, minuta, molassica, muhlenbergi, neraudi, niger, nigricans, nigrita, nilotica, oculifera, odorata, palustris, panama, pardalis, pedestris, peltastes, pensylvanica, perraulti, picta, plana, planaria, planiceps, planitia, polyphemus, porphyrea, pulchella, punctata, punctularia, purgoti, pusilla, radiata, rafcht, reticularia, reticulata, retusa, retzi, rotunda, rubriventris, rugosa, schoepfi, schweiggeri, scorpioides, scripta, sculpta, sellovi, semimembranacea, semiserrata, serpentina, serrata, serresi, signata, spengleri, stellata, subrufa, tabulata, tentoria, terekay, terrestris, tessellata, tetradactyla, tricarinata, verroxi, virgulata, vosmaeri, whitei.

Tetanocera albitarsis, algira, angulifera, aratoria, arrogans, bimaculata, bispinosa, bivittata, canadensis, catenata, chaerophylli, cincta, claripennis, consobrina, costalis, crinicornis, cucularia, cucullaria, dictyodes, divisa, dorsalis, elata, fenestrata, ferruginea, flavescens, flavifrons, frontalis, gracilis, graminum, guttularis, hieracei, hispanica, interstincta, irrorata, lacera, laevifrons, limbata, lineata, marginata, marginella, maritima, nemorum, nova, nubila, obliterata, obscuripennis, obsoleta, paludosa, planifrons, plumosa, pratorum, prominens, punctata, punctipennis, recta, reticulata, robusta, rufa, rufifrons, sciomyzina, sigma, silvatica, stictica, struthio, testacea, trifaria, umbrarum, unicolor, unipunctata, ustulata, variegata, varipes, vicina, vittata, vittigera, zelleri.

Tetanops flavescens, myopina, sanguiniceps.

Tetanura pallidiventris.

Tethea (Lep.) ambusta, bipuncta, dilata, duplaris, flavicornis, fluctuosa, gracilis, octogesima, oo, or, retusa, ruficollis, saliceti, scoriacea, subtusa, xanthoceros.

Tethia lincurium, lyncurium, opuntia, pumex, regularis, simplex, syphonifera. *Vide et* **Tethya.**

Tethium tubiferum.

Tethya asbestella, aurantium, carnosa, cavernosa, cirrhosa, complanata, cranium, cydonium, donati, ficus, lacunata, lyncurium, mammillosa, penicilliformis, pilosa, prunum, pulvinata, pyrifera, simplex, sphaerica, verrucosa. *Vide et* **Tethia.**

Tetraaechma sanguineomaculata.

Tetrabothriorhynchus migratorius, octobodiae, sepiae officinalis.

Tetrabothrium anthocephalum, auriculatum, cylindraceum, emarginatum, heteroclitum, macrocephalum, sphaerocephalum, triangulare, tumidulum, vulpis.

Tetracampe flaviceps, impressa.

Tetracaulodon brevirostre*, godmani, kochi, longirostre, mastodontoideum, tapiroides.

Tetracelis fontana, mytili.

Tetracerus iodes, paccerois, quadricornis, subquadricornis, subquadricornutus.
Tetracha bifasciata, femoralis, insignis, lacordairei, limata, mellyi, quadrisignata, sommeri, testudinea, virginica.
Tetrachila conchella.
Tetraclita squamulosa.
Tetracnemis dubia, elegantula, selenophora, spuria.
Tetracnemus diversicorum.
Tetracoenia dupiniana.
Tetracrinites formosus, recoarensis.
Tetracrinus moniliformis.
Tetradactylus chalcidicus.
Tetradrachmum arcuatum.
Tetraglenes insignis.
Tetragnatha aenea, anamitica, argyra, armigera, aurata, bengalensis, bicolor, casula, celebesiana, chrysochlora, culicivora, cylindrica, dandridgei, deinagnatha, elongata, epetrides, extensa, fimbriata, flava, fulva, gibba, gibbosa, gracilis, grallator, granulata, labialis, laboriosa, lacerta, linearis, lunaris, lutea, mandibulata, nitens, obtusa, pelusia, protensa, refulgens, rubra, sanctitata, similis, sternalis, trapezoides, versicolor, violacea, viridis, zorilla.
Tetragona (Coel.) hispidum, quinquedentatus.
Tetragona (P.) bimaculatus, truncatum.
Tetragoneura distincta, hirta.
Tetragonis murchisoni.
Tetragonoderus arcuatus, bax, bilunatus, crux, cursor, dilatatus, fasciatus, figuratus, interruptus, lecontei, leprieuri, nigro-striatus, punctatus, quadriguttatus, quadri-maculatus, quadrinotatus, quadrisignatus, quadrum, repandus, rhombophorus, rivularis, sericatus, sticticus, transversus, trifasciatus, undatus, variegatus, viridicollis.
Tetragonolepis altivelis, angulifer, bouei, confluens, dorsalis, heteroderma, leachi, leiosomus, magnevillei, mastodonteus, monilifer, muensteri, murchisoni, obscurus, ovalis, pholidotus, pustulatus, radiatus, semicinctus, speciosus, striatus, striolatus, subserratus, trailli.
Tetragonopterus abramis, artedii, aureus, chalceus, fasciatus, grandisquamis, gronovii, interruptus, latus, linnaei, maculatus, melanurus, orbicularis, orbignyanus, peruanus, rufipes, rutilus, scabripinnis, schomburgki, spilurus, taeniatus, viejita, wappi.
Tetragonum belzonii.
Tetragonurus atlanticus, cuvieri, simplex.
Tetragonus (Col.) chinensis, dehaan, splendens.
Tetragonus (Lep.) catamitus.
Tetragramma brongniarti, depressum, planissimum, variolare.
Tetragulus caviae.
Tetralasmis hirsutus.
Tetralobus auricomus, australasiae, cinereus, duponti, flabellicornis, fortnumi, goryi, hopei, macrocerus, manglesi, natalensis, parryi, robustus, rondani, rotundifrons, savagei, subsulcatus.
Tetralonia atricornis, basizona, grohmanni, tarsata.
Tetralopha militella, robustella.
Tetrameres haemochrous.
Tetramerocrinites formosus, simplex.
Tetramesa iarbas.
Tetraneura rugicornis, ulmi.
Tetranichus trombidinus.
Tetrantaris truttae.
Tetranychus caudatus, cristatus, fervidus, lintearius, populi, prunicolor, russeolus, salicis, socius, spinigerus, telarius, tiliarium, ulmi, urticae, viburni.
Tetrao africanus, alpinus, arborea, arragonicus, arragonius, asiaticus, attagas, bengalensis, brachydactylus, cambaiensis, capensis, caucasica, chata, coticus, crassirostris, cristata, curvirostris, empetrum, ericasus, franklini, fusca, guttata, helveticus*, hudsonicus, intermedius, islandicus, islandorum, juniperorum, lagophoides, leucurus, maculatus,

malouinus, marmoratus, medius, obscurus, ocellatus, phasianellus, pileatus, reinhardi, richardsoni, sabini, saliceti, senegalensis*, subalpinus, torquatus, tympanistes, urogalloides, urophasianellus, urophasianus, variabilis, variegatus, zeylonicus.

Tetraodon argenteus, bicolor, calamara, calamaroides, diadematus, firmamentum, grammatocephalus, gronovii*, hamiltoni, inermis, kimhardti (*err. pro.* kunhardti), lacrymatus, laevissimus, leiopleura, leiurus, lunaris, mappa, margaritatus, modestus, oviformis, pantherinus, papua, pardalis, parvus, perspicillaris, poecilonotus, porphyreus, potamophilus, reticulatus, rivulatus, rubripes, scaber, semistriatus, sordidus, stellatus, stictonotus, striolatus, vermicularis, xanthopterus.

Tetraodorhina ebenina, rubro=fasciata.

Tetraogallus altaicus, caucasicus, himalayensis, nigelli.

Tetraonyx (Col.) bicolor, bimaculatum, bipunctatum, cinctus, collare, crassa, cruciatus, discicollis, dispar, femorata, flavicollis, flavipennis, frontalis, limbatus, luctuosa, maculatus, octomaculatum, quadrilineata, quadrimaculatus, rupicollis, septemguttatus, sexguttatum, subcincta, transversalis, ventralis, vittata.

Tetraonyx (R.) affinis, batagur, lessoni, longicollis.

Tetraoperdix nivicola.

Tetraopes annulatus, cordifer, dimidiata, femoratus, laeta, quinquemaculatus, testator, tornator, varicornis.

Tetraophthalmus splendidus.

Tetrapedia diversipes.

Tetraphyllus bicolor, formosus, latreillei, reaumuri, splendidus, sumptuosus.

Tetraplodon pectinatum.

Tetrapodichnites didactylus.

Tetrapsellium pulchrum.

Tetrapterus minor, priscus.

Tetrapteryx capensis.

Tetrapturus belone, georgii, herscheli, indicus.

Tetrarhynchobothrium tenuicolle.

Tetrarhynchus appendiculatus, attenuatus, claviger, cysticus, discophorus, elongatus, foveolatus, gracilis, grossus, lingualis, longicollis, macrobothrius, megabothrius, megacephalus, minimus=cysticus, minutus, morhuae, notidanus, papillosus, pleuronectis maximi, scolecinus, solidus, squali, strumosus, tenuicollis, tetrabothrium.

Tetras empetram.

Tetrasiphon hydrocora.

Tetraspilus basilaris.

Tetrastemma assimile, bioculatum, candidum, dubium, flavidum, fuscum, groenlandicum, longicapitatum, lumbricoideum, quadripunctata, rufescens, sipunculus, subpellucidum, varicolor.

Tetrastes bonasia.

Tetrastichus abantidas, abydenus, acesius, achaemenes, adalia, aega, agathocles, agrus, alcithoe, amenon, amynus, anodaphus, anteius, anticlea, anysis, anyta, apama, arathis, archideus, aristaeus, armoeus, arses, articas, asopus, athenais, athyrte, attalus, autonoe, baucis, bermius, beroe, biguttatus, brunchus, bunus, cacus, catius, caudatus, chares, charoba, cleonica, clito, conon, cyrrhus, daimachus, daira, deilochus, deioces, deipyrus, deldon, diaphantus, dotus, dymas, ecus, eleuchia, emesa, endemus, epicharmus, epidius, eratus, euagoras, euedochus, eupolis, eurytus, evonymellae, fannius, faucula, februus, flavifrons, gala, gaus, glycon, granulatus, haemon, hippasus, hippis, hypsistus, idithyia, idothea, ione, isander, lacaena, lachares, lagus, lamius, lelaps, leocrates, leucone, ligus, lycidas, lycippe, lyridice, mandanis, marbis, mazaeus, menius, metra, miser, molo, monesus, murcia, mutilia, mycerinus, myron, myrsus, narcaeus, natras, naucles, neis, nerio, norax, novatus, numeria, nymphis, orithyia, orodes, oropus, orsedice, orsillus, otys, oxathres, pampyles, paralus, pawsiris, phalis, phuneus, plangon, polybaea, pronomus, prosymma, proto, quercens, rabirius, racilla, rapa, renale, rhacuis, rhipheus, rhode, rhoeo, rhosaces, sandace, scadius, silius, simo, sinope, smilis, sotades, suero, suevius, tachos, tenerus, teridae, totis, triarius, tulis, tymber, tyrtoeus, upis, vaccus, vacuna, valens, valerus, vicellius, vincius, voranus, xenares, xenocles, xeuxes, xixuthrus, zaleucus, zenocia, zeuxo, zoilus, zopyrus, zosimus.

Tetrastoma playfairei.
Tetrataxis conica.
Tetratoma cupricollis, desmaresti, dimidiatum, obsoleta, pallida, picta, tessellata, variegata, virgo.
Tetrix (A.) niger, sylvicola.
Tetrix (Orth.) acuminata, arenosa, areolata, argillacea, asmodaeus, belphegor, belzebuth, bilineata, bimaculata, bimaculatus, bipunctatum, bivittata, carinata, cnemodota, coronata, cucullata, depressa, dimidiata, dorsalis, ensifer, exclamationis, harpago, lateralis, laticeps, lucifer, marginata, meridionalis, mucronata, nutans, obscura, ornata, oxycephala, panzeri, parvipennis, polymorpha, producta, quadrimaculata, scapularis, scutellatum, sordida, striata, subulata, thoracica, uncinata.
Tetroda histeroides.
Tetrodon aerostaticus, alboplumbeus, angusticeps, annulatus, argenteus, argyropleura, atratus, batrachoides, bimaculatus, bondarus, capistratus, carduus, caria, cinctus, commersoni, compressus, curvus, cutcutia, dissutidens, facies caerulata, fasciatus, fluviatilis, geometricus, glaber, gularis, guttifer, hispidus, immaculatus, implutus, insignitus, lagocephalus, laterna, lunaris, maculatus, manilensis, marmoratus, marmoreus, mathematicus, meleagris, naritus, nigro-punctatus, nigroviridis, ocellatus, pachycephalus, pachygaster, patoca, pennanti, physa, plumeri, pseudopterus, psittacus, punctatus, reticularis, reticulatus, richei, semispinosus, simulans, solandri, spadiceus, stellatus, strigosus, tepa, turgidus, virgatus.
Tetronyx baska.
Tetrophthalmus suturalis.
Tetrops praeusta.
Tetropthalma chiloensis.
Tetropus productus.
Tetroras angiova.
Tetrorea cilipes.
Tetrosomus turritus.
Tetroxia spinifera.
Tettigades chilensis, compacta.
Tettigometra atra, atrovirens, bicolor, dorsalis, impresso-punctata, laeta, obliqua, piceola, pistacina.
Tettigomyia annulata, lutea, musca. *Vide et* **Tettygomyia.**
Tettigonia acuminata, adcendens, adorabilis, adspersa, affinis, albicans, algira, argentata, arundinis, atra, aurata, aurulenta, australasiae, basalis, basilaris, bicincta, bifasciata, bifida, biguttata, bipustulata, brunnea, candidissima, carinata, castaneae, chlorescens, chrysophthalma, ciliaris, cincta, coagulata, collaris, colorata, comes, concinna, costalis, crenata, cuspidata, diadema, dispar, dorsalis, duodecimpunctata, elegantissima, elegantula, erythrocephala, exaltata, exilis, fabae, farinaria, fasciata, fenestrata, festiva, flavicollis, flavoguttata, fraxini, frontalis, fulgida, geometrica, gigantea, glaucomaculata, gratiosa, guttata, haemorrhoa, harrisi, hexaptera, hieroglyphica, impressa, incarnata, interrupta, intersecta, irrorata, lanio, lateralis, leucocephala, leucophthalma, limbata, lineata, longivittata, lunulata, lurida, macroptera, maculata, mannifera, marginata, marmorata, miniata, mixta, mollipes, muscaria, nigrolineata, nitidula, obliqua, obscura, obtecta, obtusa, occatoria, octolineata, ornata, oxiura, philaemata, phosphorea, prasina, pubera, pubescens, pulchella, pulcherrima, punctata, purpurata, pusilla, pygmaea, quadrifasciata, quadrimaculata, quadrinotata, quadripunctata, quadriverrucata, quadrivittata, quercus, quinquemaculata, rosae, rubra, rufescens, ruficollis, rufiventris, rutilans, saccata, salicina, sanguinea, sanguinicollis, sanguinolenta, scutellata, sericea, sexnotata, similis, spumaria, striata, strumosa, sulcicollis, sumptuosa, suturalis, thoracica, tomentosa, transversa, triangularis, trifasciata, trisignata, tristriata, truncatipennis, truncatula, tympanum, ulmi, umbrosa, undata, undulata, unicolor, urtica, varia, vernicosa, versuta, vespiformis, victima, virens, virescens, viridis, vitis, vitrea, vitripennis, vittata, xanthocephala.
Tettigopsis nudipes, pedo, serrata.
Tettix bipunctatus, bispinosa, meridionalis, nutans, schranki, subulata.

Tettygomyia tabaniformis. *Vide et* **Tettigomyia.**

Tetyra acaroides, aethiops, affinis, albolineata, alternata, anchorago, annulus, arabs, arcuatus, argus, baro, billardieri, bispinosa, bosci, carbonaria, caudata, cerinthe, chrysorrhoea, cinctipes, cinerea, coccinea, cognata, comes, costata, cribraria, cyanipes, daldorfi, denovani, desfontaini, diana, diophthalma, dispar, dorsalis, druraei, duodecim-punctatus, eques, excellens, fabricii, fimbriata, flavipes, flavolineata, fuliginosa, fulvicornis, furcifera, germari, gibba, globus, grammicus, granulata, helopioides, hispana, hottentottus, humeralis, illustris, imperialis, impressa, inuncta, irroratus, lanata, lapponica, lateralis, liligera, lineata, lineola, litura, lundi, lurida, lyncea, marginata, marmorata, maroccanus, maura, mucorea, multipunctata, neglecta, nigellae, nigra, nigrolineata, nobilis, obliqua, ocellata, orientalis, paedemontanus, pagana, pallipes, patricius, pedicellata, picta, regalis, rustica, scarabaeoides, schangini, schestedi, schoenherri, schousbouei, schulzi, semipunctata, senator, sexpunctatus, signata, silphoides, smidti, stigma, stockerus, stolida, strigata, subspinosa, tangira, tibialis, trilineata, tuberculata, vahli, violacea, wolfi.

Teuchestes brunneus, fossor, sylvaticus.

Teudopsis agassizi, ampullaris, bollensis, buneli, caumonti, piriformis.

Teuthis australis, chirurgus, concatenata, dorsalis, parva, sumatrensis.

Teutobochus rex.

Textilaria aculeata, americana, areolata, flesus, incrassata, pleuronectes, semipunctata, stichopora. *Vide et* **Textularia.**

Textilia ammiralis, auratus, bullatus, communis, pyramidatus, rubiginosus.

Textor alecto, aureicapillus, aureiflavus, capitalis, castaneo-fuscus, cucullatus, dinemelli, erythrorhynchus, flavigula, flavoviridis, galbula, larvatus, malimbus, mariquensis, melanocephala, melanotis, rubiginosus, spilonotus, subaureus, vitellina.

Textrix agilis, ferruginea, montana, torpida, vestita.

Textularia abbreviata, aciculata, acuta, agglutinans, anceps, angularis, articulata, aspera, baudouiniana, bronniana, bulloides, candeiana, capreolus, caribaea, carinata, caudata, communis, compressa, concinna, conica, consecta, conulus, cuneiformis, deltoidea, dentata, deperdita, digitata, dilatata, echinata, ehrenbergi, elliptica, elongata, foeda, gibbosa, globulosa, gracilis, gramen, haueri, janiformis, laevigata, laevis, lanceolata, lingula, lobata, marginata, mariae, mayeriana, media, nussdorfensis, oblonga, obsoleta, obtusa, obtusangula, ovata, oviformis, pala, partschi, pectinata, perforata, pigmea, plana, praelonga, punctata, punctulata, quadrangularis, rugosa, sagittula, saulcyana, scalpelliformis, spica, spinosa, striata, subangularis, subangulata, subelongata, tricarinata, triquetra, triticum, trochioides, trochus, tuberosa, tumida, turbo, turris. *Vide et* **Textilaria.**

Thaenionotus torvus.

Thaerodontis cineraceus, flavimarginata, maculata, nigricans, ophis, reticularis, reticulata, stellata.

Thais (G.) fucus, haemastoma, minuta.

Thais (Lep.) apollina, cassandra, cerify, cerisyi, creusa*, honnorati, hypsipyle, medesicaste, meta*, polyxena, rumina.

Thalamia parietalis.

Thalamita admete, annulata, callianassa, chaptali, crenata, crucifera, erythrodactyla, prymna, pulchra, truncata. *Vide et* **Talamita.**

Thalamocoenia ornata.

Thalamopora cribrosa, siphonoides, vesiculosa.

Thalamospongia cottaldina.

Thalamus polimitus.

Thalanema capitata.

Thalarctos maritimus, polaris.

Thalassa flaviceps, montezumae, pentastigma, prasina, reyi, similaris.

Thalassadroma australis. *Vide et* **Thalassidroma.**

Thalassarctus maritimus.

Thalassema echiura, edulis, forcipata, neptuni, rupum, scutatus, vulgaris.

Thalasseus anglica, candicans, canescens, cantiaca, caspia, elegans, pelicanoides, poliocercus, regius, torresi, trudeaui, velox.

Thalassianthus aster.
Thalassides coburgensis.
Thalassidroma bullocki, bulweri, fregatta, fuliginosa, furcata, grallaria, hypoleuca, leachi, leucogaster, lineata, marina, melanogaster, melitensis, nereis, oceanica, pelagica, tropica, wilsoni. *Vide et* **Thalassadroma.**
Thalassina anomala, davyana, deltura, emerii, grandidactylus, littoralis, mutatoria, scorpioides, scorpionoides, stellata, styrhyncha, subterranea, talpa.
Thalassites (A.) magnirostris, melanotis.
Thalassites (L.) concinna, crassiuscula, listeri.
Thalassobius testaceus.
Thalassochelys caretta.
Thalassoma purpurea.
Thalassorhinus platyrhynchus, vulpecula.
Thalassornis leuconotus.
Thaleops ovata, ovatus.
Thalera aestivaria, bupleuraria, putata, thymiaria.
Thalia leucophthalmus.
Thaliella ornata.
Thalis trilineata.
Thaliura ripheus.
Thallasoaetus pelagicus.
Thallepus ornatus.
Thallis compta, ianthina, vinula.
Thalliurus blochi.
Thalpophila (Col.) abbreviata, polita.
Thalpophila (Lep.) prospicua, texta.
Thalurania cyanifrons, eriphile, furcatus, glaucopis, nigrofasciatus, schreibersi, viridipectus, wagleri, watertoni.
Thalycra australis, sericea.
Thamnasteria digitata, gigantea, lamourouxi, magnavilla, microstella, stellulata.
Thamnastrea affinis, cadomensis, dendroidea, micrantha.
Thamniscus dubius.
Thamnobia albiscapulata, albospecularis, atrata, cambayensis, cinnamomeiventris, coryphaea, frontalis, fulicata, leucophrys, melaena, paena, pectoralis, ptymatura, rufiventer, scapularis.
Thamnobius (Col.) dregei, eckloni, thoreyi, zeyheri.
Thamnobius (R.) poecilostoma.
Thamnodus melanocephala.
Thamnodynastes punctatissimus.
Thamnolaea albiscapulata, cinnamomeiventris, semirufa.
Thamnomanes caesius, glaucus.
Thamnophilus (A.) affinis, agilis, alapi, albicans, albicollis, albiventer, albonotatus, ambiguus, atricapillus, aurantius, auratus, axillaris, badius, bicolor, brevirostris, caerulescens, canadensis, capistratus, caudacutus, chloropterus, cinnamomeus, cirrhatus, coraya, cristatellus, cristatus, curvirostris, cyanocephalus, doliatus, fasciatus, ferrugineus, fuliginosus, griseus, guianensis, gularis, guttatus, immaculatus, jani, leachi, leucocephalus, leuconotus, lineatus, lividus, longicaudatus, longicaudus, luctuosus, maculatus, major, melanoceps, melanogaster, meleagris, minutus, multistriatus, myotherinus, mystaceus, naevius, niger, nigricans, obscurus, olivaceus, palliatus, pectoralis, pileatus, quixensis, radiatus, ruber, rubicus, rubiginosus, ruficapillus, ruficeps, ruficollis, rufifrons, rufinus, rufiventer, rufus, rutilus, sabini, scalaria, scapularis, schistaceus, severus, stagurus, stellaris, striatus, strictothorax, strigilatus, swainsoni, tchagra, torquatus, undulatus, varius, vigorsi, virescens, viridis.
Thamnophilus (Col.) armicollis, asphaltinus, atramentarius, barbicornis, barbitus, brunnipes, carbonarius, carnifex, cerasi, duplicatus, flavicornis, frontalis, linearis, memnonius, morosus, nitidus, olyra, pallidus, pandura, phlegmaticus, pruni, punctirostris, rhina, rufus, stygius, trifoveolatus, trucidatus, violaceus.
Thamnophis saurita.

Thamnoplius atrocapillus.
Thamnopora madreporacea, milleporacea.
Thamnotettix adumbrata, antennata, atricapilla, biguttata, confinis, cruentata, cyane, flaveola, grisescens, intermedia, lunulata, paludosa, phragmitis, plebeja, prasina, punctifrons, quinquenotata, reticulata, sordida, striatula, stupidula, subfuscula, tincta, torneella.
Thanaos cervantes, marloyi, obscurus, tages.
Thanas rustan.
Thanasimus abdominalis, accinctus, acerbus, acutipennis, bipustulatus, capensis, columbicus, confusus, costicollis, eburneo=cinctus, formicarius, gayi, impressus, indicus, monilis, mutillarius, nudatus, pictus, prasinus, proteus, quadrimaculatus, ruficeps, subsimilis, substriatus, verreauxi.
Thanatophilus sinuata.
Thanatus formicinus, oblongus, parallelus, striatus, trilineatus.
Thaneroclerus accinctus, buqueti, dermestoides, sanguineus.
Tharops (Col.) melasoides.
Tharops (Lep.) menander, thersander.
Tharrhaleus altaicus, atrogularis, montanellus, strophiatus.
Tharsis elongatus, germari, intermedius, microcephalus, parvus, radiatus.
Thaumalea (A.) amherstiae, picta, superba.
Thaumalea (Cr.) depilis.
Thaumalea (Dipt.) tarda, testacea.
Thaumaleus typicus.
Thaumantias aeronautica, convexa, cymbaloidea, diaphana, gibbosa, globosa, hemisphaerica, inconspicua, leucostyla, lineata, lucida, lucifera, maculata, melanops, multicirrata, octona, pileata, pilosella, plana, punctata, quadrata, sarnica, thompsoni.
Thaumantis arcesilaus, diores, eumeus, oda, odana.
Thaumas (Inf.) socialis.
Thaumas (Lep.) capensis, cecrops, vespertilio.
Thaumas (P.) alifer, draco, fimbriatus.
Thaumasia (Ar.) adspersum, senilis.
Thaumastura cora, fanny, vesper.
Thaumatias albicollis, bicolor, brevirostris, caeruleus, candidus, caniveti, cyaneus, doubledayi, leucogaster, leucotis, mellisugus, milleri, ourissia, thaumatias.
Thaumatopoea pityocampa.
Thaumatosaurus oolithicus.
Thaumaturus furcatus.
Thaumetopoea pityocampa, processionea.
Thea (Col.) variegata, vigintiduo=punctata.
Thealia acanthophora.
Theano cruciatus, pusilla.
Theatops postica.
Theba adjecta, agnata, apicina, arenaria, arenosa, bicarinata, bicolor, caespitum, campestris, candidula, carthusiana, carthusianella, cemenelea, charpentiera, cisalpina, clandestina, concinna, conica, conoidea, conspurcata, corrugata, costulata, crenulata, cretica, decussata, ekloniana, elata, epiglottidea, ericetorum, erythrostoma, fallaciosa, fimbriolata, incarnata, instabilis, interjecta, intersecta, javanula, lauta, lecta, leucas, leucaster, leucostoma, maritima, meridionalis, michaudi, monilifera, muehlfeldti, neglecta, nilssoniana, obsoleta, obvia, pisana, planata, polymita, portosanctae, punctatofasciata, pyramidata, pyramidella, quimperiana, requieni, roseo=tincta, rosettii, rubella, rugosiuscula, sectilis, simia, striatula, strigata, strigilla, strigosula, subdentata, tergestina, terveri, thymorium, tingitana, trochoides, variegata, villosa, virgata, zonata. *Vide et* **Teba.**
Theca anceps, forbesi, lanceolata, triangularis.
Thecacera pennigera.
Thecadactylus laevis, pollicaris, rapicauda.
Thecesternus humeralis.
Thecia expatiata.

Thecidea antiqua, corallina, cordiformis, dubia, essensis, hieroglyphica, hippocrepis, mediterranea, papillata, radians, radiata, recurvirostris, rugosa, spondylea, testudinaria, tetragona, triangularis.
Thecidium digitatum, pumilum.
Thecla abdominalis, acis, acmon, actaeon, aetolus, agrippa, arjuna, arsace, augustus, battus, bazochi, beon, betulae, bubastus, calanus, caudatula, celmus, ceranus, chitra, crolus, cupentus, cyllarus, damon, didymaon, dindymus, drona, echion, epicles, falacer, faunus, favonius, gabriela, galathea, halesus, hemon, herodotus, hugo, humuli, hyberici, ilicioides, ilicis, imperialis, irus, isocrates, janias, jarbas, kissuma, liparops, M=album, macaria, malika, marsyas, melibaeus, menalcas, meton, moncus, mopsus, narada, nasaka, nedymond, nila, niphon, nissa, orcas, ortygnus, pan, phaleros, pholcus, poeas, polybe, pruni, psyche, quercus, rama, ravindra, roboris, romulus, rustan, sassanides, sichaeus, silenus, simaethis, sito, smilacis, sorya, spini, sugriva, syla, sylvanus, syncellus, thales, thallus, thetis, titus, varuna, vesulus, vidura, xenophon.
Thecocyathus mactra, tintinnabulum.
Thecodactylus caudiverba, sarube, seychelliensis.
Thecomyia longicornis.
Theconyx seychellensis.
Thecophyllia arduennensis, beaumonti, cyclolitoides, decipiens, elongata, granulata, guettardi, luciensis, numismalis, patellata, ponderosa, sarthacensis, sessilis.
Thecosmilia buvignieri, confluens, crassa, cylindrica, glomerata, lobata, ramosa, requieni, rudis, seminuda, subcylindrica, trichotomum, trilobata, turbina.
Thecostegites auloporoides, bouchardi, parvula.
Thectodus crenatus, glaber, inflatus, tricuspidatus.
Thelaira abdominalis, bifasciata.
Thelastoma appendiculatum, attenuatum, labiatum, robustum.
Thelaxes quercicola.
Thelazia rhodesi, rhodii.
Thelazius rhodesi.
Thelepus bergmanni.
Thelia acuminata, antica, bimaculata, bracheata, camelus, citrina, cyrtops, ephippigera, excelsa, expansa, galeata, miltoglypta, monticola, pallida, planeflava, porphyrea, scalaris, sculpta, tuberosa, ursus.
Theliconus nussatella, terebra.
Thelida filiformis, vespertilionea.
Theliderma irrorata, lachrymosa, metanevra, nodulosa, peruviana, pustulosa, verrucosa.
Thelidomus braziliensis.
Thelima complanata.
Theloderma (R.) leporosa.
Thelotornis capensis.
Thelpheusa leschenaulti, nilotica, perlata.
Thelphusa berardi, cumingi, cunicularis, dehaani, depressa, erythropus, gracilipes, grapsoides, rotunda, senex, serrata, spinigera.
Thelxiope palpigera.
Thelyphonus angustus, antillanus, australianus, brasilianus, caudatum, giganteus, linganus, manilanus, proscorpio, rufimanus, rufipes, spinimanus.
Themeon rigatus.
Themesia auricapilla, daris.
Themira leachi, minor, phantasma, pilosa, putris, orientalis.
Themiste hennahi.
Themisto (Cr.) arctica, brevispinosa, crassicornis, gaudichaudi, longispinosa.
Themisto (Nud.) clavigera, flava, quadrilineata.
Themisto (Verm.) carunculata.
Themognatha variabilis.
Thenaropus heterodactylus, leptodactylus, ovoidactylus, pachydactylus, sphaerodactylus.
Thenus indicus.
Theoclytes chlorophaea, foliata, lobipes, undata.
Theocolax formiciformis.

Theodoxus lutetianus, reclivatus.
Theogenes neptunus.
Theonistes rouxi.
Theonoa chlatrata, globosa.
Theope lagus, terambus.
Theorus uncinatus, vernalis.
Thera coniferata, firmaria, fulvata, juniperaria, juniperata, similaria, simulata, variaria, variata.
Theraneis vittata.
Therapha cinerea, hyosciami.
Therapis citrinaria, evonymaria, flavicaria.
Therapon cinereus, ghebul, jarbua, obscurus, oxyrhynchus, puta, quadrilineatus, rubricatus, servus, squalidus, theraps, transversus, trivittatus, xanthurus.
Therates acutipennis, basalis, coracina, dimidiata, festiva, fulvipennis, humeralis, javanica, labiata, marginatus, parmatana, payeni.
Theresia tandrec.
Theretra equestris, nechus, tersa.
Thereua venusta.
Thereus lausus.
Thereva abdominalis, albicans, albifrons, albilabris, albina, albipennis, albipes, anilis, annulata, aperta, apicalis, appendiculata, arcuata, ardea, atripes, betula, bilineata, binotata, bipunctata, bisignata, bivittata, brevicornis, caerulescens, caesia, chilensis, cincta, cinerea, cinifera, circumscripta, claripennis, concolor, confinis, conformis, conspicua, cylindrica, didyma, dimidiata, dispar, dubia, eximia, fascipennis, flavescens, flavicornis, flavilabris, frontalis, fulva, funebris, fuscinervis, fuscipennis, germana, grisea, hirtipes, holosericea, hyalipennis, imberbis, inconstans, lanata, lanipes, lapponica, lateralis, latifrons, lugens, lugubris, lunulata, luteola, macularis, marginata, marginula, melaleuca, microcephala, misella, muscaria, nana, nervosa, nigella, nigra, nigripennis, nigripes, nitida, niveipennis, notabilis, notata, nuba, nudifemorata, obtecta, olivieri, pennipes, pictipennis, pilipes, plebeja, plumipes, poeciloptēra, porcellus, punctipennis, pygmaea, quinquevittata, rubicunda, ruficaudis, ruficornis, rufipes, rustica, senex, senilis, singula, spiloptera, spinulosa, subfasciata, subtilis, taeniata, tenuitarsum, tergisa, thoracica, tricolor, tristis, tuberculata, valida, varia, variabilis, varipes, vicina, vittigera.
Theria (Dipt.) palpalis.
Theria (Lep.) fuscaria, ruficapraria.
Therias sari.
Theridion acuminatum, affine, agreste, albens, albocinctum, albolineatum, albomaculatum, alveolus, ambiguum, anchorum, anglicanum, angulatum, anticum, aphane, argus, armatum, attritum, backi, benignum, bicolor, bicorne, bituberculatum, blandum, boreale, breve, bucculentum, callens, cancellatum, carolinum, cheliferum, citreum, civicum, comatum, concinnum, cornutum, cristatum, cruciatum, dentatum, denticulatum, dentipalpe, dispar, distinctum, dorsiger, dysderoides, elongatum, erythrocephalus, erythropus, extensum, fictilium, filipes, flavomaculatum, foliaceum, formosum, frondeum, fulvolimulatum, funebre, funerarum, fuscum, globosum, guttatum, incertum, intentum, leoninum, lepidum, leuconotum, levipes, lichenis, liliputanum, lineatum, longimanum, longipalpe, luctuosum, lunatum, lyra, maculatum, mandibulare, marginellum, marmoratum, maxillare, maxillosum, melanurum, minimum, minusculum, modestum, monoceros, morologum, nebulosum, nervosum, nigromarginatum, nigropunctatum, obscurum, ocellatum, onustum, opimum, ornatum, oscitabundum, ovatum, pallipes, parallelum, parvipalpe, paykullianum, pectitum, peritum, pertenue, phaeopus, pictum, pulchellum, pullulum, punctatum, punicum, purpureum, pusillum, pygmaeum, quadriguttatum, quadripunctatum, quadrisignatum, redimitum, reticulatum, riparium, roscidum, roseum, rubicundum, rubripes, rufipes, rufithorax, rufolineatum, rufum, saxatile, serpentinum, sexalbomaculatum, signatum, silvestre, sisiphum, sphaerula, spinipes, studiosum, sublatum, sulcifrons, superbum, terrestre, thoracicum, tibiale, tinctum, transversum, tredecimguttatum, triangulifer, trigonum, triste, typicum, umbrosum, uncinatum, urticae, varians,

variatum, variegatum, venenosum, ventrosum, venustum, verecundum, vernale, versutum, vicinum, virgulatum, viride, vittatum, vulgare, walkenarium, zonatum.

Theridium aulicum, braccatum, castaneum, coracinum, grossum, irroratum, lunatum, pallidum, redimitum, reticulatum, saxatile, simile, sisyphus, tenellum, tepidariorum, triste, varians, venustissimum, verecundum, vittatum.

Therina (Dipt.) femoralis, nigra.

Therina (Lep.) fervidaria.

Therinia breviaria, lactucinaria, onustaria, sambucaria, stricturaria, strigaria.

Theriobius rugatus.

Theriodomys jourdani.

Therion amictum, cerinops, circumflexum, enecator, fibulator, flaveolatum, gracilipes, lugubre, ruficorne, tenuicorne, xanthopus.

Theristicus caerulescens, melanopis.

Theristis acinacidella, cultrella, nemorella, pterella.

Theritas cypria, mavors, venus.

Therius (Col.) fulvipes, luridipennis, rugatus, suturalis.

Thermesia abadirina, acronias, gotenaari, scolopacea.

Thermonectus incisus, irroratus, nimbatus.

Thermonetus incisus, margineguttatus, ornaticollis.

Thermophila (Col.) leucospelota, ranzanii.

Thermophila (Lep.) aeacus, angelicae, charon, cytisi, filipendulae, glycirhizae, hyppocrepidis, lonicerae, medicaginis, orobi, peucedani, transalpina, trifolii, viciae.

Thermophilus capensis.

Thermospongia sphaerica.

Theron tenuirostre.

Theropithecus gelada.

Theroscopus cingulatus, dromicus, elegans, esenbecki, gravenhorsti, inaequalis, ingrediens, pedestris, subzonatus, trifasciatus.

Thespis aptera, brachyptera, fasciata, guerini, infumata, livida, parva, purpurascens, quinquemaculata, sulcatifrons.

Thestias aenippe, balice, marianne, pirene, venilia.

Thestius archytes, ematheon, gabrielis, hyacinthus, lycabus, pholcus.

Thestor ballus, petalus.

Thetia perspicillata.

Thetidia plusiaria.

Thetis (Inf.) diffluens, tenax.

Thetis (L.) cerina, laevigata, major, minor, parva, sowerbyi, trigona, undulata.

Thetis (Nud.) cornigera, fimbria, leporina, parthenopeia, polyphylla.

Thetys vagina.

Thia (Col.) pusilla.

Thia (Cr.) blainvillei, polita, rostrata.

Thiania pulcherrima, sumptuosa.

Thiara fasciata, hollandri.

Thiarella coronata, diadema, lugubris, millepora, papalis, pontificalis, puncticulata.

Thiatyra flexuosa.

Thicolia varians.

Thimalia platyura, poiocephala, subrufa.

Thinobatis ferruginea, rotundicollis, rufipes.

Thinobius (Col.) brevipennis, ciliatus.

Thinocorus gayi, ingae, orbignyianus, rumicivorus, swainsoni.

Thinophilus flavipalpis, maculicornis.

Thinornis frontalis, novae seelandiae, rossi.

Thinotretis africana, bifasciata.

Thiocephala sub-brunnea.

Thiodia citrana, sulphurana.

Thiosmus chilensis, mapurito, nasuta, quitensis.

Thirates brunnichiana, mediana, profundana, scopoliana.

Thiridia themisto.

Thisanotia auriferalis, chrysonuchalis, roralis.
Thisbe belise.
Thlasia brunnipennis.
Thliboscelus camellifolia.
Thlipsomyza castanea, compressa, heteroptera, variegata.
Thoa beani, edwardsiana, halecina, lamourouxiana, muricata, patagonica, savignyi, spinosa, tehuelche.
Thoas agavius, androgeus, evander, lysithous, paris.
Thoe erosa.
Tholera cespitis, extrema, furva.
Tholeria illiberalis.
Tholodus schmidi.
Tholus funerarius.
Thominx manica, tridens.
Thomisoides crustosa, deformis, fumosa, lanuginosa, minorata, rubripes, terrosa.
Thomisus abbreviatus, albinus, aleatorius, angulatus, annulipes, argentatus, asper, asperatus, atomarius, aureolus, bicolor, bicoloratus, bilineatus, borealis, brevipes, buffoni, bufo, calycinus, cancerides, canceridis, cancroides, capparinus, castaneus, caudatus, celer, cerinus, cespiticolens, cinereus, citreus, citreus georgiensis, claveatus, clercki, conspergatus, cordiformis, corona, cristatus, cruentatus, cuneatus, dauci, delicatulus, delphinus, depressus, desidiosus, devius, diadema, diana, dispar, ditissimus, dorsatus, dubius, duttoni, edwardsi, emarginatus, ericarum, exaratus, exiguus, farinarius, fartus, ferox, flavescens, flavipes, floricolens, foederatus, formosipes, formosus, fucatus, fuliginosus, fuscatus, globosus, graciosus, grapsus, griseus, hermanni, hirsutus, hirtus, histria, horridus, hystrix, incertus, indiligens, iners, infumatus, jejuna, lalandei, lamarcki, lateralis, lemniscatus, lentus, leopardinus, leucosia, levipes, liliputianus, limbatus, litturatus, lucasi, luctans, luctuosus, luteolus, lynceus, maculosus, malacostraceus, marcidus, marginatus, martyni, maugi, morbillosus, nobilis, nodosus, numida, oblongus, obscurus, ochraceus, octomaculatus, onustus, oscitans, pagurus, pallidus, pardus, parvulus, peroni, phrygiatus, pictus, pigrus, pilosus, pini, pinnotheres, plagusius, pratensis, pubescens, purpuratus, quatrilineatus, regia, rhomboicus, robustus, rotundatus, rugatus, rugosus, sabulosus, sanguinolentus, secatus, similis, spectrum, sphericus, sphinx, spinipes, spissus, stelloides, stigmatisatus, sulcatus, tenuis, tigrinus, togatus, transversatus, trematus, triangularis, tricuspidatus, truncatus, trux, tumefactus, turgidus, ulmi, variabilis, varians, venatorius, venulatus, verrucosus, viaticus, villosus, violaceus, virescens, viridis, vulgaris.
Thomomys bottae, rufescens.
Thonius flavipennis, maculatus, pavoninus, unicolor.
Thoosa bulbosa, cactoides.
Thopeutis respersalis.
Thopha chloromera, perulata, saccata, varia.
Thoracantha anchurus, flabellata, furcata, latreillei, nasua, romandi, striata.
Thoracoceras acuminatum, affine, attenuatum, brongniarti, crepitacullum, cuvieri, distans, duplex, gracile, paradoxum, spirale, vaginatum, vestitum.
Thoracon striatus.
Thoracophorus walckenaeri.
Thoracostichus immobilis.
Thorasena pectoralis.
Thoraxophorus corticinum.
Thore trifasciata.
Thorectes desjardini, laevigatus, lineicollis, puncticollis, rotundatus, simplicidens, subgeminalis, subrugosulus.
Thoreyella brasiliensis.
Thorictes dracaena, grandicollis.
Thorictis bicarinata.
Thorictus castaneus, germari, mauritanicus, puncticollis.
Thoron metallicus.
Thous acmon, anthus, mesomelas, senegalensis, tokla, variegatus.

Thovana oblongata.
Thracia (Hem.) javanica, nervosa, sinuosa.
Thracia (L.) alata, alta, brevirostra, brevis, casani, chauviniana, conradi, convexa, corallina, corbuloidea, corbuloides, curta, cypris, declivis, depressa, distorta, dubia, elongata, fabula, frearsiana, gibbosa, glabra, gnidia, granulosa, inaequalis, inflata, lata, lens, magnifica, maravignae, montagui, myopsis, nicoleti, oblata, ovalis, ovata, phaseolina, phillipsi, pholadomyoides, pinguis, plicata, praetenuis, pubescens, recurva, reichei, roemeri, similis, subangulata, subdepressa, subrugosa, sulcata, taurica, tetragona, transversa, trapezoides, triangularis, trigona, trigonalis, truncata, ventricosa, viceliacensis, villosiuscula, vulvaria.
Thracides aepitus, aletes, melius, phidon, salius.
Thrasaetos guianensis, harpyia.
Thrasaetus coronata.
Thraupis archiepiscopus, cana, cyanocephala, cyanoptera, episcopus, glaucolpa, olivascens, ornata, sayaca, serioptera, striata, vicarius.
Thremmaphilus pagodarum, roseus.
Threnodes atralis, cacuminalis, pollinaris.
Threnoedus rubricollis.
Threpterius maculosus.
Threskiornis aethiopica, melanocephala, strictipennis.
Thrinchus acessorius, baicalensis, campanulatus, limbatus, muricatus, schrenki, serricornis, turritus.
Thriothorus fasciato=ventris, guttulatus, leucotis, maculipectus, obsoletus, rosaceus, rufalbus, striatulus. *Vide et* **Thry-.**
Thriothurus americanus, ludovicianus, pinus, rectirostris, torquatus.
Thripobrotus bivittatus.
Thripophaga aurita, striolata.
Thrips aculeata, acuminata, aptera, atrata, bicolor, brachiata, brevicornis, cerealium, conica, corymbiferarum, cynorrhodi, decora, denticornis, discolor, dispar, ericae, fungi, fuscipennis, grossulariae, haemorrhoidalis, leucantheme, leucoptera, livida, longipennis, manicata, myriophylli, nitidula, ochraceus, olivinus, pallens, phalerata, picipes, primulae, rufa, subaptera, ulicis, ulmifoliorum, vulgatissima.
Thriptera (Col.) crinita, maillei, persica, varvasi, villosa.
Thrissa hamiltoni, mystax, mystus, setirostris. *Vide et* **Thryssa.**
Thrissonotus colei.
Thrissops cephalotes, cephalus, formosus, gracilis, intermedius, mesogaster, micropodius, ovatus, salmoneus, subovatus.
Throscus clavicornis, constrictor, dermestoides, elateroides, niger, obtusus, pusillus.
Thryothorus aequinoctialis, albipictus, arundineus, bewicki, carinatus, coraya, genibarbis, gladiator, guttatus, littoralis, longirostris, ludovicianus, luscinius, melanos, modulator, obsoletus, palustris, platensis, polyglottus, rutilans, rutilus, striolatus, venezuelanus. *Vide et* **Thri-.**
Thryphera gymnops.
Thryptocera abdominalis, atra, basilaris, bicolor, ciliata, cinerea, cingulata, erythrocera, exoleta, flavipalpis, fracticornis, frontalis, fulvipes, grisea, immaculata, laticornis, latifrons, leucoptera, magica, microcera, pilipennis, rubrifrons, sorbillans, testacea, zonata.
Thryssa macrognathos, porava. *Vide et* **Thrissa.**
Thuiaria articulata, thuia, zelandica.
Thulea nigra.
Thya maurus, pullata, pygmaea.
Thyamis abdominalis, anchusae, atriceps, atricilla, atricornis, ballotae, brunnea, castanea, collaris, confinis, convexa, dimidiata, dorsalis, femoralis, flavicornis, fuscescens, fuscicollis, hilaris, holsatica, laeta, laevis, lurida, lutescens, melanura, nasturtii, nigricans, nigrocilla, ochroleuca, pallens, parvula, picipes, pratensis, pulex, pusilla, quadripustulata, suturalis, tabida, testacea, thapsi, thoracica, verbasci.
Thyas (Ar.) venusta.
Thyas (Lep.) honesta.
Thyasira flexuosa.

Thyatira (L.) lactea.
Thyatira (Lep.) albicosta, batis, derasa.
Thyellina angusta, prisca.
Thylacinus cynocephalus, harrisi, spelaeus.
Thylacis nasuta, obesula.
Thylacites affinis, albicans, argentatus, argillaceus, argyrellus, assecrulatus, atratus, aurarius, borealis, canus, capillatus, carinula, cataractus, cervinus, chalcogrammus, comatus, coryli, costatus, crenatus, elongatus, faber, festivus, fritillum, fulla, geminatus, glabratus, glaucus, globosus, griseus, hirsutulus, hirtellus, hirtus, inauratus, incanus, juvencus, lacaenas, lactens, lanuginosus, lapidarius, lasius, lateralis, laticollis, licinus, limbatus, lineolatus, maculatus, marmoratus, micans, microps, microsus, muricatus, mus, ningnidus, oblongus, obtusus, oniscus, piliferus, pilosellus, pilosus, planifrons, puber, pulveratus, quadrilineatus, querens, rattus, robiniae, roborosus, rotundicollis, rugosus, sabulosus, scabriculus, serosus, smaragdinus, squameus, squamiger, squamulatus, sub-signatus, subterraneus, sulcirostris, suturalis, tessellatus, trifasciatus, turbatus, umbrinus, variegatus, vicinus, vittatus.
Thylacium aggregatum, sylvani.
Thylacoderes eumolpoides.
Thylacotherium broderipi, bucklandi, ferox, prevosti.
Thylacurus latro.
Thylamys elegans.
Thyllis compressa, crassa, obesa, turgida.
Thylodrias contractus.
Thylogale eugeni.
Thymallus signifer, thymalloides, thymallus, umbrosa, vexillifer, vulgaris.
Thymalus aeliani, americanus, brunnea, ferrugineus, grossus, gymnogaster, gymnothorax, limbatus, lunatus, marginicollis, mertensi, oblongus, ontariensis, pallasi.
Thymara zaida.
Thymele acastus, actaeon, alveolus, aracinthus, bixae, dichroa, dirpha, erechtheus, feisthameli, florestan, gnetus, lugubris, malvae, menoetius, mercatus, odix, oileus, ophia, ophion, orida, pandion, phalos, pittheus, proteus, ramanatek, ratek, sabadius, tages, thrax, thridas, triton.
Thymelicus actaeon, linea, puer, pustula, venula, vibex, virgula, vitellius.
Thynnoides nigripes, rubripes.
Thynnus (Hym.) aethiops, affinis, analis, annulatus, anthracinus, apicalis, ater, australasiae, australis, browni, clitellatus, consobrinus, cornuta, decipiens, depressus, dimidiatus, fasciatus, fervidus, flavilabris, flaviventris, flavoguttatus, frontalis, fulvipes, fumipennis, gracilis, gravidus, grayi, guerini, haematodes, haemorrhoidalis, histrio, humilis, hyalinatus, ichneumoneus, intermedius, interruptus, klugi, labiatus, laetus, lateralis, leachiellus, lepidus, maculipennis, marginalis, mediterraneus, melleus, mystacinus, nigriceps, obscuripennis, obscurus, odyneroides, olivieri, ornatus, pedestris, philanthoides, picipes, pictus, pubescens, pugionatus, pulchellus, purpuripennis, quadricinctus, rubripes, ruficeps, rufipes, rufiventris, scoliaeformis, scutellaris, senilis, shuckardi, sphegeus, tarsatus, tricolor, trifasciatus, trifidus, trochanterinus, tuberculiventris, variabilis, variegatus, varius, versicolor, vinculatus, vulpinus, westwoodi, zonatus.
Thynnus (P.) affinis, alalonga, apterus, argentivittatus, atlanticus, balteatus, bicarinatus, bilineatus, bolcensis, brachypterus, brasiliensis, brevipinnis, coretta, guttatus, leachianus, macropterus, maculatus, maculosus, mediterraneus, obesus, orientalis, pacificus, pelamis, pelamys, propterygius, regalis, rocheanus, sarda, sibi, thuina, thunnina, thynnus, unicolor, vagans, vulgaris.
Thyone (Ech.) fusus, impatiens, portlocki, raphanus.
Thyonidium commune, pellucidum.
Thyreaspis undecim-punctata.
Thyreocephalus jekeli.
Thyreocera affinis, annulicornis, cincta, crinicornis, flavipes, hirticornis, histrio, laticornis, oblongata, spectabilis.
Thyreocoris adspersa, albipennis, atomarius, austriaca, bipustulatus, bufo, cinctus,

circumscripta, cocciformis, coccinelloides, complanata, cribarius, cribrarius, cucullata, deplanatus, duodecimpunctatus, flaviceps, flavipes, globus, grammica, hemisphericus, histeroides, lineata, maculata, melolonthoides, metallicus, nepalensis, nigrita, nigriventris, nitidus, nubilus, pallipes, papua, punctatus, quadratus, scarabaeoides, seminulum, septus, silphoides, sphaerula, stigmatus, transversus, vahli, variegatus, vermiculatus.

Thyreodon cyaneus, marginipennis, morio.

Thyreonotus corsicus, semi-aeneus.

Thyreophora anthropophaga, cynophila, furcata.

Thyreopterus armatus, ater, binotatus, brevicollis, cuspidatus, femoratus, flavosignatus, frontalis, impressus, laticollis, latipennis, limbatus, maculatus, spinosus, subangulatus, subappendiculatus, tetrasemus, undulatus, unicolor.

Thyreopus clypeatus, cribrarius, interruptus, patellatus, pterotus.

Thyretes amazoula, montana.

Thyreus (G.) paradoxus.

Thyreus (Hym.) scutellaris, vexillatus.

Thyreus (Lep.) abbotti, lugubris.

Thyridia aedesia, dero, hippodamia, ilione, psidii, themisto.

Thyridium cupriventre, cyanitarse, flavipenne.

Thyridophila pyrrhopa.

Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis, nigrescens, plumifera.

Thyris fenestrina, lugubris, maculata, pyralidiformis, sepulchralis, vitrina.

Thyronidium drummondi.

Thyroptera bicolor, tricolor.

Thyrsia lateralis.

Thyrsites altivelis, atten*, atun, chilensis, lepidopodea, lepidopoides.

Thyrsophorus pennicornis, speciosus, spinolae.

Thyrus bogeri.

Thysania agrippina, odora.

Thysanodactylus bilineatus.

Thysanodes jucunda.

Thysanopeltis speciosa.

Thysanopoda australis, tricuspida.

Thysanopodus elongatus.

Thysanosoma actinioides.

Thysanotus anchomenoides.

Thysanozoon aurantiacum, dicquemaris, diesingi, flavum, fockei, muelleri, panormus, violaceum.

Thysanus ater.

Thysbe pulcherrima.

Thysonotus athemaena, danis.

Tiara (Coel.) papalis, sarsi.

Tiara (G.) attenuata, aurantia, caffra, catenata, corrugata, costellaris, crenata, foraminata, isabella, lineata, lyrata, melongina, millecostata, mucronata, multicostata, muricata, nivea, nodosa, plicaria, regina, rosea, rubra, semiplicata, simplicata, sulcata, taeniata, terebralis, virgo, vittata, vulpecula.

Tiaris belli, cruentus, funerea, jacarina, megapogon, omissa, ornata, pusillus, sophiae.

Tiarocera cornuta, rhinoceros.

Tiarodes versicolor.

Tiaropsis diademata.

Tibesia ruficollis.

Tibiana fasciculata, ramosa.

Tibicen annulatus, flaveolus, hyalinatus, orni, vitreus.

Tichodroma alpina, brachyrhynchos, erythroptera, europaea, fusca, macrorhynchos, muraria, phoenicoptera.

Tichogonia africana, bilocularis, brardi, chemnitzi, excisa, polymorpha, virgata, wiegmanni.

Tichonia deplanella, pulverella, tinctella.

Tichornis cenchris.
Tichotripis accessella, cuculipennella, meleagripennella, miscella, nanella, pumilella, testaceella.
Tiedemannia (Pter.; Chiaje *et* Beneden) cristallina, napolitana, vittata.
Tiedemannia (Pter.; Krohn) creniptera.
Tiga amictus, grantia, rafflesi, rubropygialis, shorei, tridactyla.
Tiger europaea, iltis.
Tigillites danieloi, desfontainei, dufrenoyi.
Tigridia aceste, dirce, zingha.
Tigris regalis.
Tigrisoma brasiliense, leucolopha, lineata, mexicana, tigrina, undulatum.
Tijuca nigra.
Tilapia sparmanni.
Tilesia (P.) gracilis.
Tilesia (Polyz.) distorta.
Tiliqua aenea, affinis, albolabris, ascensionis, aterrima, australis, belli, bibroni, bicolor, bistriatus, buchanani, capensis, carinatus, casuarinae, chinensis, cunninghami, cyanura, duperreyi, elegans, entrecasteaux, erythrocephalus, essingtoni, fasciata, fasciatus, fernandi, gigas, grisea, guichenoti, interrupto=punctata, jamaicensis, kingi, labillardi, lateralis, lesueuri, leucopsis, maculata, microcephala, microlepis, multicarinatus, naevia, napoleonis, nigrolutea, occidua, ocellata, ornata, pulchra, punctata, quinquelineatus, quinquestriatus, reevesi, richardi, rubriventris, rufescens, rufoguttata, similis, sincoides, sloani, stoddarti, striata, subrufa, taeniolata, tenuis, trilineata, trivittata, tuberculatus, vachelli, vanicorensis, whitei, zelandica.
Tillicera chalybea, javana, mutillaecolor.
Tilloclerus auriconus.
Tilloidea pubescens, senegalensis, unifasciata.
Tillus abdominalis, acutipennis, aeneas, albofasciatus, antennatus, aterrimus, aulicus, auricomus, azureus, balteatus, bicolor, bifasciellus, bimaculatus, bipunctatus, bosci, carus, cingulatus, collaris, compressicornis, conflagratus, cylindricollis, decorata, distinctus, elegans, fasciatus, fastigiatus, hilaris, hopei, hyalinus, inornatus, lineatocollis, longulus, louveli, marginatus, marmoratus, nigripes, notatus, novem=maculatus, pallidipennis, pectinicornis, peripateticus, personatus, picipennis, pilosus, prolixus, pubescens, pulchellus, quadripunctatus, rubrofasciatus, sanguineicollis, sexmaculatus, sexpunctatus, succinctus, terminatus, thoracicus, transversalis, tricolor, undulatus, unifasciatus, venustus, viduus, virens, zonatus.
Tima bairdi, flavilabris.
Timalia albogularis, caudata, chataraea, chloris, chrysaea, erythronotus, erythroptera, flammiceps, grisea, gularis, horsfieldi, huttoni, hyperythra, hypoleuca, leucotis, lugubris, maculata, malcolmi, mitrata, nigriceps, nigricollis, nipalensis, pectoralis, pellotis, pileata, poecilorhyncha, poliocephala, pyrrhophaea, pyrrhops, rufescens, ruficeps, somervillei, squamata, strialata, striata, thoracica, thoracina, trichorrhos, xanthochlora.
Timandra (Col.) armata.
Timandra (Lep.) amataria, emutaria, exemptaria, imitaria, subroseata, variegata.
Timarcha aeneicornis, aerea, affinis, angulicollis, apricaria, armeniaca, balearica, coriaria, crassipes, endora, femoralis, gallaeciaria, generosa, geniculata, gibba, globata, globosa, hispanica, hummeli, iberica, laevicollis, laevigata, metallica, micaensis, occidentalis, orbiculata, pimeloides, pratensis, punctata, punica, rotundata, rubra rugosa, sardea, scutellaris, subcyanea, tenebricosa, turbida, ulyssiponensis.
Timetes chiron, coresia, corinna, corita, crethon, eleucha, harmonia, iole, merops, oechalia, orsilochus, psophus, themistocles, thetys, thonis.
Timia (Dipt.) apicalis, basalis, erythrocephala.
Timia (Lep.) cinerea, margarita.
Timixos meruloides.
Timnus vulgaris.
Timoclea (L.) ovata.
Timon ocellatus.

Timoriena triangularis.
Timorus suturalis.
Timpanomium planci.
Tinactor fuscus, guatemalensis.
Tinagma dentella, lithargyrellum, metallicella, perdicella, saltatricella, transversella.
Tinamotis elegans, occellata, pentlandi.
Tinamus adspersus, atro=capillus, boraquira, brevipes, canus, cinereus, cinnamomea, kleesi, maculosus, maior, medius, minor, nanus, noctivagus, obsoletus, parvirostris, pileatus, rufescens, soui, strigulosus, tao, tataupa, undulatus, vermiculatus.
Tinca furcata, leptosomus, tinca, vulgaris.
Tinea achatinella, achillella, acuminella, aglaella, agrostella*, aillyella, albella, albifrontella, albipunctella, alpinella, ammanella, amphonycella, amplella, anatipennella, anderschella, angelicella, angustella, anseripennella, anthyllidella, antiqua, arbustella, arcuatella, ardeliella, argentimaculella, asperella, atri=capitella, augustella, aurella, auricella, auriciliella, aurifluella, aurifrontella, auritella, aurivitella, auro=purpurella, australasiella, avellanella, basochesella, betae, bifariella, bimaculella, binaevella, bipunctella, bisselliella, bistrigella, bitrabicella, bivittella, boisduvaliella, boletella, borboniella, brockeella, bubalella, byssinella, caenobitella, cagnagella, canapennella, cancella, carbonella, carduella, cariosella, carpinetella, cerasiella, cervinella, chenopodiella, christiernella, chrysitis, cicatricella, cinereo=punctella, clandestinella, cloacella, cneorella, commatella, complanella, conchella, concinnella, conscriptella, consociella, conspersella, conturbarella, corticella, cossuna, crassicornella, crataegella, crinella, crinitella, cuculipennella, cupriacella, cypriacella, dariella, decorella, decurtella, deliella, deplanella, depunctella, destructor, dibaphiella, dipoltella, disparella, domicolella, donovanella, dumetella, emortuella, ensigerella, ericella, ericetella, falconipennella, fascelinella, fenestrella, festaliella, festivella, fischerella, flavella, flavescentella, flavimitrella, flavipunctella, flos=lactella, formosella, franckella, fucella, fulgidella, fuliginosella, fulvimitrella, funestella, fuscata, fuscatella, fuscinella, fuscipunctella, fusco=aurellus, fusco=cuprella, fusco=viridella, gallinella, ganomella, geerella, gelatella, gemarella, glandella, goldeggella, granitella, grimmella, griseolella, harrerella, heracliella, hippophaella, hirtella, honorella, hybridella, hypericella, ianthinella, ictella, illigerella, imella, immistella, inspersella, interpunctella, inulella, involutella, italica, I V=ella, I W=ella, jurinella, knockella, kollarella, labiosella, laneeolella, lantanella, lapella, laricella, laricis, latreillella, leopoldella, leptosoma, leucogastrella, leucomella, literella, lotella, lucella, lucidella, luctiferella, luctificella, luculella, lutosella, luzella, M=clementinella, macrocerella, magnella, maidis, malella, malvella, maryella, mayrella, mediofasciella, medio=pectinella, megerlella, melanella, merianella, mespilella, metaxella, micropygoptera, minimella, misella, moestella, mollella, monacella, morizella, mucidella, mucronella, murinella, muscalella, mytilella, nanella, nanus, neglectella, nigripunctella, nivea, notatella, nubeculella, ochraceella, ochsenheimerella, olivella, omphaciella, onustella, oporella, orbonella, orichalcella, otidipennella, padifoliella, palliatella, paludella, panzerella, penella, perenurus, perficella, perlella, pfeifferella, phasianipennella, phengitella, phragmitella, phryganella, pilulella, podevinella, posticella, praecanella, prodromella, proximella, pruniella, pseudobombycella, pudicella, pudorella, pulchella, pulverella, punctaurella, purpurella, pusilella, pygmaeella, pyrophagella, quadriguttella, quadristrigella, radiella, redimitella, repandella, rhenella, ricciardella, rigaella, rorrella, rosella, rubrifasciella, rubro=aurella, rufella, ruficapitella, rufipunctella, ruricolella, sangiovannella, saturella, schrankella, scissella, selasella, semialbella, semicostella, semifasciella, semifulvella, sequella, sericella, sericiella, servillella, sexpunctella, siciella, silvella, solidaginis, sororculella, spartiella, spartifoliella, speciosella, spilotella, spinella, spinifoliella, splendella, spuriella, strigatella, subbimaculella, subbistrigella, subpurpurella, sulphurella, swammerdamella, sylvella, tanacetella, tenebrella, tessella, testaceella, testacella, tigrella, tiliella, tostella, trapezella, treitschkeella, tricinctella, tricolorella, trifasciella, trigonella, trimaculella, triquetrella, tristigmatella, tristrigella, truncicolella, ulmifoliella, unifasciella, urticaella, uvae, vaccinella, verrucarella, vibicella, vinacella, violacella, viridella, vitella, vitrella, walofella, yeatiella, zeella, zephyrella, zieglerella, zinckeella, zinkenella.

Tineites lithophilus.

Tingis affinis, alata, antica, arcuata, brunnea, capucina, cardui, carinata, cassidea, cervina, ciliata, cinerea, circumdata, clavicornis, collaris, concinna, corticea, costata, crassicornis, cristata, dilatata, echii, eryngii, erythrophthalma, foliacea, gossypii, gracilis, grisea, humuli, hyalina, laeta, lupuli, maculata, marginata, melanocephala, mutica, nigrina, nobilis, oblonga, obscura, oxyacanthae, pallida, parvula, pedicularis, pilicornis, pilosa, plexus, punctata, pusilla, pyri, quadri=maculata, reticulata, rhomboptera, ruficornis, sacchari, sidae, simplex, sinuata, spinifrons, spinosissima, subglobosa, testacea, triangularis, verna, virescens.

Tingra tropicalis.

Tinnunculus alaudarius, cenchris, cenchroides, cinnamominus, columbarius, gracilis, interstinctus, phalaena, punctatus, rupicoloides, rupicolus, sparrerius, sparverius, sparveroides, tinnunculus, vespertinus.

Tinochorus eschscholtzi, orbignyianus, swainsoni.

Tinodes albipes, ciliaris, cognatus, concinnus, fimbriata, flaviceps, flavipes, flavo=maculatus, fuliginosus, funereus, hirtipes, luridus, lutescens, marshamellus, nigripunctatus, opacus, pallescens, phaeops, picicornis, pulchellus, pusillus, pygmaeus, pyrrhocerus, simplex, subaurata, subnebulosa, subochracea, subpunctatus, unipunctata, xanthocera.

Tinoporus baculatus.

Tinopus longipes.

Tintinnus campanula, cothurnia, denticulatus, inquilinus, pedicellatus, sessilis, subulatus.

Tiphia abnormis, albilabris, atra, bipunctata, brevipennis, capensis, caroliniana, cayennensis, cenoptera, ciliata, cincta, cingulata, erythrocephala, flavipennis, formicula, grossa, ichneumoniformis, inornata, interrupta, marginata, minuta, namea, obscura, punctata, quadripustulatus, ruficornis, rufifrons, serena, tarda, transversa, unicolor.

Tiphis parisiensis, tubifer.

Tiphle heptagonus, hexagonus.

Tiphys (Cr.) chloropus, decoratus, electus, geminus, latipes, marginepunctatus, novemmaculatus, obscuratus, ornatus, podagricus, sagulatus, trifurcalis, vatrax.

Tiphysa plumbea.

Tipula acetosae, aemula, affinis, agaricina*, albifasciata, albilatus, albimanus, albocostata, albovittata, alterna, analis, annulata, annulicornis, antennata, antiqua, arctica, armillaris, atomus, aurantiaca, bifasciata, bimaculosa, borealis, brachypteryx, brevicornis, brevirostris, breviterebrata, breviventris, byssina, caesia, castanea, cerea, cervina, cincta, cingulata, clandestina, clara, clavata, collaris, conica, consanguinea, costalis, crassicornis, cunctans, curvicornis, dentata, depressa, diana, dilatata, dispar, dorsimacula, duplex, dux, eburnea, elegans, erioptera, erythrocephala, excisa, fascipennis, fenestrata, ferruginea, festiva, filipes, fimbriata, flavescens, flavicans, flavilinea, flavipalpis, flavipennis, flavirostris, flavo=lineata, frigida, fuliginosa, fulvipennis, furca, fusca, fuscata, fuscipennis, glabricollis, glomerata, goezei, gracilipes, grandis, guttipennis, guttulifera, hellenorum, hortensis, hortulana, humilis, iavana, imperialis, interrupta, inventa, iridicolor, irrorata, juncea, lactipennis, laetabilis, lateralis, latevittata, limbata, limitata, lineata, lineola, longicornis, longimana, longipennis, longipes, longitarsis, lugubris, lunata, lunulicornis, luridirostris, luridiventris, luridorostris, lutea, luteipennis, macrocera, maculatipennis, maculipennis, maculosa, marginata, marmorata, marmoripennis, melanoceros, melanomera, mellea, modesta, monochroa, montana, multipunctata, nana, nervosa, nigricornis, nigrithorax, nodicornis, nodulicornis, nodulosa, nova, nubeculosa, nudicornis, oblique=fasciata, obscura, obscuripennis, obsoleta, obtecta, ochracea, oxyacanthae, pabulina, pagana, pallidinevris, paludosa, pectinata, pedata, peliostigma, petiolata, picta, pictipennis, platyura, populea, praepotens, pratorum, protogaea, pruinosa, psyllia, puncticornis, pusilla, quadrifaria, quadrimaculata, quadristriata, quadrivittata, ramicornis, recticornis, remota, reposita, resurgens, rostrata, rubi, rubripes, rubriventris, rufina, rufipennis, rufistigmosa, rufiventris, salicina, salicis, sannio, scalaena, scalaris, scripta, scurra, selene, selenitica, senex, septemlineata, serricornis, seticornis, signata, simplicicornis, sisymbrii, soror, speculum, spilota, stigma, stigmatella, stigmosa, submarmorata, subnodicornis, subsultans, subunilineata, suffusa, tenera, tenuicornis, terminalis,

testacea, tetraptera, tiliae, tricincta, trimaculata, trina, triplex, trivittata, truncorum, umbrina, unca, ungeri, unifasciata, vaginalis tritici, varia, variicornis, varipennis, velutina, venusta, vernalis, vicaria, vittata.

Tipulodes ima, neglecta.

Tiranites gigas.

Tiresias (Col.) serra.

Tiresias (Cr.) insculptus.

Tirus marmoratus.

Tischera innitidella, niveella.

Tischeria angusticollella, complanella, emyella, gaunacella, ricciardella.

Tisiphone (Lep.) acanthe, cordace, hercyna, pasyphae, tulbachi, zelinde.

Tisiphone (R.) cuprea, oxiana, rhodostoma.

Tisoa siphonalis.

Titaea orsinome.

Titaena alcyonea, columbrina, erichsoni.

Titanio comitalis, normalis.

Titanomys visenoviensis.

Titanus giganteus.

Tithorea bonplandi, humboldti, irene, megara, pavonii, tyro.

Tithyus agamemnon.

Titiza lightfooti, schoenobaena.

Tituboea arabica, contigua, dispar, filitarsis, illigeri, laticollis, macropus, octopunctata, octosignata, olivieri, parviceps, paykulli, sexmaculata, sexpunctata.

Tityra affinis, albescens, albifrons, albitorques, atricapilla, brasiliensis, brevirostris, castanea, cayana, cinerascens, citrina, cristata, cuvieri, eques, erythrogenys, guianensis, habia, inquisitor, jardini, leucogaster, major, marginata, megacephala, minima, mitrata, modesta, nattereri, nigra, pectoralis, personata, pileata, rufa, rufescens, ruficauda, ruficeps, selbyi, semifasciata, splendens, strigata, surinama, tityroides, variegata, versicolor, vieilloti, viridis.

Tityus aethiops, arrogans, bahiensis, carinatus, caspius, caucasicus, clathratus, congener, denticulatus, ducalis, fallax, fatalis, griseus, hottentotta, infamatus, lineatus, longimanus, macrurus, marmoreus, mucronatus, mulatinus, nebulosus, perfidus, serenus, striatus, variegatus, varius.

Tivela tripla, vulgaris.

Tlanoma dentipes.

Tlos muriger.

Tmesidera assimilis, rubricollis, rufipennis, violacea.

Tmesiphorus carinatus, costalis.

Tmesisternus bicinctus, distinctus, jaspideus, lineatus, marmoratus, mirabilis, oblongus, septempunctatus, spinicollis, sulcatus, tessellatus, trivitatus, unipunctata, variegata.

Tmesorrhina amabilis, concolor, iris, simillana.

Tmetoceros abyssinicus.

Tmetothrips pallens, subaptera.

Tmolus basilides, crolus, echion, eurytulus, megacles, syllidus.

Tochites granulifer.

Tockus fasciatus, flavirostris, gingalensis, ginginianus, griseus, limbatus, melanoleucus, nasutus, poecilorhynchus, sulcatus, sulcirostris.

Todarus argo.

Todiramphus chlorocephalus, cinnamomina, collaris, coronata, diops, divinus, forsteni, funebris, lazuli, macleayi, occipitalis, platyrostris, pyrrhopygia, recurvirostris, sacer, sancta, saurophaga, sordidus, vagans, venerata.

Todirostrum auriculare, chrysocrotaphum, cinereicolle, cinereum, diops, ecaudatum, flavifrons, furcatum, granadense, griseum, gulare, maculatum, margaritacei venter, melanocephalum, orbitatum, palpebrosum, platycircus, plumbeiceps, plumbeum, recurvirostrum, ruficeps, speciferum, squamaecristae, sylvia.

Todus brachyurus, cancroma, cinereus, crinitus, cyanocephalus, dominicensis, griseus, limbatus, maculatus, marginatus, megacephalus, melanocephalus, multicolor, olivaceus, poliocephalus, portoricensis, rubecula, sylvia, xanthogaster.

Toelodon maquinense.
Tolarenta wilkinsoni.
Tolmerus pyragra.
Tolype orsiloche, riphea, velleda.
Tolypeutes globulus, octodecimcinctus, quadricinctus, tricinctus.
Tolyphus granulatus.
Tomares ballus.
Tomarus maimon.
Tomaspis furcata, nigricans.
Tomella (Dipt.) guerini.
Tomella (G.) clavicularis, filosa, lineata, lineolata.
Tometes altipinnis, trilobatus, unilobatus.
Tomicephalus sanguinicollis.
Tomicodon chilensis, poecilophthalmos.
Tomicus affinis, bidens, calligraphus, curvidens, eruditus, flavus, fuscus, gulosus, laricis, micrographus, monographus, pini, piniperda, polygraphus, psilonotus, pubescens, pusillus, thoracicus, truncatus, typographus, villosus.
Tomigerus clausus, cumingi, gibberulus, principalis.
Tomocerus celer, ferruginosa, longicornis, niger, plumbeus, spiricornis.
Tomoderus brevicollis, compressicollis, constrictus, cruciatus, divisus, hirtulus, interruptus, signaticornis, sulcicollis, vinctus.
Tomogaster eydouxi.
Tomogeres boysi, elliptica, matheroni, ringens, turbinatus, urgonensis.
Tomogerus depressus.
Tomognathus leiodus, mordax.
Tomoligus mimulus.
Tomomyza anthracoides.
Tomopteris onisciformis.
Tomopterus pretiosus, staphylinus.
Tomyris oxiana.
Tonatia bidens.
Tonia atlantica.
Tonicia atrata, castanea, cerasina, elegans, fastigiata, fulva, grayi, laevigata, lineata, lyrata, rubra.
Topaza atra, fimbriata, flabellifera, henrica, mellivora, opaca, pella, pyra, violacea.
Topeutis acuminalis, amplalis, gigantalis, labiosalis, lanceolalis, mucranalis, phantasmatalis, phragmitalis, respersalis, succilialis.
Tophoderes fasciculosus, ferrugatus, frenatus, funebris, stigma.
Tor hamiltoni.
Torcula exoletus.
Torgos auricularis.
Toria nipalensis.
Torinia cylindrica.
Tornatella abbreviata, acuta, acutus, affinis, albensis, alligata, auricula, bacca, bifasciata, biplicata, bullaoides, bullata, cabanetiana, cancellata, carnea, cincta, clathrata, coccinata, conica, conspicua, costellata, crenatus, cretacea, curculio, cuspidata, dargelasi, dormoisiana, elegans, elongata, elongatus, fasciata, flammea, fragilis, francii, gigantea, glabra, globosa, globulina, inflata, insculpta, intermedia, labiosa, lacryma, lactea, laevigata, lamarcki, maculosa, marginata, media, miliola, nitidula, noae, nysti, oryza, ovalis, ovulum, papyracea, pedipes, pellucida, pomilia, popei, prisca, pulchella, pulla, punctata, punctato-sulcata, puncto-striata, punctulata, pusilla, pyramidata, retusus, scalaris, semen, semistriata, siebaldi, simulata, solidula, spirata, striatella, striatopunctata, striatus, subglobosus, sulcata, tessellata, truncatula, turricula, turriculata, turrita, venusta, virgata, voluta, woodi.
Tornatellina archimedis, bilamellatus, cernica, clausa, cubensis, cumingiana, ferussaci, globosa, minuta, ovata, petitiana, philippii, recluziana, trochiformis, trochlearis, turrita.
Tornatilla bacca.

Torneutes bouchanti, cucullus, obscurus, pallidipennis.
Tornitella bullata.
Tornus subcarinata.
Torpedo brasiliensis, capensis, chilensis, dipterygia, emarginata, galvani, gigantea, hebetans, immaculata, japonica, maculata, marmorata, narke, nigra, nobiliana, occidentalis, ocellata, oculata, panthera, picta, punctata, timlei, trepidans, unimaculata, variegata, vulgaris, walshi.
Torquatella muscorum, triplicata.
Torquatrix scytale.
Torquilla avena, callosa, cinerea, curta, cylindracea, dupoteti, farinesi, frumentum, gastrodes, gracillima, granum, hordeum, hornbecki, humilis, kokeili, megacheilos, nana, pachygastra, polyodon, polyplicata, pyrenaica, ringens, secale, spelta, striata, tricolor, variabilis, vulgaris.
Torrea vitrea.
Tortricodes hyemana, punctulana.
Tortrix (Lep.) abildgaardana, acerana, achatana, acutana, adiunctana, adspersana, aduncana, adustana, aeneana, aethiopiana, ahrensiana, albana, albersana, albidana, albipalpana, albi=striana, alpestrana, alphonsiana, alpicolana, alpinaria, amaenana, ambiguana, ambustana, ameriana, amiantana, anana, angulana, angustiorana, antennana, antiquana, apicana, aquilana, arbutana, areolana, argillaceana, asellana, asperana, aspersana, asperulana, aspidana, aspidiscana, atromargana, atropurpurana, aurana, aurofasciana, australana, australanae, australis, autumnana, baeberana, baumanniana, bentleiana, bergmanniana, betuletana, biangulana, bifasciana, bifidana, bilunana, bimacularia, bipunctata, bistriana, blandana, borana, boreana, boscana, brachiana, brunneana, brunnichana, caelatana, caespitana, cana, capreana, carpiniana, castaneana, caudana, cebrana, cerasana, cespitana, chalybeana, characterana, charpentierana, charpentiernana, christiernana, chrysitana, ciliana, cinerana, cinereana, cineriana, cingulana, cinnamomeana, cirsiana, citrana, clorana, combustana, communana, comparana, composana, comptana, conchana, confixana, congenerana, consimilana, contaminana, conwayana, corollana, coruscana, corylana, costana, costipunctana, cotini, crameriana, crataegana, crenana, cretaceana, croceana, cruentana, cupressana, cuspidana, cynosbana, dahliana, daldorfiana, dealbana, decorana, decretana, densana, derasana, desfontainiana, deutschiana, diana, dibeliana, dimidiana, diminutana, dipsacana, divellana, diversana, divisana, divitana, donzelana, doronicana, dorsana, dumetana, dumicolana, duplana, ectypana, effractana, egenana, egestana, elegantana, emargana, ephippana, equitana, excavana, exiguana, eximinana, expallidana, externana, fabriciana, fasciana, fasciolana, ferrugana, fimbriana, fissana, flammeana, flavana, flexulana, floricolana, foenana, formosana, forskaleana, forskoleana, forsterana, fractifasciana, francillana, fraternana, frutetana, fulvana, fulvipunctana, furfurana, galiana, gelatana, gemmana, gemmulalis, germarana, gerningana, gilvana, glareana, gnomana, graphitana, griseana, grossana, grotiana, hamana, hartmanniana, haslana, helvolana, hermineana, histrionana, hofmannseggana, horridana, hybridana, hydrargyrana, hyemana, hypoleucana, icterana, ictericana, ilicana, incarnatana, infidana, inopiana, insequana, insolatana, insulana, interjectana, interruptana, jungiana, kaekeritziana, klugiana, knockiana, kollarana, kuhlweiniana, labeculana, lathamiana, lathoniana, lathyrana, latifasciana, laviceana, lediana, lepidana, leporinana, leprosana, leucopterana, lienana, lithoxylana, litturana, livonana, locupletana, loeflingiana, longana, lucana, lundana, lundiana, luteolana, lutosana, maculana, maculosana, magnana, marcidana, margaritana, marginana, maurana, mayrana, megerleana, melaleucana, mercuriana, ministrana, mixtana, monetulana, murinana, naevana, nana, nebulana, neriana, nigricana, nigricostana, nigro=maculata, nitidana, norvichiana, nubiferana, nubilana, nyctemerana, obliquana, oblongana, obscurana, obsoletana, obtusana, ochreana, ochroleucana, onustana, opacana, oporana, oxyacanthana, padana, pallasana, palleana, pallidana, palliolalis, palpana, panzerana, parmatana, parreyssiana, parvulana, pauperana, paykulliana, pectinana, peramplana, perfuscana, perlana, perlepidana, petiverana, petrana, picana, pictana, plagana, plebejana, plumbana, plumbeolana, plumbosana, poecilana, populana, porcana, porphyriana, posticana, prasinana, pratana, prodromana, productana,

profanana, pronubana, proximana, pruneticolana, psorana, pudorana, puellana, pulchellana, pulicana, pullana, pulverana, purpurana, pustulana, pygmaeana, pyrastrana, quadrana, quadrimaculana, quadripunctana, radiana, ramana, ratana, rectifasciana, reticulana, retusana, rheediana, rhombifasciana, ribeana, rigana, rivulana, roeselana, rogana, rolandriana, romaniana, rosana, roseana, roserana, rosetana, rotundana, rubellana, rubiana, rubigana, rubrana, ruficiliana, rutilana, salicetana, sanguinana, sapineana, sauciana, schalleriania, scharfensteiniana, schrankiana, schreibersiana, scitana, scrophulariana, scutulana, sellana, sellaria, semi-albana, semifasciana, semilunana, senecionana, sesquilunana, sexpunctana, siliceana, simpliciana, sineana, smeathmanniana, sociana, sodaliana, sorbiana, sordidana, spadiceana, spartiana, spectrana, spixiana, squamana, stictana, sticticana, stigmatana, straminea, stramineana, striana, strigana, strobilana, stroemiana, subroseana, subsequana, subuncana, sudoriana, sulphurana, sylvana, tergana, tergorana, tesselana, testaceana, testudinana, tetraquetrana, textana, tiliana, transitana, trapezana, treitscheana, treitschkeana, triangulana, tricolorana, trifasciana, trimaculana, trinotana, tripsiana, tripunctulana, triquetrana, trochilana, turionana, ulicetana, ulmana, unculana, undatana, unguicana, unicolorana, unifasciana, unipunctana, unipunctata, unitana, ustulana, vappana, variegana, varroniana, venustana, vepretana, verbascana, vernana, verrucana, vibrana, viduana, vinculana, viridana, vitelliana, vulgana, vulneratana, vulpinana, walbomiana, walckenaerana, weirana, wellensiana, zachana, zaegana, zetteriana, zinkenana, zoegana.

Tortrix (R.) annulata, boa, bottae, brachyura, colubrina, coralinus, eryx, iaculus, maculatus, melanosticta, miliaris, pseudoeryx, punctata, reticulata, rufa, russeli, scytale, xenopeltis.

Tortulosa tortuosus.

Torula alpinata, equestraria.

Torymus abbreviatus, abdominalis, admirabilis, aeneus, affinis, albomaculatus, amethystinus, amoenus, anephelus, annulatus, appropinquans, approximatus, armatus, associatus, ater, auronitens, aurulentus, azureus, bedeguaris, bipunctatus, brachyurus, calcarata, caliginosus, caudatus, chalybaeus, chlorinus, chlorocopes, chrysis, chrysocephalus, cingulatus, collaris, compressus, congener, congruens, contractus, contubernalis, crinicaudis, cultriventris, cupratus, cupreus, cyaneus, cyaninus, cyniphidium, dentipes, difficilis, distinctus, dorsalis, dresdensis, druparum, dubius, elegans, erythrothorax, euchlorus, fasciatus, fastuosus, foersteri, fulgens, fulgidus, fuliginosus, fuscipes, galii, globiceps, incertus, kaltenbachi, longicaudis, medius, metallicus, militaris, minor, minutus, modestus, muscarum, nanus, nigricornis, nitidulus, nobilis, noerdlingeri, obscuripes, obsoletus, ocreatus, onjunctus, pallidicornis, pallitarsis, parellinus, pavidus, phormis, pictus, propinquus, pubescens, pumilus, punctum, purpurascens, quercinus, regius, rubripes, rufipes, saphirinus, sapphyrinus, speciosus, spilopterus, splendidus, stigma, subterraneus, tarsatus, truncatus, viridis, viridissimus.

Torymys globiceps.

Tosena fasciata.

Tosia aurata, australis, grandis, lunata, reguaris, rubra, semilunata, tubercularis.

Tostegoptera lanceolata.

Totanus acuminatus, aegocephalus, affinis, ater, australis, bartramius, brevipes, calidris, campestris, candidus, chloropus, chloropygius, cinclus, crassirostris, damacensis, ferrugineicollis, ferrugineus, fistulans, flavipes, floredanus, fuliginosus, fuscocapillus, fuscus, gambetta, glareoides, glareola, glottis, glottoides, gregarius, griseopygius, griseus, guttatus, guttifer, himantopus, horsfieldi, hypoleucos, incanus, indicus, javanicus, kuhli, lapponicus, lathami, leucophaeus, leucophrys, leucopterus, leucourus, leucurus, limosa, littoralis, longicauda, longipes, macropterus, macularia, maculatus, maritimus, marmoratus, melanoleuca, melanopygius, natans, natator, nigellus, niger, nutans, oceanicus, ochropus, palustris, pedestris, polynesiae, pugnax, pulverulentus, punctatus, pusillus, rivalis, rufifrons, rufus, sasashew, semicollaris, semipalmatus, silvestris, solitarius, speculiferus, stagnatilis, striatus, sylvestris, tenuirostra, titares, totanus, variegatus, virgatus, vociferus.

Touraco persa.

Touyou americana.

Toxares deltiger.
Toxaster bertheloti, collegnii, complanatus, couloni, cuneiformis, gibbus, micrasterformis nicaeensis, oblongus, roulini, semistriatus, texanus, verany.
Toxeres pistor.
Toxerites disjunctus, truncata.
Toxeuma ericae, fuscicornis.
Toxeus maxillosus.
Toxeutes arcuatus, argala, attenuatus, fasciatus, gronovii, tantalus.
Toxicophis leucostoma.
Toxicum curvicorne, geniculatum, nigripes, richesianum.
Toxocampa craccae, limosa, ludicra, lusoria, pastinum, rectangularis, viciae.
Toxocera limbiventris.
Toxoceras aequalicostatus, annularis, astierianus, baugieri, bituberculatus, cornuelianus, cylindricus, duvalianus, elegans, emericianus, garani, gracilis, honnoratianus, joubertianus, moutonianus, nodosus, obliquatus, obliquus, orbignyi, plicatilis, rarispina, requienianus, royerianus, tenuis, tuberculatus, varusensis.
Toxodera denticulata, tenuipes.
Toxodon angustidens, paranensis, platensis.
Toxolasma cinerascens, cyclips, flexa, lividus.
Toxonevra fasciata.
Toxophora aegeriiformis, amphitea, appendiculata, aurea, aurifera, carcelii, cuprea, fusca, iavana, lepidocera, leucopyga, maculata, zilpa.
Toxophorus attenuatus, brenthoides, disjunctus, fasciatus, gronovii.
Toxorhina brevipalpa, congirostris, pulchella.
Toxorhinus cultrirostris.
Toxostoma (A.) curvirostris, longirostre, rediviva, rufus, vetula.
Toxostoma (G.) globularis.
Toxotes antiquus, jaculator.
Toxotrema complanata, globularis.
Toxotus aesculi, atratus, chrysogaster, cinctus, coarctatus, cursor, decoloratus, dentipennis, dentipes, dispar, dives, geniculatus, humeralis, interrogationis, laevis, lateralis, maculosus, meridianus, minutus, mirabilis, noctis, nodicollis, obliquus, persicus, pictus, quadrimaculata, rudibus, rugipennis, schaumi, seductor, sericeus, splendens, taeniatus, tataricus, tomentosus, verneuili, vittatus.
Trachea atriplicis, melanospila, piniperda, porphyrea, praecox.
Trachelacanthus stschurovskii.
Trachelia maculicollis, octolineata, pustulata.
Tracheliastes maculatus, polycopus, stellifer.
Trachelina anas, anser, olor, stricta.
Trachelium (Col.) signatum.
Trachelium (Hem.) bicolor, fulvipes.
Trachelius ambiguus, anas, anaticula, anhinga, cicer, colymbus, cygnus, falx, fasciola, globuliferus, lamella, laticeps, meleagris, ovum, planaria, proteus, strictus, stylatus, teres, trichophorus, tricophorus, utriculus, vorax.
Trachelizus adustus, bisulcatus, clavicornis, dorsalis, ferrugineus, notatus, populeus, puncticollis, rufus, scrobicollis, sulcirostris, turgidirostris, uncimanus, vasseleti.
Trachelobdella kollari, muelleri.
Trachelocerca biceps, olor, sagitta, viridis.
Trachelochismus pinnulatus.
Tracheloeum laticolle.
Trachelogerrhon trachelogerrhos.
Trachelomonas areolata, aspera, cucullata, cylindrica, emarginata, granulata, laevis, nigricans, pyrum, volvocina.
Trachelonetta acuta.
Trachelopterus coriaceus.
Tracheloraphys fumicolor, pustulatus.
Trachelotherium giraffa.
Trachelotis vigorsi.

Trachelus (Col.) modestus.
Trachelus (Hym.) compressus, haemorrhoidalis, pygmaeus, satyrus, tabidus, troglodita.
Trachichthys mediterraneus.
Trachidermis intermedius, uncinatus.
Trachidermus efasciatus, richardsoni.
Trachina denudans, lineolata, longimana.
Trachinotus affinis, anomalus, argenteus, auratus, bailloni, blochi, cayennensis, cupraeus, drepanis, falcatus, falciger, fuscus, glaucus, goreensis, marginatus, maxillosus, melo, mookalee, myrias, oblongus, paitensis, pampanus, quadripunctatus, rhomboides, russeli, spinosus, tenuiceps, teraia.
Trachinus aureo=victatus, blochi, cirrhosus, cirrosus, cornutus, dracunculus, major, paganus, radiatus, spinulosus, trichodon, vainus, varagnola, vipera.
Trachodes contractus, costatus, exsculptus, hystrix, ptinodes.
Trachops cirrhosus, fuliginosus, protractum.
Trachurus aliciolus, aquilus, clupeoides, fasciatus, imperialis, saurus, siculus, vulgaris.
Trachusa adunca, amethystina, argentata, aterrima*, atra, aurulenta, bicolor, bicornis, byssina, centuncularis, cincta, coerulescens, conica, conigera, derasa, disjuncta, florentinum, fronticornis, fuliginosa, fulviventris, fusca, globosa, haematoda, hirta hirtipes, holosericea, interruptum, lagopoda, lanata, liturata, lobata, maculata, manicatum, maxillosa, muraria, plumipes, pubescens, rotundatum, rufa, rufipennis, serratula, serratulae, sticticum, strigata, strigosa, truncorum, tuberculata, tumulorum, variegatum, ventralis.
Trachyaspis lardyi.
Trachycara fusca.
Trachycephalus dominicensis, elongatus, geographicus, marmoratus, nigromaculatus, subcristatus.
Trachycyclus marmoratus.
Trachyderes abbreviatus, annulatus, audouini, auricomus, badius, basalis, bi=color, bi=cornis, bi=lineatus, blandus, boisduvali, cardinalis, cayennensis, cinctus, cingulatus, conformis, cruentatus, dejeani, dimidiatus, duponti, ebeninus, elegans, equestris, fabricii, fasciatus, flavescens, flavipes, fulvipennis, germari, gloriosus, hirticornis, homoplatus, humeralis, imperialis, intermedius, interruptus, juvencus, lacordairei, latreillei, lineatus, lineolatus, maculicornis, marginatus, marmoratus, microthorax, morio, multistriatus, nigripes, nigropennis, notatus, octolineatus, oculatus, olivieri, orbignyi, porcatus, proximus, puncticollis, quadri=oculatus, reichei, ruber, rubripes, rufipes, scabricollis, scapularis, scutellaris, signaticollis, signatus, simplicipennis, solieri, spadicus, striatus, strigatus, sub=fasciatus, substriatus, succinctus, superbus, testaceus, thoracicus, transversalis, tricolor, variabilis, variegatus, vauthieri, venustus, vicinus, virens, zonatus.
Trachyhyas rugosus.
Trachylepis punctata, savignyi.
Trachymerus croceoplagiatus.
Trachynotus (Col.) acuminatus, aeneus, carinatus, curculioides, elongatus, goryi, humeralis, lacunosus, leucographus, reticulatus, rugosus, vittatus.
Trachynotus (Hym.) foliator.
Trachypachus inermis, luteipes, quadricollis, sibiricus, transversicollis, zetterstedti.
Trachypelmus subcristatus.
Trachypeltis multicarinatus.
Trachypetra bufo.
Trachypetus clavatus.
Trachyphlaeus aquilus, bi=foveolatus, chamomillae, confinis, digitalis, echinatus, hirsutulus, hispidulus, hispidus, metallicus, notulatus, simplex, sordidus, sphaeroides, spinimanus, spinulosus, spurcus, squalidus, squamulatus, sulcicollis, tessellatus, tigrinus, ventricosus.
Trachyphloeus alternans, anoplus, aristatus, asperatus, asphaltina, brevis, erinaceus, horrens, inermis, lanuginosus, laticollis, melanothrix, notulatus, sabulosus, scaber, scabriculus, setarius, spathulatus, spinimanus, squalidus, squamifer, squamosus, squamulatus, stipulatus, villosulus, waltoni, waltonianus.

Trachypholis hispidum.
Trachyphonus cafer.
Trachyphyllia amarantum, geoffroyi.
Trachypteris decastigma.
Trachypterus argenteus, bogmarus, bonellii, costae, cristatus, falx, hiatula, iris, leiopterus, remipes, repandus, rondeleti, spinolae, taenia.
Trachypus gomesi.
Trachys acephala, acuducta, acuminata, aenea, apicata, aurulenta, bali, capensis, cruenta, ephippium, exigua, fasciata, fastigiata, floridensis, gracilis, indica, leonensis, marmorea, minuta, nana, obsoleta, ohiotica, ovata, parva, phlyctaenodes, pulchella, pumila, purpurea, pusilla, pusio, pygmaea, quadrinotata, reflexa, rugosa, scrobiculata, senegalensis, socia, speculum, terminans, tessellata, troglodytes.
Trachysaurus peroni, rugosus, typicus.
Trachyscelis aphodioides, flavipes, opatroides, rufus, villosum.
Trachysmia duponcheliana, rigana.
Trachysomus adspersus, cristatus, faunus, fragifer, gibber.
Trachysphyrus imperialis.
Trachytes oraniensis.
Trachyteuthis ensiformis, oblonga.
Trachytherium raulini.
Tragelaphus angasi, decula, eurycerus, hippelaphus, seriphis, strepsiceros, sylvatica.
Tragidion coquus, fulvipenne, lynceum.
Tragium hircinum.
Tragocephala formosa, hamata, nobilis, variegata.
Tragocerus australis, bidentatus, bifasciatus, flavicomus, lepidopterus, spencei, subfasciatus.
Tragomma (G.) acies, albanica, algira, compressa, croatica, gemonensis, verticillus.
Tragopa (A.) satanas.
Tragopa (Hem.) aenea, alacris, albimacula, andreae, bajulus, bipartita, bistriata, chi, cimicoides, coccinella, cyanea, dimidiata, dohrni, ephippium, frontalis, fulvovaria, funerula, globus, humeralis, involuta, marmorea, nitida, obliqua, ovalis, picta, punctatissima, sacra, tripartita, vespertilio, xanthocephala.
Tragopan abyssinicus, hastingsi, melanocephalus, satyra.
Tragops (M.) bennetti, christi.
Tragops (R.) nasutus, pavoninus, xanthozonius.
Tragopus asper, tuberosus.
Tragos acetabulum, acute-marginatus, acutimargo, astroites, binneyi, capitatum, cepaeformis, coronalis, deforme, difforme, echinatus, enorme, foraminosum, fungiforme, globularis, hippocastanum, hybridum, incrustans, involutum, juglans, mamillatus, michelini, milleporatum, moschatellinum, patella, pertusum, pezizoides, pisiforme, polymorphum, radiatum, ramosum, reticulatum, rugosum, semicirculare, sphaeroides, spongiosum, stellatum, sulcatum, tuberculatum, tuberosum, tunstallensis, verrucosum.
Tragosoma depsarium.
Tragulus kanchil, memennoides, mimenoides, rufescens.
Tragyderma pilicollis.
Trama radicis, troglodytes.
Tranes sparsus, vigorsi.
Tranus vittatus.
Trapelocera hoernesi, leptodonta, rhabdophora, verneuilli, vesiculosa.
Trapelus aralensis, bibroni, flavimaculatus, hispidus, mutabilis, oegyptius, ruderata, sanguinolenta, savignyi, sinaitus, subhispidus.
Trapezia affinis, coerulea, cymodoce, dentifrons, digitalis, digitatis, ferruginea, flavopunctata, glaberrima, integra, rufopunctata, tigrina.
Trapezites symmomus.
Trapezium cymodoce, hians, perfectum.
Traphecorynus anxius, inaequalis.
Travisia forbesi, oestroides.

Trebius caudatus, spinifrons.
Trechocorys adonidium.
Trechona bistriata, drassiformis, icterica, incana, lycosiformis, zebra.
Trechus abdominalis, alpicola, amaurocephalus, angustatus, angusticollis, antarcticus, apicalis, assimilis, audouini, austriacus, bannaticus, bifasciatus, brasiliensis, californicus, castanopterus, caucasicus, chalybeus, collaris, conjunctus, consputus, convexus, corruscus, croaticus, crux, decorus, discus, dorsalis, elegans, elongatulus, flavicollis, flavipes, flavus, fulvus, fuscipennis, fusculus, glacialis, harpalinus, immunis, incilis, kamtschatkensis, laevipennis, laevis, latebricola, laticollis, latipennis, latus, liopleurus, lithophilus, littoralis, longhii, longicornis, macrocephalus, maculicornis, mariae, melanocephalus, meridianus, metallescens, micropterus, micros, minutissimus, minutus, montanus, nigriceps, nigricornis, nigrinus, nitidus, nivicola, obtusus, ochreatus, ovatus, ovipennis, pallescens, pallidus, pallipes, paludosus, papalis, partiarius, parvulus, patruelis, pertyi, piceus, pinguis, platypterus, politus, ponticus, procerus, profundostriatus, pulchellus, pusillus, quadricollis, quadrimaculatus, quadristriatus, rivularis, robini, rotundatus, rotundipennis, rubens, ruficollis, ruficrus, rufulus, rupestris, scutellaris, secalis, sericeus, sexstriatus, similis, soledadinus, striatulus, styriacus, subnotatus, suturalis, tibialis, tristis, verbasci.
Tremapterus dregeri.
Trematis cancellata, filosa, hamifera, punctata, scrobiculosa, terminalis.
Trematodes carbonarius, pallasi.
Trematodum ranae, talpae caecae.
Trematopsis willughbei.
Trematosaurus brauni.
Tremeropugus typicus.
Tremesia patelloides.
Tremex columba, fuscicornis, magus, obsoletus, sericeus, servillei.
Tremocoenia pulchella, subornata, varians.
Tremoctopus quoyanus, violaceus.
Tremospongia sphaerica.
Trennia nigricornis.
Trepang ananas, edulis, impatiens, peruviana.
Trepomonas agilis.
Trepsichrois alea, basilissa, diocletia, eleusina, midamis, mulcibra, thoosa.
Treron abyssinica, apicauda, aromatica, asiatica, australis, bicincta, calva, cantillans, capellei, chlorigaster, crassirostris, eimensis, fulvicollis, jerdoni, korthalsi, magnirostris, malabarica, militaris, nipalensis, olax, oxyura, phaenicoptera, psittacea, purpurea, sti thomae, sieboldi, sphenura, vernans, viridifrons.
Tretaspis bucklandi, caractaci, fimbriatus, gibbifrons, latus, radiatus, scyllarus, seticornis.
Tretosternon punctatum.
Tretus loripes.
Triacanthus anomalus, biaculeatus, brevirostris, strigilifer.
Triacanus apicalis.
Triacrinus granulatus, pyriformis.
Triacrus dilatus.
Triacus clavicornis.
Triaena (Col.) angustata, depressa, indistincta.
Triaena (Lep.) cuspis, psi, teligera, tridens, tritona.
Triaenodon obesus, smithi.
Triaenophorus nodosus, nodulosus.
Triaenopus baileyanus, emmonsianus.
Triakis scyllium.
Trianisites cliffordi.
Triarthra albicollis, bicolor, cornuta, longiseta, mystacina.
Triarthria albicollis, bicolor, spinipennis.
Triarthron maerkeli.
Triarthrus becki, gibbosus, laciniatus, scaraboides.
Triatoma gigas.

Triaulacias triquetra.
Tribacis nothus, osseticus, regularis.
Tribalus americanus, capensis, minimus, scaphidiformis.
Tribolium castaneum.
Tribolonotus novae=guineae.
Tribon umbratile.
Tribonophora umbratica.
Tribonophorus desmaresti.
Tribonyx dumortieri, ventralis.
Tribostethes castaneus.
Tribrachyocrinus clarki.
Tribranchus anguillaris.
Tribura luteoventris.
Tricalama plicatilis.
Tricaster palmifer.
Triccus cinereus.
Tricelis fasciatus, quadripunctata.
Tricellaria aculeata, ternata, tricythura.
Triceras (Sp.) paradoxus.
Triceros grayi.
Trichas aequinoctialis, bivittatus, brachydactylus, caniicapilla, concolor, delafieldi, leucoblephara, luteoviridis, macgillivrayi, marilandica, nigro=cristatus, personatus, ruficeps, superciliosus, tephrocotes, trichas, velata.
Trichaster isidis.
Trichastoma affine, porocephala, rostratum.
Trichechus cooki, divergens, durong, hydropithecus, longidens, obesus, rostratus, siren.
Trichecus arcticus.
Tricheops ephippiger.
Trichestes pilosicollis.
Trichesthis pilosicollis.
Trichetra isabella, sparshalli.
Trichia (Cr.) dromiaeformis.
Trichia (G.) circinnata, clandestina, filicina.
Trichias philadelphia, rotundicollis, velata.
Trichidius aurantiacus.
Trichina (Dipt.) clavipes, crassipes, elongata, flavipes, fuscipes, rufipes, velutina.
Trichina (Verm.) inflexa, ranae esculentae, reticulata, spiralis.
Trichinus piger, smithi, viridulus.
Trichiopoda lanipes, plumipes.
Trichiosoma laterale, latreillei, lucorum, pratensis, pusillum, salicis, scalesi, sorbi, sylvaticum, tibiale, triangulum, unidentatum.
Trichis maculata, pallida.
Trichites nodosus, undatus.
Trichiura crataegi.
Trichiurus argentatus, armatus, electricus, hamrela, haumela, intermedius, lepturus=japonicus, muticus, savala.
Trichius abbreviatus, abdominalis, aeneus, alutaceus, amoenus, apicalis, araneoides, arthriticus, assimilis, atomarius, barbatus, bi=fasciatus, bigsbyi, bilateralis, bilobus, bimaculatus, binotatus, bistriatus, bistriga, bivittatus, bombylius, bonplandi, calcarata, campicola, canaliculatus, cancroides, capicola, capucinus, carbonarius, chiragricus, cinereus, clathratus, coriarius, costatus, crassipes, crinita, dahuricus, delta, deltoides, dentatus, denticeps, dentipes, depressus, deustus, discolor, divisus, dorsalis, dubius, eremicola, eremiticus, fasciculatus, fasciolatus, femoratus, flaveolus, fortunatarum, foveatus, fulvipes, fulviventris, fuscipes, fuscus, gagates, gallicus, gonagra, grossipes, hylax, intermedius, interruptus, irroratus, lapeyrousei, latipes, limbatus, lineatus, lynx, maculosus, magnificus, marginella, minutus, monachus, multiguttatus, nanus, obliquus, olens, ovinus, pachyglutus, pachymerus, pallidipennis, parvulus, podagricus, prolongatus, pulverulentus, punctigerus, pusillus, quadratus, quadrilineatus, quadri=

maculatus, retusus, ruficaudus, rufipes, rugosus, rupicola, saxicola, scaber, seticollis, setosus, sex=guttatus, sexlineatus, sexstriatus, spinipes, squamiger, squamosus, stigmaticus, subcostatus, sulcatus, sulcicollis, suturalis, swederi, thoracicus, tibialis, triangulum, tricolor, undulatus, ursula, ursus, variabilis, variegatus, villosus, viridans, viridis, vittata, vittatus, vulpes, zonatus.

Trichixos bres, pyrropyga.

Trichobius parasiticus.

Trichocephalus acibularis, affinis, auricularis, cameli, capillaris, castoris, contortus, crenatus, depressiusculus, dispar, echinatus, gibbosus, gracilis, lemuris, leporis, milvi, minutus, muris, nodosus, ophisauris, palaeformis, subdepressus, tenuissimus, tetrices, unguiculatus. *Vide et* **Tricocephalus.**

Trichocera (Cr.) gibbosula, integra, porcellana.

Trichocera (Dipt.) annulata, barbicornis, bimacula, brumalis*, communis, femorata, fuscata, gracilis, hiemalis, maculata, maculipennis, parva, pini, regelationis, scutellata.

Trichoceras erythrophthalmus.

Trichocerca bilunaris, catellus, forcipata, jobloti, longicauda, longiseta, luna, orbis, pocillum, rattus, tigris, vermicularis.

Trichocoryne striata.

Trichocyclus dumerili.

Trichoda (Inf.) aethiopica, angulata, asiatica, bicaudata, bicornis, bidens, biloba, calva, carnium, chaetophora, comosa, cricetus, cunex, cyclidium, foeta, globulus, granulifera, histrio, jobloti, lichenorum, nasamonum, ovata, paramaecium, pura, pyrum, vestianella, vibrio, vitraea, volutator, vulgaris.

Trichoda (Lep.) neustria, triseta.

Trichodactylus (Ar.) osmiae.

Trichodactylus (Cr.) affinis, granarius, punctatus, quadrata.

Trichodectes bovis, canis, caprae, climax, cornutus, crassus, diacanthus, equi, exilis, latus, limbatus, longicornis, melis, ovis, pinguis, retusus, scalaris, similis, sphaerocephalus, subrostratus, vulpis.

Trichoderes pini.

Trichoderma (A.) muraria.

Trichoderma (P.) histrix, scapus.

Trichodes affinis, alvearius, ammios, angustus, apiarius, apivorus, aulicus, australis, axillaris, bizonatus, carceli, cerarius, corallinus, crabroniformis, cyaneus, dahli, douglasianus, fasciculatus, favarius, flavicollis, fulgens, hartwegianus, humeralis, insignis, instabilis, interruptus, lafertei, laminatus, leucopsideus, nobilis, nuthalli, nuttali, obliquatus, ochropus, olivieri, ornatus, punctatus, quadriguttatus, quadri=pustulatus, sanguineo=signatus, sipylus, subtrifasciatus, syriacus, tricolor, trifasciatus, umbellatarius, umbellatarum, verticalis, viridifasciatus, zebra.

Trichodina acarus, comosa, grandinella, pediculus, stellina, tentacula, vorax.

Trichodiscus sol.

Trichodon stelleri.

Trichodura anceps.

Trichogaster fasciatus, trichopterus.

Trichoglossus aurifrons, australis, capistratus, chlorolepidotus, concinnus, cruentus, cyanogrammus, forsteni, haematodus, haematopus, matoni, multicolor, ornatus, palmarum, porphyreocephalus, porphyrocephalus, pusillus, pyrrhopterus, rubritorquis, swainsoni, taitianus, versicolor.

Trichognatha cincta, marginipennis.

Trichogomphus lunicollis, martabani, milo.

Trichogramma carina, evanescens.

Trichola crataegi.

Tricholepis niveopilosa.

Trichomaplata vittata.

Trichomma enecator, fulvidens.

Trichomonas limacis.

Trichomycterus areolatus, barbatula, gracilis, incae, inermis, maculatus, nigricans, punctulatus, rivulatus.

Trichomyia urbica.
Trichomyza fusca.
Trichoneura vulgaris.
Trichoniscus flavescens, nanus, pusillus, riparius, roseus, vividus.
Trichonotus (Col.) scropha.
Trichonotus (P.) setiger.
Trichonyx sulcicollis.
Trichophora nigra.
Trichophorus (A.) barbatus, brachypodioides, caniceps, flaveolus, flavicaudus, flaviventris, gularis, icterinus, indicus, lunatus, poliocephalus, pulverulentus, striolatus, sulphuratus, tephrogenys, virescens, xanthogaster.
Trichophorus (Col.) chevrolati, distinctus, interrogationis, lippus, obliquus, variatus.
Trichophthalmus albimacula, aurora, bivittata, costalis, degener, fulva, funesta, leucophaea, obscura, quadricolor, subaurata.
Trichophya pilicornis.
Trichophyus pilicornis.
Trichoplus laevis.
Trichopoda (Col.) cassidaeformis.
Trichopoda (Dipt.) apicalis, ciliata, cilipes, flavicornis, formosa, gradata, haitensis, hirtipes, histrio, inconstans, lanipes, lateralis, luteipennis, melanopus, mexicana, pennipes, pilipes, pyrrhogaster, subulipes, umbra.
Trichopodus (P.) bejeus, chuna, cobra, colisa, lalius, mentum, sota, trichopterus.
Trichoprosopus urvillei.
Trichopselaphus subiridescens.
Trichopsidea oestracea.
Trichoptera canescens, fuliginosa, hirta, ocellaris, palustris, phalaenoides, trifasciata, trisulcata.
Trichopteryx (Col.) abbreviatella, abrupta, alpina, alutacea, angustula, apicalis, aptera, aspera, atomaria, attenuata, bifoveolata, boudieri, brachyptera, brevipennis, canaliculata, cephalotes, chevrieri, chevrolati, clavipes, curta, depressa, discoidea, discolor, elongata, evanescens, exarata, excavata, fascicularis, fenestrata, flavicornis, foveolata, fucicola, fusca, fuscipennis, gracilis, grandicollis, gressneri, guerini, inquilina, intermedia, kunzei, laevigata, lata, limbata, littoralis, longicornis, melanaria, microscopica, minima, minuta, minutissima, montandoni, myrmecophila, nana, nitida, oblonga, obscuricornis, parallelogramma, picicornis, picipes, pulchella, pumila, pusilla, pygmaea, quadrifoveolata, ratisbonensis, rivularis, rotundatus, rugulosa, saxonica, sericans, similis, spencei, suturalis, testacea, thoracica, titan, transversale, trisulcata, vittata.
Trichopteryx (Lep.) decolorata, hexaptera, lobulata, sexalata, viretata.
Trichopus (Ar.) libratus.
Trichopus (Cr.) mystacinus.
Trichopus (P.) arabicus, goramy, monodactylus, pallasi, satyrus, striatus, trichopterus.
Trichopygus dissimilis, nitens, pumilio, subuliformis.
Trichoscelis (Hem.) stolli.
Trichosoma (Lep.) algiricum, baeticum, biverrucatum, corsicum, loewi, marginale, mauritanicum, parasitum, pierreti.
Trichosoma (P.) hamiltoni, trichonoides.
Trichosoma (Verm.) alaudae, brevicolle, canis vulpis, caprimulgi, carbonis, charadrii, columbae, corvorum, crassicauda, crotalis, crypturi, erinacei, falconum, fringillae, gracilis, hirundinis, inflexum, longicolle, muris decumani, obtusiusculum, obtusum, picorum, plica, putorii, splenaecum, turdi, vanelli, vespertilionis.
Trichosomum aerophilum, angustum, contortum, curvicauda, dispar, entomelas, exiguum, exile, ornatum, parasitum, resectum, rigidulum, tomentosum.
Trichosomus (P.) dracaena, trachinoides.
Trichostegia grandis, minor, varia.
Trichostetha albo-picta, capensis, fascicularis, natalis, prunipennis, signata, tibialis.
Trichostola fuscipes.
Trichostoma (A.) celebense, umbratile.

Trichostoma (Neur.) capillatum, fuscicorne, nigricorne, picicornis, rufescens.
Trichostomum auratum, maculatum, pallipes.
Trichosurus (M.) cooki, viverrinus, xanthopus.
Trichotarsia fimbriata.
Trichothraupis quadricolor.
Trichoton cayennense.
Trichotria pocillum.
Trichotropis acuminata, atlantica, bicarinatus, borealis, cancellata, conica, costellatus, flavida, inermis, insignis, kroyeri, pusillus, umbilicata, unicarinata.
Trichotropus sowerbiensis.
Trichromia capyia, onytes, trigemmis.
Trichura druryi.
Trichuris intestinalis.
Tricla australis, mediterranea, mediterranei, taeniobrancha, tridentata.
Triclaria (A.) cyanogastra.
Triclaria (Ar.) longitarsis.
Tricocephalus acetabularis. *Vide et* **Trichocephalus.**
Tricoelia variopedata.
Tricolia brongniarti, draparnauldi, guerini, nicaeensis, pullus, punctata, rissoi, rubra.
Tricomonas vaginale. *Vide et* **Trich→.**
Tricondyla annulicornis, aptera, atrata, chevrolati, conicicollis, coriacea, cyanea, cyanipes, mellyi, pulchripes, punctipennis, vanderlindeni, vicina.
Tricondylia globicollis.
Tricophorus crispiceps, olivaceus, striatus, strigilatus.
Tricorynus zeae.
Trictenotoma aenea, childreni, templetoni.
Tricula montana.
Tricuspidaria elegans, piscium.
Tridacna aegyptiaca, asperella, crenulata, crocea, elongata, gigas, hippopus, maculata, media, mutica, punctulosa, serrifera, squamosa, wolfarti.
Tridacne glabra, imbricata, maxima.
Tridacnodites gigas.
Tridacophyllia aspera, laciniata, lactuca, paeonia, symphylloides.
Tridactylia hirsuta, tiga, undulata.
Tridactylus (Orth.) apicialis, marginatus, paradoxus, thoracicus, tibialis, variegatus.
Tridactylus (R.) decresiensis, nigricollis.
Tridentia fulva, linearis.
Tridonta (G.) plicata.
Tridonta (L.) borealis.
Tridopsis albolabris, appressa, convexa, elevata, fraterna, hirsuta, inflecta, palliata, personata, profunda, thyroideus, tridentata, tridonta.
Tridymus aphidum, xylophagorum.
Trielasmus varians.
Trientoma varvasi.
Triforis biplicatus, conoidalis, plicatus.
Trifurcula immundella, pallidella, pulverosella, squamatella.
Trigla adriatica, anzolatus, aspera, blochi, bracanthus, brandesi, buergeri, burgeri*, capensis, cavillone, corax, corvus, cuculus, fagianus, fasciata, filaris, garrulus, gonotus, grunniens, hamata, hemisticta, hyrax, japonica, laevis, lastoviza, leucoptera, lineata, lucerna, lyra, microlepidota, milvus, muzodurus, obtusurhynchus, palmipes, papilio, papilionacea, pauciradiata, pentedactyla, peroni, phalaena, pleuracanthica, poecilopteta, polyommata, pygmaea, rodinogaster, sicula, sphinx, spinosa, swainsoni, trachinus, turchellus, vanessa.
Triglochis taurus.
Triglops pingeli.
Triglyphus primus.
Trigon forskaeli, histrix.
Trigona (G.) pellucida.

Trigona (Hym.) amalthea, angustula, bilineata, compressa, elongata, favosa, fulviventris, ligata, orbignyi, pallida, ruficrus.

Trigona (L.) angulifera, bicolor, byronensis, corbicula, donacina, donacoides, laevigata, radiata, stultorum, tripla, ventricosa.

Trigonalis aterrima, hahni.

Trigonalys anglicana, leprieuri, melanoleuca, obscura, pullata, servillei.

Trigonaspis (Cr.) cornuta, laevigata.

Trigonaspis (Hym.) crustalis, foersteri.

"Trigone mexicaine."

Trigonella piperata.

Trigonellites antiquatus, communis, costatus, curvirostris, nodulosus, pes=anseris, politus, simplex, trigonius, vulgaris.

Trigonia (L.) abrupta, aculeata, affinis, aliformis, angulata, angulifera, antarctica, antiqua, archiaciana, arcuata, aspera, bachelieri, bipartita, boussingaulti, bronni, cardissa, cardissoides, carinata, cassiope, castor, caudata, chiron, cincta, clathrata, clavellata, clavo=costata, clio, clytia, concentrica, concinna, conformis, conjungens, constanti, coquandiana, corallina, costata, costellata, costulata, crassatellina, crenulata, curvirostra, curvirostris, cuspidata, cybele, daedalea, de buchi, delafossei, denticulata, disparilis, divaricata, duplicata, eccentrica, echinata, elongata, falcki, fasciata, fittoni, flexuosa, geographica, gibboniana, gibbosa, goldfussi, hanetiana, harpa, hondaana, humboldti, hybrida, imbricata, impressa, incerta, incurva, inflata, inornata, jonioi, jukesi, kefersteini, laevigata, lajoyei, lamarcki, lata, limbata, linearis, lineolata, literata, longa, longirostris, lorenti, lusitanica, magna, major, margaritacea, maxima, meriani, monilifera, navis, neptuni, nereis, nero, nodosa, nodulosa, notata, orientalis, ornata, orsini, palmata, papillata, paradoxa, parkinsoni, parvula, pectinata, pennata, perlata, pes=anseris, picta, plicata, plicato=costata, problematica, proserpina, pulchella, pullus, pumila, pyrrha, quadrata, radiata, reticulata, robinaldina, roemeri, rostrum, rudis, rugosa, rupellensis, scabra, scapha, semiculta, sexcostata, signata, similis, sinuata, sinuosa, smeei, spectabilis, spinifera, spinosa, spinulosa, striata, sub=costata, subcrenulata, subexcentrica, subliterata, suborbicularis, subpulchella, sulcata, sulcataria, suprajurensis, tenui=sulcata, thoracica, tocaimana, trigonella, truncata, tuberculata, tuberculosa, undulata, uniophora, v=costata, voltzi, vulgaris, whateleyae, zonata, zwingeri.

Trigonia (Lep.) panda.

Trigonidium cicindeloides, desjardinsi, lineatocolle, longipenne, paludicola.

Trigonima amygdaloides, nucularis.

Trigonocaelia striata.

Trigonocephalus affinis, ammodytes, atro=fuscus, atrox, bilineatus, blomhoffi, cacodaimon, cantori, caraganus, cenchris, colombiensis, contortrix, crotalinus, erythrurus, formosus, gramineus, halys, holosericeus, hypnale, jararakka, lachesis, lanceolatus, lansbergi, mucrosquamatus, nigromarginatus, piscivorus, puniceus, purpureo=maculatus, rhodostoma, sagittiformis, savianus, schlegeli, sumatranus, tigrinus, triangularis, trinoculus, viridis, wagleri, zara.

Trigonoceps occipitalis.

Trigonocheilus rostratus.

Trigonocoelia acuminata, amygdaloides, angulata, anomala, aurita, auritoides, claviformis, complanata, decussata, deltoidea, deshayesiana, emarginata, goldfussi, granulata, inflata, insolita, lachryma, lanceolata, lima, loevigata, miliaris, minuta, mucronata, multistriata, nana, nicobarica, nitida, nuculata, ovalis, ovum, palmae, pella, rostrata, scalaris, semi aurita, striata, sublaevigata, undulata, variabilis, westendorfi.

Trigonodactyla (Col.) cephalotes, proxima, punctatostriata, scabricollis, terminata.

Trigonodactyla (Med.) lutea.

Trigonodera leachi.

Trigonoderus (Col.) discopunctatus.

Trigonoderus (Hym.) affinis, alebion, amabilis, atrovirens, contemptus, deductor, dolosus, ductilis, elegans, figuratus, filatus, hirticornis, immaculatus, lappa, linearis, lunaris, obscuripennis, obscurus, polichna, princeps, pulcher, tarrha, tristis, vitripennis.

Trigonoderus (Orth.) childreni.
Trigonodon oweni.
Trigonogaster benignus.
Trigonometopus frontalis.
Trigonopeltastes archimedes, delta, deltoides, geometricus, linea, quadrisignatus, triangulum.
Trigonophis iberus.
Trigonophora amethystina, chalcedonia, commelinae, empyrea, focula, frugiperda, lucipara, meticulosa, scita.
Trigonophorus (Col.) angulosus, cantori, delesserti, hardwicki, myrtillinus, nepalensis.
Trigonophorus (Hym.) gracilipes, saundersi.
Trigonops rugosus.
Trigonopsis abdominalis.
Trigonopteryx punctata.
Trigonoscelis armeniaca, deplanata, echinata, gemmulata, mirabilis, nodosa, pygmaea, schrenki, seriata.
Trigonosemus elegans, lyra, rusticus.
Trigonosoma (Dipt.) perilampiformis.
Trigonosoma (Hem.) affine, albolineata, apicale, carinata, cerinthe, desfontainei, fischeri, flavolineata, gambiae, inaequalis, nigellae, nigrolineata, pagana, reticulatum, rufum, semipunctata, subfasciatum, variolosa.
Trigonostoma (Col.) discolor.
Trigonostoma (G.) angigyrum, holosericeum, obvolutum.
Trigonostomum mucoreum.
Trigonotarsus australis, calandroides.
Trigonotoma australis, bicolor, buqueti, concinna, fulgidicollis, indica, obscura, peteli, planicollis, violacea, viridicollis.
Trigonotreta acutolobata, aequali-arata, alata, aperturata, cassidea, cristata, furcatula, granulosa, jonesiana, latoplicata, lineata, multiplicatus, oblata, ostiolata, permiana, speciosa, stokesi, testudinaria, undulata, walcotti.
Trigonurus mellyi.
Trilasmis eburnea.
Trilatitus blepotis, hasselti, horsfieldi, macellus, meyeni.
Trilobites acicularis, acuminatus, alatus, angustatus, armatus, asellus, attenuatus, bituminosus, bohemicus, bronni, conicophthalmus, cornigerus, decipiens, dentatus, depressus, desideratus, elegans, elliptifrons, eurycephalus, extensus, gracilis, granulata, heteroclytus, hoffi, immarginatus, intercostatus, intermedius, laevis, latus, limbatus, lindaueri, lyra, marginatus, musca, oblongatus, orbitatus, ornatus, oxyrhynchos, paradoxus, platyrhynchos, platyurus, plicatus, problematicus, pustulatus, rugosus, scaber, schroeteri, schulzeri, semilunaris, serratus, simia, sphaericus, sternbergi, striatus, sulzeri, tentaculatus, ungula, verticalis, vulgatus, zippei.
Triloculina acuminata, affinis, anceps, angularis, angusta, antillarum, austriaca, bicarinata, bicornis, bipartita, boliviana, brongniarti, brongniartiana, carinata, chemnitziana, communis, consobrina, crassa, cretacea, cryptella, cylindrica, decipiens, deformis, dichotoma, dubia, eburnea, echinata, elegans, elongata, fichteliana, flavescens, gibba, glabra, globulus, gracilis, gualtieriana, inflata, inornata, labiosa, laevigata, linneiana, lutea, martiniana, marylandica, maurini, microdon, minuta, muensteri, nitens, nitida, nodulus, oblonga, obotritica, oculina, orbicularis, ovalis, perforata, plancicina, pulchella, quadrilateralis, reticulata, reversa, rosea, rostrata, rotunda, rotundata, rugosa, scapha, schreiberiana, striata, strigilla, suborbicularis, subtriquetra, sypho, tricarinata, tricostata, trigonula, turgida, unidentata, webbiana.
Trimenodon tapirotherium.
Trimeresurus leptocephalus, viridis.
Trimerina coeruleiventris, madizans, tibialis.
Trimerocephalus laevis.
Trimerorhinus rhombeatus.
Trimerus delphinocephalus, jacksoni, platypleurus.
Trimesurus albolabris, carinatus, ceylonensis, colubrinus, erythrurus, formosus, maculatus,

mucrosquamatus, olivaceus, philippensis, purpureus, strigatus, subannulatus, sumatranus.

Trimium brevicorne, brevipenne, caucasicum, leiocephalum.

Trimorphus confinis, erro, scapularis.

Trinaton pygmaeum.

Trinectes scabra.

Trinella pacha.

Trinema acinus, hyalina.

Trineura abdominalis, anceps, annulata, arcuata, atra, bicolor, carbonaria, cariniformis, ciliata, crassicornis, dimidiata, fasciata, femorata, flava, flavicoxa, fuscipes, gymnophorina, humeralis, incrassata, interrupta, lutea, maculata, minor, mordellaria, notata, obscura, opaca, palpina, palposa, peregrina, pulicaria, pumila, pygmaea, ruficornis, rufipes, sordida, stictica, thoracica, urbana, velutina, vulgaris, zonata.

Tringa acuminata, albescens, arquatella, atricapilla, auduboni, aurita, australis, bartramia, bewicki, brevipes, brevirostris, calidris, campestris, canadensis, canutus, cayennensis, chilensis*, chinensis, cinerea, crassirostris, cuclus, curvirostris, damacensis, dominicensis, dorsalis, douglasi, dubia, elorioda, ferruginea, fuscicollis, glottis, guttata, hardwicki, hiaticula, himantopus, indica, leucopyga, limbata, littoralis, longipes, longirostris, macroptera, macrorhynchos, macroura, macularia, maculata, melanotos, meleagris, miles, minuta, minutella, oahuanus, parvirostris, pectoralis, picta, pigmaea, platyrincha, pygmaea, pyrrhetraea, rubra, rufa, rufescens, rufus, rupestris, rutilans, sakhalini, sanderling, schinzi, semi-palmata, solitaria, subarquata, subruficollis, teminki, temmincki, tenuirostris, totanus, urvillei, variabilis, varieata, wilsoni. *Vide et* **Trynga.**

Tringoides bartramius, hypoleuca, macularia, rufescens.

Trinodes hirtus.

Trinodus agnostiformis.

Trinoton obscurum, squalidum.

Trinotum conspurcatum, lituratum, luridum.

Trinucleus asaphoides, barrandei, bigsbyi, brevis, bucklandi, caractaci, cataracti, clarki, concentricus, cribrosus, elegantulus, ellipticus, elongatus, fimbriatus, gibbosus, goldfussi, gracilis, granulatus, intermedius, laevis, latus, lloydi, minor, nilssoni, nudus, ornatus, otarion, pougerardi, pragensis, radiatus, scyllarus, senftenbergi, seticornis, spaskii, tessellatus, tuberculatus, wilkensi.

Triodia lupulina, sylvina.

Triodon macropterus.

Triodonta (Col.) alni, aquila, nitidula, noctua, tarsalis, truncata.

Triodonta (Inf.) kolpodina.

Triodontus nitidulus.

Triodopsis lunula.

Triodus sessilis.

Triomphalia cummingi, globosa, pulcherrima.

Trionix aegyptiacus. *Vide et* **Trionyx (R.).**

Trionychus auriculatus, cribricollis, mucronatus, trituberculatus.

Trionyx (Hym.) deltiger.

Trionyx (R.) amansi, bakewelli, bartrami, carinatus, circumsulcatus, clifti, coromandelicus, cuvieri, doduni, egyptiacus, euphraticus, ferox, gangeticus, georgianus, georgicus, granosus, henrici, hurum, impressus, incrassatus, indicus, japonicus, javanicus, labiatus, laurillardi, lockardi, manouri, marginatus, miliaris, mortoni, muticus, niloticus, ocellatus, parisiensis, partschi, planus, polyphemus, pustulatus, rivosus, schlotheimi, sinensis, spiniferus, spinosus, stellatus, subplanus, sulcatus, triunguis, tuberculatus.

Triopa claviger, fimbriata, lacera, nothus.

Triopades eupalemon, orus.

Triophthalmus dorsualis.

Trioplus cylindricus.

Triops cancriformis, palustris.

Triorches fluvialis.

Triorchis fluvialis.
Triothorus mexicanus.
Trioxites rugosa.
Trioxys minutus.
Trioza abieticola, acutipennis, albiventris, apicalis, cinnabarina, crassinervis, curvatinervis, eupoda, femoralis, flavipennis, forcipata, galii, haematodes, maura, modesta, munda, nigricornis, pallipes, pinicola, protensa, remota, sanguinosa, urticae, velutina, vitripennis, walkeri.
Tripanurgos leucocephala.
Tripetalocera ferruginea.
Triphaena chardignyi, comes, consequa, fimbria, hetaera, innuba, interjecta, janthina, linogrisea, materna, orbona, pronuba, prosequa, subsequa.
Triphassa stalachtis.
Triphlyctis obliterata.
Triphora gemmatum.
Triphoris aemulans, affinis, alveolatus, asperrimus, bilix, cancellatus, candidus, carteretensis, castus, clemens, coelebs, collaris, concinnus, concors, corrugatus, dextroversus, elegans, gemmulatus, gigas, granulatus, grayi, hilaris, marmoratus, maxillaris, metcalfei, micans, monilifer, nodiferus, ornatus, pagodus, perversus, plicatus, pyramidalis, roseus, ruber, sculptus, speciosus, suturalis, tristis, verrucosus, vitreus, vittatus, vulpinus.
Triphosa certaria, certata, dubitaria.
Triphosia cervinata, cinereata, dubitata.
Triphyllocoenia excavata.
Triphyllus bi=fasciatus, didesmus, fagi, ferrugineus, fumatus, obscurus, punctatus, renatus, rugosus, suturalis, variabilis.
Triphysa dohrni, tircis.
Triplatoma apicalis, macleayi, picta, sexnotata.
Triplax aenea, atriventris, bicolor, biguttata, bipustulata, brunnipes, capistrata, castanea, catenulata, clavata, collaris, cruentipennis, dentata, elongata, fasciata, festiva, flavicollis, flavicornis, gigantea, goudoti, haematosoma, haemorrhoidalis, melanocephala, melanoptera, menetriesi, nigriceps, nigripennis, omogera, pauxilla, quadriguttata, rubicunda, ruficeps, ruficollis, rufiventris, sanguinipennis, scutellaris, taeniata, thoracica, undata, violacea, vittata, westwoodi.
Triplex abortiva, cornu=cervi, cornuta, denudata, flavicunda, flexuosa, foliatus, frondosa, pinnata, ramosus, rosaria, rubicunda.
Triplodon rugosum.
Tripneustes parkinsoni, pentagonus, planus, sardicus, subcaeruleus, ventricosus.
Tripos muelleri, olivinus.
Tripsura flavifrons.
Tripsurus auritus.
Triptera astesana, columella, columnella, oryza, rosea.
Tripteronotus hautin.
Tripterus pollexfeni.
Tripterygion capito, fenestratum, forsteri, melaenocephalus, melanurus, nasus, nigripenne, varium.
Triptorhinus orthonyx, paradoxus.
Tripylus australis, cavernosa, excavatus.
Triquetra (Hem.) angustata, bos, fastidiosa, grossa, inermis, nigrocarinata, testacea, tridentata, truncaticornis, ustulata, virescens, virgata.
Triquetra (L.) aequorea, rectilinearis.
Trirachys orientalis.
Trirammatus angustatus, fulgidus.
Trirogma caerulea.
Trisidos tortuosa.
Trisis tortuosa.
Trisopterus fasciatus
Trissodon curtus.

Trissophaes collusaria, felicia.
Tristoma cephala, coccineum, hamatum, maculatum, molae, papillosum, squali, sturionis, tubiporum.
Tristomum blanchardi, rudolphianum.
Tristychius arcuatus, minor.
Tritaxys australis.
Triticella flava.
Tritocosmia atricilla.
Trito currus amphytridis.
Tritogenius diluvianus, diluvii.
Tritoma affinis, angulatum, atratum, basale, basalis, bicolor, bifasciatum, biguttatum, brunnea, cincta, collare, dimidiata, erythrocephala, fasciatum, flavipes, glabratum, humerale, limbata, livida, melanocephalum, minutum, nigricorne, nigripenna, piceum, piliferum, piligerum, pulchrum, punctatum, quadriguttatum, rufilabris, rufipenne, rufum, russica, striatum, thoracicum, undatum, unicolor, xanthopus.
Tritomacera aphanoides.
Tritomacrus testaceus.
Tritomegas bicolor, biguttatus.
Triton (G.) abbreviatus, acuminatus, aegrotus, affinis, alatum, amictus, angulatus, angustum, anomalus, antiquatus, anus, aquatilis, areolatum, argutus, articulare, atavus, australe, bacillum, bicinctum, bracteatus, buccinoideum, bufonium, canaliculatum, canaliferum, cancellatum, carduus, ceylonensis, chlorostomum, clandestinum, clathratus, clavator, colubrinum, concinnus, constrictus, convolutus, corrugatum, crassidens, crassum, crispus, cutaceum, cynocephalum, decapitatus, decipiens, decollatus, delafossei, deshayesi, digitale, distortum, distortus, dolarium, eburneus, egregius, elegans, elongatus, encausticus, ensatus, ermani, exaratus, exilis, eximius, expansus, fasciculatus, femorale, ficoides, fictilis, flandricum, fusiformis, gallinago, gemmatus, gibbosus, gracilis, grandimaculatus, graniferum, gyrinoides, heptagonum, hissingeri, intermedium, iostoma, lacunatum, laevigatum, lampas, lativaricosus, lejeunis, leucostomoides, leucostomum, lignarius, lineatus, lineolatum, lotorium, maculosum, mediterraneus, microphyllus, miocenicum, mississippiensis, monilifer, moritinctus, multigraniferum, mundum, nitidulus, nobilis, nodiferum, nodulârium, nodulosus, nubecula, obliquatum, obscurus, olearium, olodonta, pagodus, parvulum, parvus, perforatus, personatum, pfeifferianus, pictus, pileare, planicostatum, plicosum, pulchellum, pulchellus, pyramidatum, pyraster, pyriformis, pyrulum, pyrum, quoyi, ranelliforme, ranelliformis, ranelloides, reticaudatum, reticulatus, reticulosum, retusum, ridens, rudis, sarcostoma, sauliae, scaber, scalariformis, scrobiculator, sculptilis, simillimus, sinensis, siphonatus, sowerbyi, spengleri, spinosum, subalveatum, subdistortum, subspinosum, succinctum, tarbellianum, tereticauda, tessellatus, testudinarius, thersites, tigrinus, torosus, tortuosum, tortuosus, tranquebaricum, trilineatus, tripus, tritonis, trochlea, truncatus, tuberosum, turbinelloides, turriculatum, turritum, undosum, unifilosum, varians, variegatum, ventricosum, verrucosus, verruculosus, vespaceum, vestitus, vexillum, viperinum.
Triton (Rept.) apenninicum, aquaticus, bibroni, cristata, dorsalis, exiguus, ingens, lateralis, maculosus, marmorata, marmoratus, millepunctatus, minimus, nebulosus, niger, noachicus, nycthemerus, ocellatus, opalinus, ophryticus, oregonense, palmata, poireti, porphyriticus, ruber, similis, taeniata, tigrinus, vittatus, vulgaris.
Tritonalia alveolatus, argutus, coronatus, cristatus, defossus, erinaceus, minax, sexdentatus, tuberosus.
Tritonella gesneri.
Tritonia (G.) affinis, arborescens, atrofusca, auriculata, bifida, blainvillea, cervina, clavigera, coronata, costae, cyanobranchiata, decaphylla, elegans, fasciculata, felina, fimbriata, frondosa, gibbosa, glama, hombergi, lacera, lacinulata, lactea, lineata, minima, papillosa, pennata, peregrina, pinnatifida, plebeia, plumosa, pulchella, pulchra, quadrilatera, quadrilineata, ramosa, reynoldsi, rubra, scyllaeoides, spallanzanii, squamata, tentaculata, tetraquetra, thethydea, varicosa, velata.
Tritonia (Lep.) acuminata, eupompe.
Tritonidea aculeiformis, articularis, articulata, maculosa, torulosa, undosa.

Tritonium adpressus, angustum, antiquum, apenninicum, argus, argutus, baeri, bartonensis, behringi, bicinctum, bituberculare, bonannii, bracteatum, cancellatum, cancellinum, caudatum, caudisata, chemnitzi, chlorostomum, clathratum, colubrinum, contabulatum, corrugatum, crassum, cruciatum, crumena, cutaceum, declive, decussatum, distortum, doliare, eburneum, femorale, foliatum, foxi, giganteum, granulatum, gunneri, gyrinoides, hemastoma, heptagonatus, heptagonum, hisingeri, incarnatum, laevigatum, lampas, leucostoma, luridum, macrodon, macrourum, maculosum, marmoratum, mediterraneum, mitrula, muensteri, multigraniferum, nanum, nodiferum, nodosum, nodularium, nodulus, ochotense, ooides, partschi, pileare, piraster, planicostatum, plumatum, pulchellum, pygmaeum, pyramidatum, pyrum, rana, ranelloides, reticulare, reticulatum, reticulosum, roseum, rotifer, rugosum, rutilum, scabrum, schantaricum, scrobiculator, semigranosum, simplex, sitchense, spinosum, striatulum, subspinosum, sulcatum, tabulatum, tarbellianum, tenerum, tortuosum, tuberculiferum, turriculatum, turritum, undulatum, unifilosum, varicosum, ventricosum, verrucosum, vespaceum, viperinum, vitreum.

Triturus fuscus, hypoxanthus, lutescens, miniatus, nebulosus, viridescens.

Triungulinus andrenetarum.

Triura cavernicola.

Triurus commersoni, microcephalus.

Trivia (Ar.) humilis, leucostigma, rubiginosa, vetusta.

Trivia (G.) angliae, aperta, avellana, barcinensis, carnea, coccinella, dimidiata, europaea, globulosa, pacifica, pediculus, pustulata, retusa, sphaericulata, testudinella.

Trixa alpina, amsteini, apicalis, caerulescens, dorsalis, ferruginea, grisea, imhoffi, lapponica, lateralis, limbata, montana, obscura, oestroidea, scutellata, uncana, variegata.

Trixia schummeli.

Trochalia annulata, depressa, grandis, pyramidalis, subpyramidalis, turbinata.

Trochalonota badia.

Trochalopteron melanura, phaeniceum, rufigulare, setifer, squamatum, subunicolor.

Trochalus bisignatus, carinatus, desjardinsi, dissimilis, fallax, javanus, meridionalis, nilotica, occidentalis, pilula, posticus, rotundatus, rugulosus, senegalensis, sphaeroides.

Trochatella constellata, cretaceum, elegantula, gouldiana, grayana, pulchella.

Trocheta trocheti.

Trochetia subviridis.

Trochia sulcata.

Trochictis beskei, carbonaria.

Trochidon canalifera, labeo, viridis.

Trochilea pileus.

Trochiletes antrinus.

Trochilia sigmoides.

Trochilites acutus, concentricus, conchyliophorus, crenularis, delphinulatus, depressus, ellipticus, globosus, granosus, granulatus, helicinus, infundibuliformis, laevis, limbatus, niloticiformis, nodosus, pentagonatus, politus, priscus, pseudoperspectivus, pseudozizyphinus, scheuchzeri, solarius, speciosus, telescopiiformis, umbilicatus.

Trochilium allantiforme, andrenaeforme, apiformis, ashtaroth, astarte, cato, chrysidiforme, crabroniformis, culiciforme, cynipiforme, denudatum, eurytion, formicaeformis, ichneumoniforme, laphriaeformis, marginatum, muscaeforme, myopaeforme, philanthiforme, phorcus, stomoxyforme, tibiale, vespiforme.

Trochilla auriculata, prisca.

Trochilus addae, adela, aeneocauda, aglaiae, alardi, albicollis, albirostris, albiventris, alexandri, alico, allardi, amaryllis, amazilia, amethystinus, amethystocollis, amethystoides, anais, angustipennis, anna, anthophilus, antoniae, apicalis, aquila, asilus*, atala, ater, atratus, atricapillus, atrigaster, audeneti, augusta, augusti, aureliae, aureo-viridis, aurescens, auriculatus, auritus, aurogaster, aurulentus, avocetta, azara, azureus, barroti, beryllinus, bilophus, boucieri, brachyrhynchus, bracteatus, brevicauda, brevirostris, buffoni, caeligena, caeruleogaster, caeruleus, caligatus, calliope, calurus, campestris, campylostylus, candidus, caroli, castanurus, castelnaui, caudacutus, ceciliae, cephalus, chalcotis, chalybeicaudus, chalybeus, chilensis, chimborazo,

chionogaster, chlorothorax, chrysobronchos, chrysogaster, chrysurus, cinereicollis, cinereus, cirrochloris, clangula, clarigula, cohuatl, collaris, conradi, conurus, conversii, cora, corallirostris, coruscans, coruscus, cristatellus, cristatus, cuculliger, cupricauda, cupreo=ventris, cupripennis, curvipennis, cuvieri, cyaneus, cyanifrons, cyanogenys, cyanopectus, cyanopogon, cyanopogos, cyanopterus, cyanotus, cyanurus, cyanus, davidianus, decorus, delalandei, derbianus, derbyi, devillei, dilophus, doubledayi, duponti, edwardi, elegans, eliciae, eliza, emiliae, enicurus, ensipennis, erythronotus, estella, eucharis, eurynome, eurypterus, evelynae, exortis, falcatus, fallax, fannyi, fasciatus, fernandensis, ferruginatus, festivus, flabelliferus, flavescens, flavicaudatus, floresi, franciae, fulgens, fulvifrons, fulviventris, furcifer, fuscicaudatus, fuscus, gayi, geoffroyi, georginae, gibsoni, giganteus, gigas, goudoti, gouldi, gracilis, gramineus, grayi, guerini, guimeti, guttatus, gutturalis, guy, hemileucrus, herrani, hippolais*, hirundinaceus, hispidus, histrio, hypoleucus, icterocephalus, ignitus, incertus, inornata, insectivorus, insignitus, intermedius, janthinotus, johannae, josephinae, labrador, lafresnayei, langsdorffi, laticaudus, latipennis, latirostris, lazulinus, lazulus, leadbeateri, leucocrotaphos, leucogaster, leucophrys, leucopleurus, leucotis, ligonicaudus, loddigesi, longirostris, longuemareus, louise, luciani, lucidus, ludovicae, lumachellus, lutetiae, maculata, maculatus, magnificus, major, malaris, mango, maria, mariae, marmoratus, matthewsi, maugaeus, maugeanus, maximus, mazeppa, medius, melanogaster, melanogenys, melanolophus, melanotis, melanotus, mesoleucus, milleri, minor, minullus, mirabilis, mitchelli, mocoa, montana, montanus, mosquera, mystax, naevius, niger, nigricollis, nigrofasciata, nitens, nitidissimus, norrisi, notatus, nuna, obscurus*, ochropygus, opacus, opisthocomus, orbignyi, orthura, otero, papantzin, parirostris, pectoralis, petasophorus, phaeton, philippii, phoeopygus, pichincha, pileatus, platycercus, polionotos, popelairei, prasina, pretrei, prevosti, prunelli, pucherani, punctatus, pygmaeus, pyra, quadricolor, recurvirostris, regina, reginae, regis, regulus, riefferi, rivolii, rosae, rubinoides, rubricauda, ruckeri, rufa, ruficaudatus, ruficaudus, ruficeps, ruficollis, rufigaster, rufocaligatus, rufus, sabinae, sapphirinus, saucerottei, saul, saulae, schreibersi, scutatus, sephanoides, serrirostris, sibellans, sibillans, smaragdinus, smaragdo=sapphirinus, sophiae, sparganurus, spencei, spicatus, splendidus, squalidus, squamosus, stokesi, strophianus, superbus, swainsoni, temmincki, tephrocephalus, thalassinus, topiltzin, tricolor, turneri, tyrianthinus, tzacatl, uropygialis, variegatus, versicolor, verticalis, vesper, victoriae, vieilloti, violicauda, violifer, violifrons, viridigaster, viridigula, viridi=pallens, viridis, vulgaris, wagleri, watertoni, williami, wilsoni, xicotencal, yarrelli, yucatanensis.

Trochiscus (Ar.) sobrius.

Trochiscus (G.) bidentata, dolopida, liminifera, norrisi, unidentata.

Trochita chinensis, occidentalis, pileus, radians, spiralis.

Trochites saussurei.

Trochius crassus.

Trochlea alba, nitens.

Trochoceras sandbergeri.

Trochocrinites laevis.

Trochocyathus alpinus, armatus, atalayensis, bellardi, bellingheriana, brevis, conulus, cornucopiae, cornutus, costulatus, crassus, cyanomelas, cyclolitoides, elongatus, gracilis, grandis, harveyanus, impari=partitus, konigi, koninckı, latero=cristatus, latero=spinosus, michelini, mitratus, obesus, plicatus, pyramidatus, pyrenaicus, raricostatus, revolutus, simplex, sinuosus, sismondae, subcristatus, sublaevis, subundosus, tenuistria, thorenti, undulata, verricostatus, verrucosus, warburtoni.

Trochogonium rotula.

Trochoidea formosum, terrestre.

Trochoideus americanus, amphora, cruciatus, dalmanni, desjardinsi, hopei.

Trocholites ammonius, angustisepta, annulata, antiquissima, bisulcata, cincta, compressa, dunkeri, fasciata, inflata, laevigata, linearis, paradoxa, planorbiformis, pleurosepta, plicata, pygmaea, sagittalis, spinosa, sulcata, valida.

Trochophyllum verneuili.

Trochopora conica.

Trochopus longipes.

Trochosa intricaria, ruricola, trabalis, troglodytes, umbraticola.
Trochoseris distortum.
Trochosmilia basochesi, boissyana, cernua, complanata, compressa, corniculum, crassa, cuneolus, faujasi, gervillei, irregularis, patula, saltzburgiana, sulcata, tuberosa, uricornis.
Trochotoma acuminata, affinis, carinata, conuloides, depressiuscula, funata, globulus, gradus, rota.
Trochula conica, elegans, scitula.
Trochurus speciosus.
Trochus abanteus, abbreviatus, aborus, abrodiaetus, absyrtus, acanthus, acasta, acinosus, acis, acmon, actaea, acteon, aculeus, acuminatus, acutangulatus, acutangulus, acutecarinatus, acutimargo, acutus, adansoni, adelae, aegion, aegyptiaca, aequalis, aequilineatus, aeruginosus, affinis, agathensis, agglutinans, agilis, aglietti, agrestis, ajax, alabastrum, albandus, albensis, albertinus, albidus, alligatus, alpinus, altavillensis, alternans, altus, alveolatus, amedei, amelianus, amictus, amoenus, amor, anaglypticus, anceps, anceus, andrzejowskii, anglicus, angulatoplicatus, angulatus, angulosus, angustatus, antonii, anus, apiaria, apicina, aquatilis, aratus, araucanus, arcotensis, arenosus, armatus, armillatus, armillus, articulatus, arvensis, asius, asperatus, aspersus, asperulus, aster, asteriscus, astierianus, ater, atratus, atropurpureus, attenuatus, attrahans, audebardi, auratus, aurelius, aureus, australis, baccata, badius, balaenarum, baldus, barremensis, basteroti, bathus, baugieri, beaumonti, bellardi, bellona, bellulus, bellus, belus, benetti, benettiae, benzi, berosoides, berosus, biangulatus, bianor, biarmatus, biasoletti, bicanaliculatus, bicarinatus, bicariniferus, biceps, bicinctus, bi=cinguendus, bicingulatus, bicolor, bicrenatus, bidens, bifasciatus, binodosus, binodularis, bipunctatus, biserratus, bisertus, bi=striatus, bisulcatus, bixa, blainvillei, borni, borsoni, boscianus, bouei, bourgeoisi, branderi, brasilianus, brauni, breislaki, brevispina, brevispinosus, bromius, brongniarti, bronni, brunneus, brunnipes, brutus, buchi, bucklandi, bullatus, buneli, buschi, buvignieri, byronianus, caerulescens, californicus, calix, calliferus, callosus, calyculus, calyptraeformis, campestris, canaliculatus, cancellatus, candei, canus, caperatus, capillaceus, capillosus, capuliformis, carbonarius, carinatus, cariniferus, carneolus, cassianus, castaneus, catenatus, catenularis, catenulatus, caumonti, celinae, cerberi, chemnitzi, chierichinus, chinensis*, chionus, chlorites, chlorostomus, cicatricosus, cicer, ciliaris, cinctus, cinerascens, cinereoides, cinereus, cineroides, cingillato-serratus, cingulatus, circulatus, circumsutus, cirroides, cirrus, clanguloides, clangulus, clathratus, clelandi, clodianus, coccineus, coeruleus, cognatus, collaris, colligens, colubrinus, columellaris, complanatus, compunctor, concameratus, concava, concavus, conchyliophorus, concinnus, confusus, conicus, coniformis, conoideus, conspersus, constrictus, conuloides, conulus, conus, convexus, cooki, cordieri, cordierianus, cornutus, coronarius, corrugatus, corvus, costellifer, costifer, costulatus, couturi, cranchi, crassus, crebriliratus, crenatus, crenularis, crenulatus, crinitus, crispulus, crispus, cruciger, cruentus, cubanus, cumingi, cumulans, cunninghami, cupido, cyanescens, cyclochalis, cyclostoma, cyclostomus, cyrnaeus, daedalus, dama, dargelasi, darius, decarinatus, declivis, decoratus, decussatus, dekini, delia, delicatulus, delphinuloides, denticulatus, dentigerus, deperditus, depictus, depressus, deshayesi, deslongchampsi, detritus, devonicus, diadematus, dichotomus, dictyotus, digitatus, dilatatus, dimidiatus, diomedes, dirce, discoideus, discrepans, disculus, disjunctus, ditropis, dolarius, doliarius, doris, draparnaudi, drusius, dubius, dujardini, dumerili, dunkeri, duperreyi, duplicatus, eboreus, echinatus, echinulatus, elatior, elatus, electissimus, elegans, elegantulus, elevatus, elisus, ellipticus, elongatus, empedocles, emylius, eolus, epulus, erithreus, erubescens, erythroleucus, erythrophthalmus, eucosmus, eudoxus, euomphalus, euryomphalus, eurytus, exaltatus, excavatus, exiguus, exilis, eximius, extensus, farinesi, fasciatus, fasciolatus, fastigiatus, faxoensis, feneonianus, fenestratus, fermoni, ferrugineus, festivus, fictilis, fidia, filosus, fimbriatus, fischeri, flagellatus, flammulatus, flavus, formosus, foveolatus, fragarioides, fragilis, fragum, fulguratus, fulvescens, fulvus, funiculatus, funiculosus, fuscescens, fuscus, gabrielis, gea, geinitzi, gemmatus, gemmosus, gemmulatus, genei, getus, gibberosus, gibsi, giganteus, gigas, girondinus, glaber, glabratus, globulus, glomus, gnydus, goniostomus, gracilis, gradatus, granatelli,

grandineus, grandis, granosus, granulatolinearis, granulato=striatus, granulatus, granulosus, gravesi, grossi, gruneri, gualterianus, guerangeri, guildfordiae, gundlachi, gurgites, guttadauri, guttatus, guyotianus, haematragus, haeninghausianus, haimeanus, halesus, hanleyanus, haraldus, hausmanni, helenus, heliacus, helicinoides, helicinus, helicites, helicoides, helirius, helius, hexagonus, hisingerianus, hommairei, honi, horridus, hotessierianus, hugianus, humilis, huoti, huroniensis, hyacintinus, hylus, hysginus, ignobilis, imbricatus, impervius, incarnatus, incrassatus, indecorus, indistinctus, inflatus, infundibuliformis, infundibulum, infuscatus, insignis, instrictus, interruptus, interstinctus, iriodon, irisodontes, irregularis, japonicus, javanicus, jennyi, jonasi, jucundus, jurensis, jurensisimilis, jussaei, jussieui, kickxi, klippsteini, kochi, kotschyi, kraussi, labadyei, labarum, labiosus, labrosus, lacordairianus, lacteus, laetus, laevigatus, laevis, lamarcki, lamellosus, langrunensis, largillierti, lateumbilicatus, laticostatus, latispina, laugieri, lehmanni, lens, lenticularis, lenticulatus, lepidosus, lepidus, leprosus, lessoni, leucophaeus, leucostigma, leymeriei, ligatus, ligeriensis, ligulatus, limacodes, limacoides, limbatus, linearis, lineatulus, lineatus, lineolatus, listeri, lithophorus, littoralis, longispinus, lorieri, lucasianus, lucidus, luciensis, luctuosus, ludwigi, lugubris, luridus, luteus, lyaeus, lyciacus, lycius, lycus, lyneus, lyonsi, macareus, maculatus, magulus, major, majugenus, malouinus, mammillaris, mangialardi, mantelli, marcaisi, margaritaceus, margaritarius, marginatus, marginulatus, marmoratus, marollinus, marrotianus, martini, martinianus, matoni, maugeri, maxillata, maximiliani leuchtenbergensis, maximus, meandatus, mediterraneus, melaleucos, melanoloma, melanostoma, melchersi, melissus, menkeanus, merula, meruloides, mesapus, metis, meyeri, michaudi, microstomus, miliariformis, miliaris, millegranus, minimum, minimus, minutissimus, minutus, mitchelli, mitra, mitratus, modestus, moestus, monilifer, monilitectus, monoplicus, montacuti, montagui, moreanus, mortoni, morum, mosae, moutonianus, multicinctus, multicolor, multigranus, multitorquatus, muricatus, musulus, mysis, nanus, nassaviensis, nasutus, nebulosus, neptuni, nerei, nessigi, neurus, nicoletianus, niger, nilssoni, nisus, nitens, nitidissimus, nitzschi, nobilis, nocturnus, nodosus, noduliferus, normanianus, nubilus, nudus, obconicus, obscurus, obsoletus, obtusatus, obtusus, occidentalis, occultus, ochraceus, octosulcatus, oculus, odontis, oedipus, olfersi, olivaceus, olivieri, omphalium, oncus, onustus, orichalceus, orion, ornatissimus, ornatus, ottoi, oxygonus, oxytropis, pageanus, pagodus, pallidus, pallium, paludosus, panamensis, papilla, papillatus, parisiensis, parvulus, patagonicus, patellatus, patholatus, patulus, pellis serpentis, pellucidus, peralveatus, perforatus, peroni, personatus, perspectiviunculus, perspectivus, petraeos, pfeifferi, phaseolus, philanthropus, philippii, pica, pictus, pileus, pintevillei, piperinus, pisum, planatus, planorbularis, planorbulus, planulatus, planus, plicato=carinatus, plicato=granulosus, plicatulus, plicatus, plicomphalus, podalicus, podalirius, politus, pollux, polymorphus, polyphyllus, poppelacki, prasinus, preisi, preissianus, princeps, priscus, proclus, prominens, pruninus, pseudoconuloides, pseudohelix, pseudoperspectivus, puber, pulchellus, pulcher, pulcherrimus, pullatus, pumilio, punctatus, punctulatus, puniceus, pupillus, puppeus, purpura, purpurascens, puschi, pusillus, pygmaeus, pyramidalis, pyramidatus, pyrenaeus, quadrangulo=nodulosus, quadratus, quadricarinatus, quadricinctus, quadricingulatus, quadricostatus, quadrilineatus, quadriseriatus, quadristriatus, quadrisulcatus, quinquecinctus, quinquelineatus, racketti, radians, radiatulus, radiatus, radula, rajah, rarilineatus, rarus, reclusus, rectus, regalis, reichei, renierius, requienianus, reticularis, reticulatus, rhodani, rhodostomus, richardi, rigatus, ringens, robynsi, roemeri, roissyi, rollandianus, roseus, rotellaris, rotellinus, rotelloides, rotularius, rouillieri, rouyanus, rozeti, rubescens, rubiginosus, rubricatus, rubro flammulatus, ruffinii, rufipes, rugatus, rugosus, rugulosus, rupestris, saga, sagittiferus, sagus, salmoneus, sandwichiensis, sanguineus, sannio, sari, sarmates, sarthinus, sauciatus, saulcyi, saxosus, scabriculus, scacchii, scalaris, schantaricus, schayeri, schreibersianus, schuebleri, scillae, scrutarius, sculptus, sedgwicki, selectus, semicostulatus, semiglobosus, semigranularis, semigranulatus, seminigra, semipunctatus, seriatus, seriopunctatus, serratus, signatus, similis, similus, simplex, sitis, smaragdinus, smithi, solaris, solarium, solidus, sowerbianus, sowerbyi, spadiceus, speciosus, sphaeroidicus, spiniger, spinulosus, spiralis, spiratus, spiritus, splendens, spratti, spurcus, squamiferus,

squamosus, squarrosus, stella, stellaris, stellatus, stenomphalus, striatissimus, striatulus, striatus, strigilatus, striolatus, struveanus, studeri, sturnus, subbisertus, subcalcar, subcanaliferus, subcancellatus, subcarinatus, subcinctus, subconcavus, subcordatus, subcostatus, subcyclostomus, subdecussatus, subdentatus, subelatus, subelegans, subexcavatus, subfragilis, subglaber, subgracilis, subhelicinoides, subimbricatus, sublaevis, sublineatus, subnodosus, subnudus, subornatus, subpulcherrimus, subpunctatus, subpyramidalis, subpyramidatus, subreticulatus, subscalaris, subsulcatus, subtricarinatus, subumbilicatus, subverrucosus, subviridis, succinctus, sulcata, sulcatus, suturalis, tabularis, taeniata, taeniatus, tampaensis, tamsi, tankervillei, tantillus, tathami, tectus, tempestivus, tentoriiformis, tentorium, tenuis, tenuispira, terebellus, terrestris, testaceus, testigerus, texturatus, thetis, thiara, thorinus, tiara, tiaratus, tigrinus, timeus, tityrus, tollotianus, tornatus, torosus, torquatus, torulosus, trachallus, tranquebaricus, transversatus, trevelyana, triangulus, tricarinatus, tricariniferus, tricinctus, tricolor, tricostatus, tridens, trigonostomus, trigonus, trimaculatus, trimonilis, triplex, triqueter, triserialis, tristriatus, triton, triumphans, trochlea, troscheli, tuberculato-cinctus, tuberculatus, tuberculosus, tuberosus, tumidulus, tumidus, turbinatus, turbinoides, turgidulus, turricula, turriformis, turris, turrita, turritus, umbilicatus, umbonatus, unatus, undatus, undosus, undulatus, unguis, uniangulatus, unidens, unidentatus, usocona, ustus, variabilis, varians, variegatus, venonius, venosus, venustus, vernalis, verneuili, verruca, verrucosus, versicolor, vertex, verticosus, vieilloti, villanus, villicus, vinctus, violaceus, virescens, virgineus, virgulatus, viridis, viridulus, vitiligineus, voltzi, voronejensis, voronzofi, vortex, vorticosus, vulgaris, wiseri, yvani, zebra, zebrinus, zelandicus, zinkeni, zonatus, zuccarelli, zukowcensis, zyziphinus.

Trochylus pygmaeus.

Troctes faticidus, pulsatorius.

Troglodites troglodytes. *Vide et* **Troglodytes (A.)**.

Troglodyta bonti.

Troglodytes (A.) aedon, albinucha, americana, arada, arundinaceus, attothorax, audax, bewicki, brevirostris, chilensis, coraya, deflexus, domesticus, europaea, fulva, fumigatus, furva, guarayana, guttatus, hiemalis, hornensis, interscapularis, latisfasciatus, leucogastra, leucophrys, leucoprymnus, longirostris, ludovicianus, maculosa, magellanicus, melanos, mexicanus, murarius, murinus, musculus, nipalensis, nititans, obsoleta, pallida, palustris, paradoxus, parkmani, parvulus, pincpinc, platensis, polyglottus, punctatus, rectirostris, rufulus, rutilus, spilurus, stellaris, subhemalayanus, sylvestris, tessellata, vulgaris. *Vide et* **Troglodites.**

Troglodytes (M.) gorilla, micrurus, niger, savagei.

Troglops albicans, brevis, capitatus, marginatus, silo, verticalis.

Trogodendron fasciculatus, honestum.

Trogoderma elongata, elongatula, nigra, pallipes, riguum, ruficornis, subfasciata, tarsale, versicolor, villosa, villosula.

Trogodes rotundicollis.

Trogolus coriziformis.

Trogon aeneus, albicollis, albiventer, ambiguus, antisanus, ardens, assimilis, atricollis, aurantius, auratus, auriceps, capistratum, castaneus, chrysogaster, cinnamomeus, citreolus, collaris, curucui, diardi, domicellus, duvauceli, elegans, erythrocephalus, flagrans, fulgidus, gigas, glocitans, heliothrix, hodgsoni, kasumbra, lepturus, leucurus, mackloti, malabaricus, massena, melanopterus, melanurus, meridionalis, mexicanus, morgani, narina, neoxenus, oreskios, paradiseus, pavoninus, personata, peruvianus, puella, purpuratus, ramoniana, reinwardti, resplendens, rhodogaster, rosalba, roseigaster, rufus, rutilus, sulphureus, surrucura, temmincki, temnurus, variegatus, xalapensis.

Trogonophis wiegmanni.

Trogontherium werneri.

Trogophloeus affinis, angulatus, argus, bilineatus, brevipennis, caucasicus, corticinus, dilatatus, elongatulus, exiguus, ferrugineus, flavipes, foveolatus, fuliginosus, fulvipes, halophilus, incrassatus, inquilinus, mannerheimi, memnonius, morio, niloticus, nitidus, obesus, omalinus, opacus, plagiatus, planus, politus, pumilus, punctatellus,

punctipennis, pusillus, pygmaeus, rosenhaueri, scrobiculatus, segnis, signatus, subtilis, tarsalis, tenellus, troglodytes.

Trogosita affinis, africana, americana, australis, bimaculata, bipustulata, calcar, capensis, castanea, chlorodia, cinnamomea, collaris, corticalis, cyanea, cylindrica, decorata, dendrobia, dilatata, dubia, emortua, femorata, filiformis, ingenicula, koellikeri, limbalis, major, mandibularis, mauritanica, maxillosa, metallica, nana, nigricans, nigripennis, nitidula, opaca, orientalis, ovata, parallela, pini, polita, punctato-lineata, pusillima, pygmaea, quadricornis, quadriguttata, retusa, sepicola, spectabilis, squamosa, taurus, tenebroides, vacca, varia, viridicyanea.

Trogossita angustata, colossus, crenicollis, cylindrica, depressa, depressior, doumersi, ebenina, elongata, festiva, fulgidi-vittata, grandis, longicollis, major, marginata, maxillosa, metellica, mutica, quadridens, splendida, sublaevis, subnigra, varians.

Trogulus africanus, annulipes, asperatus, coreiformis, crassipes, lygaeiformis, melanotarsum, nepaeformis, niger, rostratum, squalidus, squamatus, templetoni, tingiformis, tricarinatus, violaceus.

Trogus (Col.) lateralis.

Trogus (Hym.) affinis, alboguttatus, atrocaudatus, atropos, caerulator, caeruleator, dissimilator, exesorius, flavatorius, fuscipennis, gravenhorsti, lapidator, luteiventris, lutorius, nubilipennis, obsidianatus, rufescens, vulpinus.

Troides amphimedon, amphrysus, astenous, helena, minos, priamus, remus.

Troilides tros.

Troilius areolatus.

Trombidium aphidis, assimile, assiratum, autumnale, baccarum, barbarum, barbatum, bicolor, bipunctatum, bipustulatum, castaneum, caudatum, celer, cinereum, citrinum, coccineum, cordatum, cordiforme, cornigerum, cornutum, corrugatum, croceum, culicis, cursorium, curtipes, elongatum, erythrellum, expalpe, fasciatum, fasciculatum, filipes, flavum, fuliginosum, glabrum, globulus, grandissimum, hermani, hirsutissimum, hispidum, hortense, ignipes, inflatus, insectorum, lapidum, latirostre, latum, libellulae, longipes, macropus, major, miliare, miniatum, molliculum, motatorius, murorum, muscarum, muscosum, ovale, papillosum, parasiticum, parietinum, pexatum, phalangii, phalangioides, philogeum, plancum, porrigens, procerum, pulchellum, puniceum, purpureum, pusillum, pygiacum, pyrrholeucum, quisquiliarum, rhodinum, rhombicum, rimosum, roseum, ruberrimus, rubescens, rupestris, ruricolum, russatum, salicinus, sambuci, sanguineum, scabrum, seminigrum, sericeum, socium, squamatum, squamosus, sylvaticum, telarium, tenuipes, tiliarium, trigonum, trimaculatum, triste, villosum.

Trompe jaculator.

Tropaea luna, selene.

Tropaeum bowerbanki*.

Trophon altum, alveolatum, antiquum, banffi, barvicensis, clathratum, clathratus, consociale, costiferum, crassilabris, elegans, fabricii, fimbriatus, gracile, gracilius, gyratus, imperspicuum, magellanicus, muricatum, muricatus, patagonicus, paululum, scalariforme.

Trophonia barbata*, goodsiri.

Tropicoris rufipes, vernalis.

Tropidaster pectinatus.

Tropideres acerbus, albirostris, albuginosus, asper, balteatus, bisignatus, caliginosus, cinctus, dorsalis, edgreni, ephippium, fascirostris, feralis, luscus, lutatus, musivus, nasutulus, niveirostris, pallidirostris, pudens, securus, sepicola, sparsus, subsignatus, trivialis, undulatus, variegatus.

Tropidia albistylum, dorsalis, fasciata, milesiformis, rufomaculata.

Tropidocyathus lessoni.

Tropidoderus childreni, hopaei, tiphon.

Tropidodryas serra.

Tropidogaster blainvillei.

Tropidogerrhon rudicollis.

Tropidolaemus wagleri.

Tropidolepis aculeatus, aeneus, africanus, belli, fasciatus, formosus, grammicus, horridus,

microlepidotus, pleurostictus, scalaris, scincicauda, spinosus, torquatus, undulatus, variabilis.

Tropidolepisma kingi, major, nitida, striatum.

Tropidolopisma dumerili.

Tropidonotus aestivus, ater, australis, barbarus, bipunctatus, cerasogaster, chrysargus, constrictor, crebripunctatus, cyanocephalus, dekayi, dimidiatus, dora, elaphis, erythrogaster, fasciatus, gracilis, hybridus, hydrus, hypostictus, junceus, leberis, mairei, melanogaster, moestus, mortuarius, natrix, niger, ordinatus, palustris, persa, picturatus, plumbicolor, poecilostoma, porcatus, quadrivirgatus, quincunciatus, quinque, rhodomelas, rigidus, rufodorsatus, saurita, sauromates, scaber, schistosus, scutatus, sipedon, sirtalis, spilogaster, stolatus, striatulus, subminiatus, surgens, taenia, tantalus, taxispilotes, tessellatus, tigrinus, torquatus, trianguligerus, trivittatus, umbratus, vibakari, viperinus, vittatus.

Tropidopeltis strigiventris.

Tropidophis melanurus, schistosus.

Tropidopholis fitzingeri.

Tropidophora aphistris, articulata, aspera, calcarea, citrina, cuvierianum, flexilabrum, fulvescens, luisabonis, multifasciatum, obsoleta, pulchra, pyrostoma, rugosa, tricarinatum.

Tropidophorus (R.) cocincinensis.

Tropidorhynchus albipennis, argenticeps, bouroensis, buceroides, chrysotis, cineraceus, citreogularis, corniculatus, cyanotis, diemenensis, inornatus, moluccensis, monachus, sordidus, subcornutus, timoriensis.

Tropidosaura algira, burchelli, capensis, dumerelli, elongatus*, montana, oxycephalus, quinquecarinatus, quinquevirgatus, sanctus, tressianus, venustissimus.

Tropidosaurus elongatus, heros.

Tropidosoma spencei.

Tropidotragops rostrata.

Tropidurus chilensis, cubensis, cyclurus, heterolepis, microlepidotus, microlophus, nattereri, nigromaculatus, nitidus, olivaceus, oxycephalus, schreibersi, torquatus.

Tropinota hirtella, luctuosa, nigrina, reyi, squalida, subfasciata, submaculata.

Tropinotus (Orth.) cinnamomeus, discoideus, obsoletus, serratus.

Tropiorhynchus orientis, podagricus.

Tropiphorus carinatus, cinereus, globatus, mercurialis, micans, ochraceosignatus.

Tropirhinus affaber, novemdecim-punctatus.

Tropis dimidiata, oculifera.

Tropisoma corrugatum, ferrugineum, pallipes.

Tropisternus ebenus, glaber, lateralis, lineatus, mergus, mexicanus, nitens, ovalis, striolatus.

Tropistes nitidipennis.

Tropisurus paradoxus.

Tropopsis biguttatus, marginicollis.

Tropopterus duponcheli, giraudyi, montagnei, nitidus.

Troscus adstrictor, clavicornis.

Trosia dimas, tricolora.

Trothisa haworthana, minuta, paula.

Troticus ovatus.

Trox aeger, aegrotus, aequalis, alternans, alternatus, arenosus, asiaticus, asper, australasiae, bonariensis, brevicollis, bullatus, cadaverinus, canaliculatus, capillaris, carolinus, ciliatus, concinnus, coriarius, corticalis, costatus, cribrum, denticulatus, distinctus, erynaceus, eversmanni, eximius, fascicularis, fasciculatus, gemmiferus, globosus, granulatus, griseus, hispidus, lachrymosus, lacordairei, leprosus, lutosus, murinus, oblongus, ordinatus, ovatus, pastillarius, patagonicus, pectinatus, petechialis, pilularius, pinguis, porcatus, punctatus, radula, reticulatus, scabrosus, scutellaris, serrulatus, setosus, silphoides, splendidus, spurius, striatopunctatus, striatulus, striatus, sulcatus, terrestris, trisulcatus, undulatus, unistriatus, varicosus, variolatus.

Truncaria filosa.

Truncatella atomus, aurantia, bilabiata, caribaeensis, clathrus, costata, costulata, cumingi, exilis, filosa, fusca, guerini, laevigata, minuta, modesta, obesa, porrecta, pulchella, quoyi, rostrata, scalariformis, scalaris, solida, striatula, subcylindrica, succinea, terebralis, truncata, truncatula, valida, ventricosa, vitiana.

Truncatula filix, repens, subtruncata, truncata.

Truncatulina advena, arabica, ariminensis, australe, beaumontiana, boueana, candei, communis, contecta, depressa, dispars, elongata, infractuosa, laevigata, laevis, lobata, miquelonensis, ornata, punctata, refulgens, sublaevis, tuberculata, variabilis, vermiculata.

Truncilla granulata, metaplata, perplexa, triqueter, triquetra, truncata.

Truncularia teres.

Trupanea acanthi, albibarbis, apicalis, arcuata, bardanae, bastardi, berberidis, bifasciata, caffra, cardui, castanipes, cerasi, ceylanica, cirsii, clausa, consanguinea, dorsalis, duvauceli, externe testacea, flavibarbis, flavifasciata, fulvipes, fusca, fuscipennis, gracilis, grandis, heteroptera, hirtiventris, incisa, incisuralis, javana, latitarsata, leontodontis, leucacantha, limbata, longipes, longi=terebrata, maculata, manilliensis, marcii, myodes, nigripes, onopordi, orientalis, placida, punctata, punctatostriata, purpurea, quatuorlineata, reticulata, roberti, rubritarsata, rufibarbis, rufimystacea, rufipes, rufo=angulata, seminationis, senegalensis, solstitialis, sphaerocephali, sphondylii, spissibarbis, tanaceti, tasmanensis, tibialis, umbellatarum, varipes, vertebrata, vicina, westermanni.

Trupialis defilippii, guianensis, loyca, militaris, superciliaris.

Trutina solenoidea.

Truxalis abbreviatus, acutipennis, adspersa, annulatus, bicolor, bilineatus, brasiliensis, brevicornis, brunnescens, chinensis, cinereus, conspurcatus, coriacea, crenatus, crenulatus, dentatus, dorsalis, eximius, flavipes, fuscus, grandis, grylloides, interruptus, linearis, lineatus, marginellus, miniata, nasutus, nebulosus, notochlorus, obscurus, obsoleta, pellucida, pharaonis, procera, rhodoptila, rosea, rubripennis, rufescens, sanguineus, scaber, scalaris, serratus, tenuis, testaceus, undatus, unguiculata, unicolor, variabilis, viatica, viridis, viridulus.

Trybliophorus octomaculatus.

Trycheres mediana.

Trychina schueppeli.

Trychopteryx evanescens.

Tryciphona immaculata.

Trygon (P.) aiereba, akajei, aldrovandi, altavela, aquila, arnak, bennetti, brucco, cuculus, garrapa, gazzolae, grabatus, gymnura, halgani, hastata, hystrix, imbricata, immunis, jabebara, kuhli, lymma, lymna, maclura, oblongus, ornatum, osteosticta, paecilurus, pastinaca, purpurea, russelli, sabina, sayi, sephen, strogylopterus, thalassia, tuberculata, uarnak, variegatus, violacea, vulgaris, walga, zugei.

Trygonobatus altavelus, asperus, campaniformis, commersoni, crassicaudatus, dorsatus, imbricatus, longicaudatus, lymnus, maculatus, microurus, orbicularis, oxydontus, plumieri, russellianus, sephen, sindrachus, torpedinis, transversus, tuberculatus, vulgaris.

Trygonoptera testacea.

Trygonorhina fasciata.

Trylla spinosa.

Trymhelia eburnea.

Trynga falcinella, glareola, guinetta, naevia, tridactyla. *Vide et* **Tringa.**

Trypana cardui, cognata.

Trypanaeus bipustulatus, proboscideus, thoracicus.

Trypanea berberidis.

Trypanidius andicola.

Trypanophora semihyalina.

Trypanosoma sanguinis.

Trypauchen vagina.

Trypeta abrotani, absinthii, acidusa, acuticornis, adatha, adspersa, aesia, aestiva, aex, aira, alcinoe, alternata, alvea, angustipennis, antica, aprica, arctia, argus, argyro-

cephalus, arnicae, arnicivora, artemisiae, atilia, atomaria, avala, bardanae, basilaris, biflexa, bloti, bullans, caliptera, caloptera, cancellaria, capitata, cardui, cassara, centaureae, cerasi, chalybeiventris, cincta, cinerea, cluana, cognata, colon, cometa, comma, confluens, confusa, conjuncta, connexa, continua, conura, corniculata, cornifera, cornigera, cornuta, cosyra, cribellum, cronia, crux, cuspidata, cutta, cyana, cyanogaster, daphne, debilis, delusor, dentata, dertona, dilacerata, dimidiata, dinia, discoidea, distans, diversa, doclea, donysa, duplicata, electa, elimia, elongatula, eluta, ethalea, eximia, fallax, fasciata, femoralis, flava, flaveolata, flavescens, flavicauda, flavipennis, flexa, florescentiae, formosa, fossata, furcata, fuscicornis, fuscofasciata, gaedi, gagates, gemmata, gnaphalis, grata, guttata, guttato-fasciata, guttularis, heraclei, hyoscyami, hysia, intermissa, irrorata, japonica, lappae, lateralis, laticauda, latipennis, leontodontis, lichtensteini, lineata, longicauda, longipennis, longirostris, luteola, lychnidis, maculata, marginata, megacephala, meigeni, mentharum, mevarna, mexicana, modesta, multifasciata, mutyca, narytia, nebulosa, nigricans, nigricoma, nigrofemorata, obliqua, oborinia, obscura, obscuripennis, obsoleta, ocellata, ocresia, octopunctata, onopordinis, pallens, pallida, pardalina, parietina, picta, placida, plantaginis, poenia, pornia, postica, praecox, proboscidea, producta, pugionata, pulchra, pulla, punctata, pupillata, pyrethri, quadrifasciata, quadrum, radiata, ramulosa, rotundiventris, ruralis, sarnia, scutellaris, scutellata, serratulae, signata, simplex, socialis, solstitialis, sonchi, sororcula, sparsa, speciosa, sphondylii, stella, stellata, stigma, stigmataspis, striola, stylata, succinea, tanaceti, tenera, terebrans, terminata, tessellata, toxoneura, trimaculata, tritea, truncata, tucia, tussilaginis, urticae, vaga, vespertina, viana, violacea, virens, vittata, voneda, wenigeri, westermanni, wiedemanni, winthemi, zelleri, zoe.

Trypetes guildini, rhinoides.

Tryphaena (A.) amethystinus, amethystoides, duponti.

Tryphera delicata, flavida, fulvipes, lugubris, succincta, tessellum.

Tryphon adpropinquator, alacer, albipes, albitarsorius, albocinctus, albopictus, albovinctus, alpinus, anceps, angustator, apiarius, armillatorius, atriceps, aulicus, aurifluus, axillaris, basalis, bellator, bicolor, bidentatus, bifasciatus, bilineatus, bisculptus, braccatus, brachyacanthus, breviusculus, brunnicans, brunniventris, calcator, calceolatus, caligatus, carbonarius, caudatus, cephalotes, chrysopus, clypeator, clypeatus, collaris, colon, colorator, conspicuus, cothurnatus, cruralis, curtisi, delicatus, dorsalis, elegantulus, elongator, erythrocephalus, erythrocerus, erythropalpus, erythrozonus, excavator, exclamationis, expers, exstirpatorius, evolans, facialis, fasciatus, flavescens, flavifrons, flavilabris, flavipes, flavocinctus, flavoguttatus, flavomaculatus, formosus, fornicator, frontator, fulvescens, fulvilabris, fulvipes, gnathoxanthus, haematodes, haemosternus, hamulus, heliophilus, holosericeus, humeralis, humilis, ictericus, immaturus, impressor, impressus, incisus, incurvator, insolens, integrator, intermedius, involutor, iratus, laevis, lateralis, laticeps, leucodactylus, leucostictus, leucostomus, lineola, lineolatus, litturatorius, longipes, lucidulus, luteicornis, luteifrons, luteomarginatus, maculatus, maculicollis, marginatorius, marginellus, matricariae, melancholicus, melanocerus, melanoleucus, melanonotus, mergator, mesoleptoides, mesoxanthus, mitigosus, mollis, multicolor, murinus, mutator, mutilatus, naevius, nanus, nasutus, neustriae, niger, nigriceps, nigricollis, nigricornis, nigritarsis, nigrolineatus, nitidus, notatus, obscurus, ochrostomus, opticus, orbitalis, pachysoma, parvulus, pastoralis, petulans, phaeorrhaeus, pictus, pilosellus, pimplator, pinguis, praerogator, pratensis, procurator, proditor, propinquus, pruinosus, punctus, pusillus, quadratus, quadrilineatus, quadrisculptus, quinquecinctus, rapinator, reluctator, ridibundus, rubiginosus, rufipes, rufo-notatus, rufulus, rufus, rugicollis, rutilator, sanguinicollis, scabriculus, scalaris, scapularis, scotopterus, segmentarius, segmentator, semicaligatus, sexcinctus, sexlituratus, sexpunctatus, signator, sphaerocephalus, sponsorium, sternoxanthus, subfasciatus, subnitidus, subrufus, subspinosus, succinctus, sylvestris, tarsator, tenuicornis, testaceum, thoracicus, triangulatorius, tricolor, trisculptus, variabilis, varicornis, varitarsus, vellicans, vepretorum, vernalis, virgultorum, vittator, vulneratus, xanthostomus, zoarius, zonatus.

Trypocladius sexdentatus.

Trypodendron dispar, domesticum.

Trypoderma abdominalis, americana, buccata, cuniculi, horripilum.
Tryponaeus bimaculatus, volvulus.
Trypopitys serricornis.
Trypoxulon annulare.
Trypoxylon albitarse, atratum, aurifrons, carinatus, clavatus, clavicerum, equestre, figulus, fugax, fuscipenne, fuscipennis, politus, pygmaeus, unicolor.
Trysibius intermedius, olivieri, punctipennis, tenebroides.
Tryxalis tereticornis.
Tuba (G.) alternata, striata, sulcata.
Tuba (Verm.) divisa, infundibulum.
Tubalipora trahens.
Tubaria viridis.
Tubastraea coccinea.
Tubicanthus caelatus, cooki, imbricatus, rugosus, tuber.
Tubicenus rhynchitoides, tubicen.
Tubicinella anulata, balaenae, balaenarum, lamarcki, major, maxima, minor, trachealis.
Tubicolaria alba, confervicola, najas, quadriloba, thorii.
Tubicularia tuba.
Tubifex gentilianus, gracilis, marinus, rivulorum, serpentinus, simplex, uncinarius.
Tubipora acervalis, anastomosans, catenata, chamissonis, favosa, fimbriata, hemprichi, incrustans, irregularis, lamellosa, minuta, prismatica, radiatus, ramulosa, rubeola, striatula, syringa, testacea.
Tubiporites catenatus, fascicularis, favus, nodosus, radiatus, serpula, stalactiformis, stalactiticus, subulatus, tubulariaeformis, tubulatus.
Tubolana digitata.
Tubulanus defractus, elegans, polymorphus, pusillus, subulata.
Tubularia angulosa, annulata, arbuscula, arderon, botryoides, bullata, calyculata, centrifuga, cirrata, clathrata, clavata, clytioides, cochleaeformis, compressa, cornucopiae, coronata, crisioides, dichotoma, dumortieri, ehrenbergi, fasciculata, fistulosa, fungosa, gigantea, glandulosa, globulifera, hyalina, implexa, lamourouxi, laryme, lucifuga, obtusata, ornata, pilaeformis, pinnata, polyceps, pygmaea, reptans, rugosa, salicornis, simplicissima, solitaria, sphaeroidea, stellifera, tesselata, triquetra, umbellata.
Tubuliclidia spinigera.
Tubulipora agaricia, annularis, arborea, arcuata, brongniarti, clypeiformis, complanata, congesta, cordata, cornigera, cumulus, deflexa, diemeni, echinulata, elegans, fascicularis, fimbria, flabellaris, floriformis, foliacea, foraminulata, fungia, fungicula, grignonensis, hispida, hyalina, indigena, intricaria, irregularis, lobulata, lucernaria, megaera, miocenica, obelia, orbiculus, organisans, palmata, parca, patellata, patina, penicillata, phalangea, primigenea, proboscidea, ramulosa, repens, stelliformis, trahens, transversa, truncata, verrucaria, verrucosa.
Tubulites steinheimensis.
Tucca impressus.
Tudicla spirillus.
Tudora similis.
Tugali elegans.
Tugonia incrassata, ornata, tugon.
Tuliparia (G.) nebulosa.
Tunaria opuntia.
Tunga penetrans.
Tupaia ellioti, ferruginea, javanica, tana.
Tupha aurea*, coalita*, conica*, dichotoma*, fluviatilis, hispida, lobata, oculata, palmata, perlaevis, ramosa, rigida, stuposa.
Tuphassa stalachtis.
Tuphia lacustris.
Tupinambis albogularis, arenarius, bengalensis, bituminosa, bivittatus, cepedianus, elegans, endrachtensis, exanthematicus, griseus, indicus, lacertinus, maculatus, monitor, nigropunctatus, niloticus, ornatus, stellatus, variegatus.

Turaco persa.

Turacus albocristatus, erythrolophus, giganteus, leucotus, macrorhynchus, persa, porphyreolophus, purpureus.

Turbella appendiculata, assimilis, gibba, hystrix, lanceolatum, lunulata, pisciculus, platura, schmidtiana, selenops, squalus, unipunctatum.

Turbinalia kochi.

Turbinaria alveolaris, crater, cupula, escharoides, microstoma, peltata.

Turbinella acuminata, agrestis, allioni, amplustre, angularis, angulata, aplustre, ardeola, armata, armigera, attenuata, australiensis, barclayi, basteroti, belcheri, bellardi, bilamillata, brasiliana, brevicaudata, buccinoides, caestus, callosa, cancellata, candelabrum, capitellum, carinifera, carolinae, cassidiformis, castanea, cecillii, ceramica, cerata, chlorostoma, cinerea, cingulata, cingulifera, clavata, coarctata, concentrica, cornigera, crassa, crassicostata, craticulata, crenulata, crocea, decollata, demissa, dubia, elegans, exanthostoma, fasciata, fastigium, fenestrata, filosa, fusoides, fusus, gemmata, glabra, globulus, gracilis, gravis, heteroclita, impressa, incarnata, infundibulum, intermedia, iostoma, knorri, labellum, laevigata, lanceolata, lauta, leucozonalis, lineata, lynchi, lyrata, maculata, maculigera, magna, mitis, multi-striata, muralis, muricata, muricina, napus, nassa, nassatula, nodata, ocellata, ovoidea, pacifica, parisiensis, perexilis, philberti, picta, pleurotoma, plicatula, polygona, ponderosa, praetenuis, prisca, prismatica, protracta, pugillaris, pulchella, purpuroides, pyrenaica, pyruliformis, pyruloides, pyrum, racemosa, rapa, recurvirostra, rhinoceros, rigida, rudis, rustica, sanguiflua, sanguinea, scabrosa, scillae, semicostata, senticosus, spadicea, spinosa, stokesi, striata, sulcata, taitensis, tectum, teniata, tessellata, thersites, triplicata, triserialis, tritonina, tuberculata, tubifera, turrita, umbilicaris, undosa, unifasciata, ustulata, varicosa, variolaris, ventricosa, violacea, wagneri, wilsoni.

Turbinellus affinis, bulbiformis, corona, flammeus, fusoides, haitensis, imperialis, infundibulum, lignarius, musicus, polygonus, pyrum, rhinoceros, rigidus, scolymus, spinosus, spirillus, validus, vexillulum.

Turbinia graciosa.

Turbinites alatus, angulatus, approximatus, bicarinatus, centrifugus, cerithius, cingulatus, communis, constrictus, cornu arietis, dubius, laevissimus, muriciformis, obeliscus, obvolutus, socialis, strombiformis, terebratus, torquatus, trochiformis, ungulinformis.

Turbinolia aculeata, acuminata, alata, alpina, altavillensis, amicorum, angulata, antiquata, appendiculata, arcotensis, arietina, armata, aspera, auricularia, avicula, basochesi, bellardii, bellingheriana, berica, bilobata, boissyana, bonellii, borealis, bowerbanki, brevis, buceros, calcar, calycularis, campanula, canaliculata, capulus, carinata, caryophyllus, castellini, caulifera, celtica, centralis, cernua, clavus, complanata, compressa, concava, conica, conulus, corniculata, corniculum, corniformis, cornucopia, cornucopiae, costata, crassa, crenulata, cretacea, crispa, cuneata, cuneolus, cupula, cyathoides, cyathus, cyclolitoides, cylindrica, cymbula, cynodon, delphinas, dentalina, dentatus, deshayesi, deucalionis, didyma, dispar, dixoni, donatiana, douglasi, dubia, dufrenoyi, duodecimcostata, elaborata, elliptica, eminens, exarata, excavata, expansa, fastigiata, fibrosa, fimbriata, firma, flexuolaris, flexuosa, fredericiana, fungites, galeriformis, geoffroyi, gibberosa, goldfussi, granulata, granulosa, gravesi, haimei, hamosa, helianthoides, hemisphaerica, hippuritiformis, humilis, ibicina, impunctata, inauris, incisa, incrustata, inflata, intermedia, irregularis, italica, japheti, konigi, lamarcki, lineata, lingula, maclurei, magnevilliana, menardiana, michelottii, miliola, milletiana, minor, mitella, mitrata, mixta, muensteri, multiserialis, multisinuosa, multispina, mutica, nana, nassoides, obesa, ornata, paradoxa, patellata, patula, peltata, pharetra, phrygia, pileolus, plana, plicata, praelonga, prestwichi, priapus, punctata, pyramidalis, pyramidata, raricosta, raricostata, reticulata, rubra, rudis, rugulosa, semigranosa, septigera, sinensis, sinuosa, sismondiana, sowerbyi, stokesi, striata, stricta, sulcata, taurinensis, tecta, tenuistria, torsa, trochiformis, turbinata, turgida, undulata, unisulcata, uricornis, versicostata.

Turbinolopsis altica, bina, ochracea, pauciradialis, pluriradialis, rugosa.

Turbo abbreviatus, acastus, achatinus, acicula, acinus, aculeatus, aculeus, acutus, adamsi*, adonis, aedilis, alatus*, albearia, albertinus, albescens, albocinctus, albomaculatus, albospecularis, albutus, alceae, alcyon, alpinus, alsus, alternans, alvearia, amatistinus,

amatus, amedei, americanus, amictus, amor, anaglypticus, anchurus, angeloti, anglicus, angulatus, angustus, anthonii, antiquissimus, antiquus, antoni, apella, apertus, apex fulva, aphareus, appropinquans, aquensis, archiaci, archimedis, arcuatus, arenarius, arenosus, argyrostoma, armatus, articulatus, ascaris, asmodei, assimilis, astierianus, augur, aurantia, aurantius, aureus, auriculatus, australis, baccatus, baelatus*, balatro, bathis, beaumonti, belia, bellona, belus, bertheloti, biangulata, bianor, bicarinatus, bicinctus, bicingulatus, bicolor, bicostatus, bicultratus, bifasciatus, bilineatus, biliratus, bilix, binodulosus, bipartitus, biplicatus, biserialis, biserratus, bisertus, bisulcatus, bixa, bloedei, boblayei, bohemensis, boissyi, boryus, brachiatus, brandis, breve, breviculus, brevispina, bronni, brutus, bryereus, buchi, bulimoides, buvignieri, caelatus, caerulescens, calathiscus, calcar, californicus, calisto, callicratis, calliope, callipus, callirhoe, callosus, calypso, canaliculatus, canalis, cancellatus, caniculatus, capensis, caperatus, capitaneus, carinata, carinatus, carinula, carneus, carychium, cassianus, cassiope, cassisianus, castor, catenulatus, centurio, charpentieri, chassyensis, cheltensis, chemnitzi, chemnitzianus, chrysalis, chrysostomus, cinctus, cinerarius, cinereus, cingillus, cingulatus, cinguliferus, circularis, cirrhosus, clathratus, clathroides, coarctatus, coccineus, cochlearis, cochleatus, coelatus, cognacensis, columna, compressus, concentricus, concinnus, concolor, confragosus, conicus, coniferus, conoideus, conon, contrarius, conversus, coralli, corallinus, cornea, corneus, cornu arietis, cornu-pastoris, cornutus, coronatus, corrugata, corrugatus, corvus, costarius, costato-striatus, costatus, costulatus, cotteausius, crassior, crassus, craticulatus, credneri, cremenecensis, cremenensis, crenatus, creniferus, crenulatus, cretaceus, cristatus, croceus, cruentatus, crustatus, cryptogrammus, cumanensis, curvatus, cyclostoma, cyclostomoides, cylindrus, cypris, damouri, dannenbergi, darius, davousti, decussatus, delafossei, delesserti, delphinuloides, dentata, denticulatus, deornatus, depressus, deslongschampsi, desvoidyi, devoniensis, diaphanus, digitatus, dilucula, diminutus, discors, discrepans, disjuncta, dispar, divulsus, dubius, dunkeri, duplicatus, dutemplei, edentulus, eichwaldianus, elaboratus, elegans, elegantissimus, elephantotus, ellipticus, elongatus, emylius, ephynes, epitoni, epulus, erinus, erippus, eryx, escheri, eudoxus, everetti, exasperatus, excentricus, exiguus, exilis, expansus, fabalis, fallax, fascia, fasciatus, fasciolatus, faucignyanus, fenestratus, ferrugineus, filosa, fimbriatus, fittoni, flavidus, fluctuatus, fluctuosus, fokkesi, foliaceus, forbesianus, formosus, fragarioides, francesi, fremenvilleus, fulgidus, fulvus, funatus, funiculatus, funiculosus, funis, fuscus, gemmatus, generalis, geniculatus, gerannae, geryonius, geslini, gibbosus, glaber, globatus, globosus, globularis, gnidus, goldfussi, golezianus, goupilianus, gracilis, granatum, granicostatus, granosus, granulatus, granulo-costatus, granulosus, graphicus, gravesi, gregarius, gresslyanus, griseus, gruneri, guerangeri, haemon, haemonius, haeninghausianus, halli, hastula, haudcarinatus, hausmanni, heliciformis, helicinaeformis, helicinoides, helicinus, helicites, hemprichi, henrici, hero, heteroclitus, hilsensis, hippias, hippocastanum, histrio, honi, hyalinus, hybridus, icarus, imbricataria, imbricatus, inaequatus, incarnatus, inconstans, indecisus, indistinctus, inermis, inflatus, insculptus, insectus, intercostalis, intermedius, iris, irroratus, iseus, itus, ixyon, jamaicensis, janitor, japonicus, jaschianus, jasicofianus, johannis austriae, jourdani, jugosus, julia, juniperi, klipsteini, kochi, koninckl, labadyei, labiata, labio, labiosus, lachesis, laciniata, laciniatus, lacordairianus, lacuna, laeneus, laetus, laevigatus, laevipes, laevis, lagonkairei, lamarcki, lamellatus, lamellosus, laminatus, laminiferus, lanceolatus, landrioti, lapidosus, lapurdensis, laqueata, leachi, leblanci, leda, lehmanni, leo, licas, ligatus, lima, lincea, lineata, lineatus, lineola, lineolatus, linteatus, liratus, litoides, litorinaeformis, littoralis, longispina, lorieri, lucullanus, ludus, lugubris, lunulatus, luteola, lycaon, lyelli, maculatus, maculosus, madreporoides, magicus, magnificus, mailleanus, mammillatus, mancuniensis, mantelli, margarita, margaritaceus, margaritifera, marginalis, marginatus, marginellus, margine-nodosus, mariae, mariani, maritimus, marollinus, mars, martinianus, martinii, mavori, mediterraneus, melaleucos, melania, meleagris, melissus, menardi, menippus, menkei, meridionalis, merula, metis, meyendorfi, meyeri, meynardi, midas, militaris, minerva, minimus, minuta, minutus, miocenicus, mirabilis, misippus, modestus, moluccensis, momus, moniliferus, monilis, montmollini, moreausius, morpheus, muensteri, mulleti, multicarinatus, mumia, mundae, munitus, murchisoni, muricatulus, muricatus,

murreus, myrmecidis, mysis, natalensis, naticoides, nerei, neritiformis, neritoideus, nicias, niger, nigricans, nilssoni, nireus, nisea, niso, nisus, nitens, nitidissimus, nivosus, nixicosta, nobilis, nodosus, noduloso=cancellatus, nodulosus, nodulus, norrisi, nudus, obligatus, obliquatus, obliquus, obscura, obscurus, obtusus, octavia, octocinctus, odius, oenus, offtonensis, olivaceus, omaliusi, opis, orbilius, orion, ornatus, ovatus, palinurus, palliatus, pallida, pallidulus, pallidus, paludinaeformis, paludinarius, paludosus, panaetius, panderianus, panopae, parallelus, parisiensis, parkinsoni, parvulus, parvus, patroclus, patulus, pellio serpentis, pelops, peloritanus, pentagonalis, pentangularis, perdix, perforatus, perlatum, permianus, perseus, petiverianus, petreus, petricola, petropolitanus, pharaonis, philemon, philenor, philiasus, philippii, pictetianus, pictus, pintado, pintevillei, piscinalis, pisum, planorbularis, pleurotomariodes, pleurotomarius, plicatilis, plicato=carinatus, plicato=nodosus, plicatulus, plicatus, polycletus, popowa, porcatus, praetor, pretiosa, princeps, principalis, priscus, problematicus, prosiliens, pryceae, pseudoscalaris, psittacinus, pulchellus, pulcher, pulcherrimum, pulloides, pulloideus, pumiceus, punctato=sulcatus, punctura, purpureus, puschianus, pusillus, pusio, pustulatus, pustulosus, puteolus, pygmaeus, pyramidalis, pyropus, quadricarinatus, quadricinctus, quadridens, quadrifasciatus, quadrulus, quatridentatus, quinquecinctus, quoyi, radiosus, raricostatus, raristriatus, rathierianus, raulini, rectecostatus, reevei, reflexus, regenfusi, regensbergensis, renauxianus, resupinatus, reticulatus, retiformis, retusus, reussianus, rhombodes, rhotomagensis, riolensis, rissoanus, rivulus, roemeri, roissyi, roseus, rotelliformis, rotelloides, rotundatus, royanus, rubescens, rubricinctus, rudis, rufescens, rugoso=carinatus, rugosus, rusticus, sacheri, saevius, salinarius, salus, sandvicensis, sarmaticus, saxatilis, saxoneti, saxosus, scalaris, scalatus, scaphium, scobina, scophas, scrobiculatus, sculptus, sedgwicki, semicostatus, semiornatus, semiplicatus, semistriatus, semisulcatus, senator, senilis, separatista, serpuloides, sexdentatus, siculus, sigaretiformis, siluricus, similis, simillimus, simplex, sinensis, singularis, sirius, smaragdulus, socialis, solidus, speciosus, spengleri, sphaeroidea, spinosissimus, spinosus, spinulosus, spiralis, spirata, spiratus, splendens, splendidulus, squamatus, squamiferus, squamiger, squamosus, squamulosus, stellaris, stercutius, stramineus, striatellus, striato=costatus, striatopunctatus, striatulus, striatus, strigatus, strigillatus, subangulatus, subangulosus, subantiquus, subarmatus, subcalcar, subcanalis, subcancellatus, subcarinatus, subcinctus, subcingulatus, subclathratus, subconcinnus, subcostatus, subcrenatus, subdecussatus, subdispar, subduplicatus, subelegans, subflavus, subfunatus, subgracilis, subgranulatus, subimbricatus, subinflatus, sublaevis, submarginatus, subnodosus, subnodulosus, subobtusus, subornatus, subpleurotomarius, subplicatus, subpunctatus, subpusillus, subpygmaeus, subpyramidalis, subreflexus, subreticulatus, subsculpta, subspiralis, substellatus, substriatus, subsulcifera, subtrochiformis, subtrochleatus, subtruncatus, subulatus, subumbilicatus, subundulatus, subvaricosus, sulcatus, sulcifer, sulciferus, sulcostomus, supranodosa, suturalis, symmetricus, tabulatus, taeniatus, taylorianus, tegulatus, tenebrosus, tentaculatus, tenuicingulatus, terebellata, terebellum, terebratus, tessellatus, tessularius, texatus, theodori, thetis, thomsonianus, tiara, ticaonicus, tigerina, tisius, tornatus, torticollis, tortus, torulosus, transparens, tricarinatum, tricarinatus, tricincta, tricingulatus, tricolor, tricostatus, trimarginatus, triplicatus, triton, tritorquatus, trochiformis, trochleatus, trochoidea, trochoides, truncatulus, truncatus, tuber, tuberculato=cinctus, tuberculatus, tuberculosus, tubulatus, tumidulus, tunstallensis, turbinoides, turcicus, turgida, turris thomae, turritella, turritellatus, tursicus, turtonis, umbilicatus, undulatus, unguis, unicarinatus, unicus, unidentatus, unifasciatus, ustulatus, variabilis, varicosus, variegatus, varius, ventricosus, ventrosus, venustus, vermicularis, verrucosus, versicolor, vertigo, vestita, vicia, vinctus, violaceus, virens, virgatus, viridis, vitreus, vittatus, viviparoides, viviparus, vixcarinatus, voltzi, volvulus, vulgaris, walferdini, wegmanni, williamsi, winteri, wisinganus, wurmi, yo, yonninus, zappoides, zebra, zeno, zetlandicus, zeuxis, ziczac, zieteni, zilmae, zuhowcensis.

Turboella brevis, calathriscus, hutchingsiana, punctata, rufilabris, scotica, zetlandica.

Turbona reticulata, semicostata.

Turbonilla absoluta, acicula, acuminata, albella, albula, altenburgensis, angusta, antiqua, armillata, bimarginata, clavula, corrugata, costaria, costata, costellata, costulata,

crassa, curvicostata, cylindrella, decussata, elegans, elegantior, elegantissima, filosa, gracilis, hordeola, humboldti, interrupta, kaupi, lanceolata, miliola, minuta, montagui, muensteri, nitida, nivosa, nodulifera, obliqua, ornata, oscitans, ottoi, pallida, parvula, plicata, plicatula, prisca, producta, pseudo auricula, pupa, pygmaea, reticulata, rufa, spina, spiralis, striata, strombecki, subulata, tarbelliana, terebralis, turella, varians, vitrea, zwickaviensis.

Turbulina conoidea.

Turdampelis lanioides, rufococcix.

Turdinus macrodactylus, superciliaris.

Turdirostris capistrata, capistratoides, concreta, epilepidota, leucophrys, leucostigma, murina, poliogenys, pyca, pyrrhogenys, umbratilis.

Turdoides leucocephala.

Turdulus micropus.

Turdus aedon, aethiops, affinis, albicapillus, albicollis, albigularis, albiventer, albocinctus, albo-specularis, alpinus, amaurochalinus, amaurolis, ambiguus, americanus, amoenus, analis, aquaticus, arboreus, ardosiaceus, arsinoe, asiaticus, assimilis, atriceps, atricollis, atrigularis, atrocyaneus, atrogularis, atthis, aurantiirostris, aureus, aurigaster, aurigularis, aurocapillus, auroreus, australasiae, australis, avensis, azureus, badius, bechsteini, betularum, bimaculatus, brachypterus, brachyurus, bresciensis, brevicaudus, cabanisi, canadensis, canorus, carbonarius, cardis, carolinensis, castaneus, catbirdt, certhiola, ceylonicus, chalybeus, chiguanco, chilensis, chochi, chrycolans, cinclus, cinerascens, cinereus, cinnamomeiventris, clamosus, collaris, coluca, coronatus, crassirostris, cristatellus, cristatus, crotopezus, cyaneus, cyanocephalus, cyanotus, cyanous, cyanurus, daulias, dauma, deflexus, densirostris, diardi, dilutus, dimidiatus, dispar, dissimilis, dubius, eliacus, erythrogaster, erythrophthalmus, erythrurus, eubripes, eunomus, explorator, falcklandi, felivor, ferrugineus, figulus, flammeus, flavipes, flavirostris, frivolus, fuliginosus, fumidus, fumigatus, furcater, fuscatus, fuscescens, fuscifrons, gigas, gilvus, glaucinus, grayi, griseiceps, gularis, guttatus, gutturalis, gymnophthalmus, gymnopsis, haemorrhous, harmonicus, hodgsoni, hortensis, humilis, hypopyrrhus, illas, illuminus, importunus, infuscatus, innotatus, inquietus, interpres, jala, janfredic, javanicus, jocosus, juidae, juniperorum, leschenaulti, leucocillus, leucomelas, leucomelus, leucophrys, leucopterus, leucotis, l'herminieri, libonyana, lividus, longirostris, ludovicianus, lunularis, lunulatus, luridus, luzoniensis, macei, maculipennis, madagascariensis, magellanicus, major, major montanus, mandarinus, manila, martini, maxillaris, melaleucus, melanicterus, melanocephalus, melanophrys, melanops, melanotis, melanotus, melinus, melodus, melpomene, micans, micropus, mimus, minimus, minutus, modestus, mollissimus, montanus, motacilla, murinus, muscicola, mustelinus, nanus, naumanni, nigricans, nigricapillus, nigropileus, novaeboracensis, nudigensis, obscurus, occipitalis, ochrotarsus, olivaceofuscus, olivaceus, olivacinus, oreocincloides, oriolus, ornatus, orpheus, pallasi, pallens, pallidus, peguanus, pelios, peroni, perspicax, phaeopygus, philippensis, philomelos, phoenicopterus, picaoides, pipiens, poecilopterus, poliocephalus, prasinus, pratensis, psaltes, reclamator, reposcens, revocator, rocar, rubiginosus, rubripes, rubrocanus, rufigularis, rufitorques, rufiventer, rufiventris, rufo-palliatus, rufovariegatus, rufulus, rufus, rupestris, rupicola, saturninus, scapularis, scirpaceus, scolopaceus, serranus, seyffertitzi, silens, simillimus, smithi, solitarius, sordidulus, sordidus, sorsalus, splendens, splendidus, squameus, strepitans, striatus, striga, strigatus, subpilaris, sueuri, sulphurascens, superciliaris, superciliosus, surinamensis, swainsoni, temporo-griseus, tenebrosus, terat, terrestris, theuca, tibicen, townsendi, tricolor, triurus, unicolor, ustulatus, vanikorensis, varius, vinetorum, virens, viridis, vociferans, volitans, vulpinus, wardi, werneri, whitei, wilsoni, xanthoproctus, xanthopus, xanthopygos.

Turitellus terebratus.

Turnagra crassirostris, macularia, striata.

Turnicigralla macroura.

Turnix africanus, andalusica, atrogularis, castanotus, dussumieri, fasciatus, gibraltaricus, hottentottus, javanica, joudera, lepurana, lunatus, maculosus, meiffreni, melanogaster, nigricollis, nigrifrons, ocellata, pugnax, pyrrhothorax, rufus, scintillans, tachydromus, taigour, thoracicus, variegatus, varius, velox.

Turonia variabilis.

Turricula caronis, depressa, elata, elegans, flammea, pumilio, serrulata, thiarella, turricula.

Turrilites acuticostatus, acutus, alpinus, archiacianus, astierianus, babeli, baculoides, beirensis, bergeri, bifrons, bituberculatus, boblayei, brazoensis, carcitanensis, catenatus, costata, costulata, coynarti, desnoyersi, elegans, emericianus, escherianus, essensis, geinitzi, gravesianus, haania, hugardianus, mayorianus, moutonianus, obliqua, ornatus, planorbis, plicatilis, plicatus, polyplocus, puzosianus, reussi, robertianus, scheuchzeriana, scheuzeriani, senequierianus, triplicatus, tuberculata, undulata, valdani, varricosa, vibrayeanus.

Turris borealis, caffra, coccinea, corrugata, digitalis, neglecta, papua, paupercula, stigmitaria, vulpecula.

Turritella abbreviata, absoluta, acanthophora, acicula, acicularis, acutangula, acuticarinata, acuticostata, acutissima, adansonia, aequalis, affinis, albula, alpina, alternans, alternata, althausi, alticostata, amalthea, ambigua, ambulacrum, andii, androcides, angulata, annulata, antiqua, archiaci, archimedis, arete=costata, armata, asperula, assimilis, astieriana, ataciana, attenuata, auriscalpis, australis, bacillum, banksi, bauga, biangulata, biarmica, bicarinata, bicincta, bicingulata, bicolor, biformis, bigemina, bilineata, bimarginata, binodosa, bipertita, biplicata, bipunctata, bistriata, bisulca, bisulcata, bisuturalis, bolina, borsoni, brachyurus, brauniana, brevialis, brevicula, brevis, brocchii, broderipiana, bruguiera, buchiana, bucklandi, caelatura, canaliculata, cancellata, candida, capensis, capitellum, caribaea, carinata, carinatula, carinifera, carnalliana, cathedralis, cenomanensis, cerea, cerithium, cesticulosa, chilensis, cilindrica, cingenda, cingulata, cingulato=lineata, cingulifera, cintrana, clathrata, clathratula, clavata, cochlea, cochleata, colon, columnaris, communis, compressa, computensis, concava, congelata, conica, conoidea, conspersa, constricta, contracta, coquandiana, corbarica, cordieria, cornea, corona, corrugata, costata, costulata, crenulata, crocea, crystallina, cumingi, cylindrica, decemcincta, decheniana, declivis, decollata, decorata, decussata, deperdita, desmarestina, difficilis, disjuncta, doublieri, dufrenoyi, dupiniana, duplicatus, duvali, echinata, edita, egyptiaca, eichwaldiana, elegantissima, elongata, elongatum, encrinoides, erosa, eschrichti, exaltata, excavata, eximia, exoleta, extincta, fahrenkohli, fascialis, fasciata, fastigiata, faucignyana, ferruginea, fittoniana, flammulata, flexuosa, fluxionalis, fragilis, fuchsi, fulvocincta, funiculata, funiculosa, fusa, fuscata, fusula, gaytani, geinitzi, gemmata, georgina, germaniae, gigantea, goldfussi, gonostoma, goodalliana, gothica, gracilis, grandaeva, granosa, granulata, granulosa, gregaria, gunni, hagenoviana, hanleyana, hartmanniana, haueri, hehli, hilseana, hookeri, hugardiana, humboldti, humerosa, humilis, hybrida, imbricata, imbricataria, impressa, inaequalis, inaequicincta, incerta, incisa, incrassata, indenta, indigena, indistincta, inscripta, intermedia, interrupta, italica, jaegeri, jazikoviana, kirceviana, kireievіana, knysnaensis, koninckeana, krantzi, lactea, laevigata, laevis, laeviuscula, lamarcki, lanceolata, lata, lentiginosa, leopoliensis, leucostoma, ligar, lineata, lineolata, linnaei, lommeli, longissima, longiuscula, maculata, margaritifera, marginalis, marginata, margine=nodosa, marginulata, marmorata, marticensis, megaspira, melanoides, mesal, meta, microscopica, minima, minor, minuta, mississippiensis, monilifera, moniliformis, mortoni, moutoniana, multilineata, multilirata, multistriata, multisulcata, muricata, mutabilis, nana, nautilea, nebulosa, neptuni, nerinaea, nexilis, nitidissima, nivea, nodosa, nodosoplicata, nodulosa, noeggerathiana, nuda, obliterata, obruta, obsoleta, obtusa, octonaria, olivacea, omaliusi, opalina, ornata, pagoda, pailletteana, papillosa, patagonica, patula, paupercula, pelagica, perarmata, percincta, perforata, perlaqueata, petschorae, philippii, phillipsi, plana, planispira, plebeia, plicatula, polaris, polita, pondicherriensis, ponti, portlandica, potamoides, prisca, propinqua, proto, provincialis, punctata, punctulata, punctura, pygmae, pyramidalis, pyrenaica, quadrangulata, quadrangulo=nodosa, quadricarinata, quadricincta, quadrilineata, quadriplicata, quadri=striata, quadrivittata, quinquecincta, quinquedentata, quinquelineata, radula, rauliniana, reflexa, renauxiana, renieri, replicata, requieniana, reticulata, reussiana, riepelii, rigida, robineausa, roissyi, rosea, rotifera, rouyana, rubescens, sabauda, sanguinea, scalarina, scalarioides, scalaris, scalaroidea, scalaroides, schohariensis, semiglabra, semi=striata, septem cincta, sepulta, seriatim=granulata,

serrata, sexcincta, sexlineata, similis, simillima, simplex, sinuata, sinuosa, socialis, sowerbyi, spectrum, sphaerula, spinosa, spiralis, spirata, squamosa, staszycii, strangulata, striata, striatula, strigillata, subangulata, subcanaliculata, subcarinata, sublamellosa, subornata, subpunctata, subsimplex, subtruncata, subula, sulcata, sulcifera, supracretacea, supraplecta, suturale, suturalis, taeniata, tasmanica, tenuicarinata, tenuicostata, tenuis, tenuistriata, terebellata, terebralis, teres, ter=striata, tigrina, tornata, torulosa, tricarinata, tricincta, tricingulata, tricostata, trilineata, triplicata, triserialis, tristriata, trisulcata, trochleata, truncata, truncatula, tuberculata, tunstallensis, turbinata, turbinata=conica, turricula, turris, uchauxiana, undulata, unguina, ungulina, uniangularis, unica, unicarinata, unifuniculata, uniplicata, unisulcata, urii, varia, variabilis, varicosa, variegata, velata, ventricosa, vermicularis, verneuiliana, vertebroides, vetusta, vibrayeana, vindobonensis, virginiana, vitrea, vittulata, walmstedti, zeuschneri.

Turritellites scalatus.

Turritellus terebratus.

Turrites bergeri, costatus, giganteus, obliquus, scheuchzerianus, tuberculatus, varicosus.

Tursio peroni, truncatus.

Turtonia minuta.

Turtur afra, albiventris, auritus, bitorquatus, cambayensis, chalcospilus, chinensis, cinerea, douraca, dussumieri, erythrophrys, humilis, leucoptera, lophotes, lugens, meena, nisoria, semitorquatus, senegalensis, simplex, suratensis, tigrinus, vinaceus, vitticollis, vulgaris.

Ty puteorum.

Tychaeus curvidens.

Tyche emarginata, lamellifrons.

Tychius alboguttatus, albulus, amoenus, amplicollis, ancora, aratus, aurarius, aurichalcaeus, auricollis, canescens, carinicollis, centromaculatus, ciliatus, cinerascens, corniculatus, cuprifer, elegans, elongatus, farinosus, flavicollis, fuscolineatus, genistae, haematocephalus, haematopus, hordei, intramarginalis, junceus, lautus, lineatulus, meliloti, nervosus, obesus, parvulus, pernix, picirostris, polylineatus, posticus, quinquepunctatus, rufirostris, schneideri, siculus, sorex, sparsutus, squalidus, squamifer, squammulatus, squamosus, stepheni, striatulus, strumarius, sublineatus, suturellus, thoracicus, tibialis, tomentosus, trivialis, venustus.

Tychoptera contaminata, lunata, oleracea.

Tychus castaneus, dichrous, erythropterus, longipalpis, minimus, minor, niger, ruber, serricornis, tuberculatus.

Tydeus albellus, albofasciatus, breviculus, celeripes, croceus, cruciatus, melanchlaenus, ministralis, mutabilis, olivaceus, parabolicus, polymitis, subtilis, velox.

Tylocerus antennatus.

Tylodelphis clavatus*.

Tylodelphys clavata, rhachidis.

Tyloderes chrysops, dejeani, megerlei, spinosus.

Tylodes armadillo, armigerus, camelus, clathratus, clavatus, gayi, globosus, granulatus, granulifer, humeralis, informis, insubidus, lateralis, obesus, paedidus, rubetra, scaber, tuberculosa, uraeus, verrucosus.

Tylodina citrina, duebeni, punctulata, rafinesquei.

Tylodon hombresi.

Tylognathus barbatulus, chitul, diocheilus, diplochilus, diplostomus, hirticeps, lamta, nanus, porcellus, quadrimaculatus, sandkohl, valenciennesi.

Tylomus cryptocephalus, gonopterus, guttatus, leonculus, palmicollis, pertusus, pollinosus, rubiginosus, sahlbergi.

Tylonotus bimaculatus.

Tyloramphus cristatellus.

Tylos (Ar.) doliaris.

Tylos (Cr.) armadillo, capensis, granulatus, latreillei.

Tylosaurus cantraine.

Tylosis maculatus, oculatus.

Tylostoma globosum, ovatum, punctatum, torrubiae.

Tylosurus guianensis, imperialis.
Tylotarsus cinctipes.
Tylotus chrysops.
Tymetes merops.
Tympanomium planci.
Tympanophora pellucida.
Tympanophorus canaliculatus.
Tympanotos fluviatilis, granulatus.
Tympanuchus cupido.
Tynostoma vittata.
Tynotoma abdominale.
Tyoma erythrorhyncha.
Typanus aegyptius.
Typhaea ferruginea, fumata, spargani, testacea, tomentosa.
Typhaeus vulgaris.
Typhis (Cr.) ferus, monoculoides, ovoides, rapax.
Typhis (G.) acuticosta, alatus, arcuatus, belcheri, coronatus, cumingi, cuniculosus, curvirostratus, fistulosus, gracilis, horridus, muticus, nitens, pinnatus, pungens, quadratus, sowerbyi, tetrapterus, tripterus, tubifer.
Typhlina (R.) lineatus, septemstriatus.
Typhlina (Rot.) canicula, furca, viridis.
Typhlinalis lineatum.
Typhline cuvieri.
Typhlobdella kovatsi.
Typhloblanus coeca.
Typhlobranchus spurius.
Typhlocoris semicircularis.
Typhlocyba adspersa, aurata, aureola, chloroptana, cruenta, discicollis, eximia, fulva, fulveola, hyperici, jucunda, lutea, mollicula, octonotata, parvula, picta, plagiata, pulchella, pullula, pusilla, quadra-signata, quadrinotata, quercus, rosae, rubi, scutellaris, sexmaculata, signatipennis, stachydearum, stellulata, tenerrimi, ulmi, urticae, vittata, wahlbergi, zetterstedti.
Typhlolepta coeca, retusa.
Typhlomorphus cuvieri.
Typhlophis squamosus.
Typhlophone fulva.
Typhloplana coeca, marina, polygastrum, sulphurea, variabilis, viridata, viridatum.
Typhlopona oraniensis.
Typhlopone dahlbomi, fulva, pallipes, shuckardi.
Typhlops albifrons, ascarioides, ater, bilineatus, braminus, brunneus, cinereus, crocotatus, cubae, diardi, eschrichti, fasciatus, filiformis, flavescens, fornasinii, lalandei, leucogaster, leucorrhaeus*, lineatus, lumbricalis, mammillaris, muelleri, multilineatus, nasutus, nigricans, nigro-albus, oxyrhynchos, philippinus, platycephalus, polygrammicus, richardi, rostralis, russeli, schlegeli, septemstriatus, squamosus, tessellatum, undecimstriatus, vermicularis.
Typhlus fragilis, lineatus.
Typhochlaena caesia, seladonia.
Typhonia lugubris.
Typhylops schlegeli.
Typocephalus cruciatus, dimidiatus.
Typocerus abdominalis, badius, distans, fugax, lateralis, lugubris, lunatus, nobilis, sinuatus, zebratus.
Typodus glaber.
Typophorus quinquemaculatus.
Typophyllum erosus.
Typopus abnormis.
Typton spongicola.
Tyranites gigas.

Tyrannula affinis, albiceps, albolimbatus, ardosiaca, ater, barbata, barbirostris, brunneo=olivaceus, caniceps, cayenensis, chrysoceps, cinchoneti, cinerascens, cinereus, cooperi, coronata, crinita, curticeps, diadema, divaricata, ferruginea, flavoventris, frontalis, fumigata, fumigatus, gossei, icterophrys, irritabilis, luteolimbatus, magnirostris, martinica, megacephala, minima, minuta, modesta, musica, nigricans, nunciola, obscura, ornata, pallida, pallidus, phoebe, platyrhyncha, pusilla, pyrrhopterus, richardsoni, ruficauda, rufipectus, saya, sayi, setophagoides, superciliosa, trailli, tristis, tschudii, tuberculifer, uropygiata, vieilloti, virens, viridiflavus.

Tyrannulus albo=cristatus, aureus, elatus, nigro=capillus, obsoletus, regulus, rufopectus, rutilus, ventralis, vieilloti, virescens.

Tyrannus albicollis, albogriseus, ambulans, americanus, animosus, armiger, atri-capillus, atriceps, audax, aurantio=atrocristatus, bellicosus, bellulus, borealis, caesius, calcaratus, canadensis, carnivorus, carolinensis, carolinus, caudifasciatus, cayanus, cayennensis, cinchoneti, cinereus, circumcinctus, cooperi, coronatus, crassirostris, crinitus, crudelis, curvirostris, dominicanus, dominicensis, ferox, flavus, forficatus, fumigatus, furcatus, griseus, gutturalis, intrepidus, irritabilis, irupero, leucococcyx, leucogaster, leucotes, longipennis, ludovicianus, magnanimus, magnirostris, matutinus, melancholicus, mexicanus, monachus, naevius, nengeta, nunciola, phoebe, pipiri, pitangua, pyrrhophaius, rixosus, roseus, rubricollis, rufescens, rufinus, rufiventris, rufus, rusticus, rutilus, savana, solitarius, sufuraceus, sulfuraceus, sulphuratus, tamnophiloides, titiri, torquatus, tuberculifer, tyrannus, verticalis, violentus, vociferans, vorax.

Tyria (Lep.) jacobaea, modesta.

Tyria (R.) argonauta, cloqueti, dahli, exoleta, ibiboca, kollari, linnaei, najadum, ocellata, ornata, oxycephala, poecilostoma, pullata, pyrrhopogon, quadricarinata, schreibersi.

Tyro cornigera.

Tyroglyphus bicaudatus, teculae, longior.

Tyronia villosa.

Tyrse argus, gangetica, javanica, nilotica, perocellata, rafeht.

Tyrus compar, mucronatus.

Tytyris porcia.

U saxorum.

Uaranus dumerili, heraldicus, lunatus, ornatus, rudicollis. *Vide et* **Varanus.**

Uaru amphiacanthoides.

Uca africana, cordata, lavis, uca, una, vocans.

Udea ferrugalis.

Udonella caligorum.

Udora angulata, brevispina, cordata, rarispina.

Udorpes splendens.

Udotea cancellata, conglutinata, flabellata.

Ugyops percheroni.

Ula mollissima.

Uleiota flavipes, testacea.

Ulema megerlei.

Ulidia aenea, albidipennis, apicalis, arcuata, atro=virens, bipunctata, clausa, demandata, erythrophthalmus, megacephala, melanopsis, nigripennis, nitida, parallela, smaragdi, stigma.

Ulidium charlesworthi.

Uloborus americanus, canescens, canus, curvicaudus, filiformis, flavus, plumipes, walckenaerius, zosis.

Ulocerus immundus, laceratus, lacerosus, pannosus, squalidus, tetraurus.

Ulocyathus arcticus.

Ulodes verrucosus.

Uloma aethiops, badia, bicornis, brevicollis, brunnipes, californica, carbonaria, castanea, cavicollis, chrysomelina, confinis, cornuta, crenata, cucullatum, culinaris, curvipes,

cylindrica, diaperina, diaperoides, dimidiata, encausta, fagi, fahraei, ferruginea, filiformis, fuscipes, gibba, impressa, impressicollis, infamis, insularis, janthina, laeviuscula, laticollis, latipes, madens, major, maura, mauritanica, melanaria, nitidula, opatrinae, opatroides, orientalis, oryzae, parallela, perplexa, picea, pulla, puncticollis, quadri=cornis, retusa, rubens, ruficornis, rufipes, scarabaeoides, similis, sinuato=collis, spectabile, testacea, tricornis, vaccina, westringi.

Ulomascus caviventris.

Ulomenes hypocrita.

Ulopa decussata, ericae, ericetorum, lugens, obliqua, obtecta, reticulata, scanica, trivia.

Uloptera planata.

Ulosomus erinaceus, immundus, ptinoides, setosus.

Ulosonia hololeptoides.

Ulricia klugi.

Ultimus gibbosus.

Ulula (A.) acadica, aluco, brachyotus, cinerea, crassirostris, fasciata, galapagoensis, hylophila, laponica, litturata, nebulosa, newarensis, otus, pagodarum, richardsoni, rufipes, stridula, tengmalmi, vulgaris.

Ulula (Neur.) microcephala, vetula.

Ulva defracta.

Umbella (G.) umbellata.

Umbellularia groenlandica, longimana.

Umbla krameri.

Umbonia amazili, ataliba, crassicornis, gladius, indicator, nigrata, orozimbo, pyramidalis, reclinata, signoreti, spinosa, turrita, venosa.

Umbonium excisum, vestiarium.

Umbra crameri, krameri.

Umbraculum chinense.

Umbrella diluviana, disculus, indica, laevigata, lamarckiana, laudunensis, mediterranea, patelloidea.

Umbrina alburnus, arenata, auratus, barbata, broussonneti, canariensis, cirrhata, cirrhosa, coroides, dussumieri, gracilis, kuhli, martinicensis, nebulosa, ophicephala, ronchus, russeli, saxatilis, serratus, vulgaris.

Umbrosina costata, dubitata, rhamnata, undulata, vetulata.

Unca gamma, triplasia.

Uncina posidoniae.

Unciola irrorata.

Uncirostrum brelayi, cyaneum, la fresnayei.

Uncites gryphioides, gryphus.

Undaria agaricites, undata.

Undina (A.) leucocephala.

Undina (P.) kohleri, striolaris.

Ungula convexa, ovata, plana, transversa, triangularis.

Ungulina antiqua, luticola, rangi, suborbicularis, transversa.

Unibranchapertura cinerea, cuchia, immaculata, laevis, lineata.

Unicardium aceste, alcyone, aspasia, bernardinum, calliope, callirhoe, calloviense, calypso, cardioides, circulare, corbisoideum, costatum, depressum, despectum, euterpe, excentricum, globosum, hesione, heteroclytum, incertum, inflatum, inornatum, inversum, janthe, laevigatum, latecostatum, lobatum, ranvillianum, rugosum, striolatum, subalpina, sublaeve, subregularis, subtrigonum, uniforme, varicosum.

Unicellaria appendiculata, chelata, cornuta, lafoyi.

Unicornu fossilis.

Unicornus typus.

Unidens tessellatus.

Uniloculina indica.

Unio abacoides, abacus, abbreviatus, abductus, aberti, abruptus, acutissimus, acutus, aduncus, aegypticus*, aeruginosus, aesopus, agrestis, alabamensis, alaeformis, alatus, aldami, aleroni, alpina, altilis, amaenus, ambiguus, amnicus, amydala, angulatus, angusta, angustatus, anodontina, anodontoides, ansticei, antiquatus, antiquior,

antiquus, antistrephodonta, apiculatus, approximus, aquilinus, aradae, aratus, araucanus, arca, arcaeformis, arctatus, arctior, arcuata, arcula, arcus, ardusianus, argenteus, argyratus, asper, asperrimus, astierianus, atavus, ater, atratus, atrocostatus, atro=marginatus, atroviolacea, atrovirens, aucklandiae, auratus, australis, avicularis, aztecorum, badius, balonnensis, bandinii, barnasianus, batava, bengalensis, besckeanus, bi=alata, biangularis, biangulatus, bicolor, bigbyensis, bigerrensis, bilineatus, biloba, binneyi, bipennis, blandingianus, blaydsi, bonellii, bonneaudi, bosquiana, bournianus, boydianus, boykinensis, brevialis, brevidens, breviplicatus, brownianus, brumleyanus, bullata, burroughianus, caeruleus, caffer, calamitarum, calceolus, calendis, caliginosus, callosus, camelus, camptodon, capax, caperatus, capigliolo, capillaris, capillus, capsaeformis, carbonarius, cardice, cardium, carinatus, carinifer, carinifera, carinthiacus, cariosus, carnea, carnifera, carniolicus, caroliniana, casaeblancae, castaneus, cataracta, catillus, caudatus, centralis, cerinus, charruana, childreni, chilensis, chloris, cicatricosus, cincinnatiensis, cinerescens, circulus, claibornensis, clava, cliffordiana, coarctata, coccineus, coelatus, collinus, complanata, compressa, compressissimus, compressus, concinnus, confertus, confragosa, congaraeus, conradicus, consentaneus, constrictus*, contradeus, contrarius, convexus, cooperianus, cor, cordata, cordiformis, coriaceus, cornueliana, cornutus, corrianus, corrientesinsis, corrosus, corrugata, costatus, couperi, couperianus, crassidens, crassissimus, crassiusculus, crassus, crenulatus, creperus, crispata, crocatus, crocodilorum, cucumoides, cultelliformis, cultratus, cumberlandianus, cumberlandicus, cuneatus, cuneolus, cuneus, cuprea, cuprinus, cuvieri, cyclips, cylindricus, cyphia, cyrenoides, dactylus, dahuricus, dariensis, dawsoni, deccanensis, decisus, declivis, decorticata, decurvatus, dehiscens, delodonta, delphinulus, delphinus, deltoidea, delumbis, deplanata, depressa, depressus, deshayesi, diaphanus, dilatata, dilatatus, diluvii, diploderma, discoideus, discrepans, discus, distortus, divaricatus, divergens, dolabelloides, dolabraeformis, dolabratus, dombeyana, donaciformis, dorfeuillianus, dorsuosus, douglasiae, draparnaldi, dromas, droueti, dubius, duprei, duttonianus, ebenus, edéntulus, edgarianus, eichwaldianus, elegans, ellipsaria, ellipsiformis, ellipsis, elliptica, ellipticus, elongata, elongatula, elongatulus, emarginatus, embletoni, estabrookianus, evanescens, excultus, exiguus, exilis, exolescens, exoletus, explicatus, faba, fabalis, fabula, familicus, fasciata, fasciola, fasciolaris, fatuus, fisherianus, flabellatus, flabelliferus, flava, flavescens, flexuosa, flexus, foliacea, foliatus, folliculatus, fontainiana, fontinalis, foremanianus, formosus, fossiculiferus, fragilis, fragosus, franciscana, fulgens, fulgidus, fuliginosus, fulmineus, fulvus, furvus, fusculus, galloprovincialis, gangrenosus, gardanensis, gargottae, gaudichaudi, geddingsianus, geisericola, generosus, geometricus, georgianus, georgina, gerardi, gerbidoni, gibber, gibbosa, gibbosus, giganteus, gigas, glaber, glans, glaucinus, glebulus, globosa, gouldi, gracilis, grandis, graniferus, graniger, granosus, granulatus, granuliferus, granulosa, gratiosus, grayanus, greeni, griffithianus, gualteri, guaraniana, guarayana, haleianus, haysianus, hembeli, heterodon, heyi, hians, hildrethianus, hippopaeus, hispanus, holstonensis, hopetonensis, humatus, hyalinus, hybrida, hydianus, hylaea, icterinus, impressus, incerta, incrassatus, incurvis, incurvus, inflata, inflatus, infucatus, intermedius, interrupta, interruptus, iridescens, iris, irroratus, jacquemini, javanus, jayensis, jejunus, juliani, katharinae, keraudreni, kirtlandianus, labacensis, lacazi, lacrymosus, lacteolus, laevissima, lamellatus, lanceolatus, lapillus, largillierti, larteti, lasmabrachys, latecostatus, lateralis, latiplicatus, latiradiatus, latissima, lavateri, laymontianus, leai, lecontianus, lemovicincae, lenior, lenis, lens, leptodon, lesueurianus, levedensis, levigata, liasinus, liebmanni, lienosus, ligamentina, ligula, limatulus, limosus, lineatus, lineolata, linguiformis, listeri, litoralis, littoralis, lividus, lobata, longedentatus, longirostris, lugubris, luteola, lutulentus, macropterus, maculatus, madagascariensis, maestus, manca, mandelslohi, mantelli, margaritiferum, marginalis, marginata, marginatus, marmorata, martinii, masoni, matoniana, maxima, medellinus, megaptera, melanura, melinus, membranaceus, menkei, menkianus, menziesi, metallicus, metaneura, metaplata, metastriatus, mexicanus, mi, michaudiana, minutus, mississippiensis, mneme, modiolaris, modioliformis, molinae, mongolicus, monodonta, montanus, moquinianus, mortoni, moulinsianus, mucidus, mucronatus, muehlfeldianus, muelleri, muensteri, multidentatus, multiplicatus, multiradiatus, multistriatus, murchisoni, murchisonianus, mutatus, mytiloides, nana, nanus,

napeanensis, nashvicensis, nashvillianus, nasutus, nauca, naviformis, nebulosus, nervosa, nexus, nicklinianus, nigra, nigricans, niloticus, nilssoni, nitens, nodiferus, nodosus, nodulata, nodulosa, notatus, novae hollandiae, novi-eboraci, nuciformis, nucleopsis, nucleus, nuculinus, nux persicae, obesus, obliqua, obliquata, obliquua, oblonga, oblongatus, oblongum, obovalis, obscurus, obtusus, occidens, occidentalis, ochraceus, ogeecheensis, olivarius, oratus, orbiculatus, orbignyi, oriens, orientalis, ornatum, orthonotus, osbecki, ostreatus, ovale, ovalis, ovata, ovatus, oviformis, ovoideum, pachostea, paliatus, pallens, pallescens, pallidus, paludicolus, paludosus, panacoensis, paphos, papyraceus, paradoxus, paraguayana, parallelopipedon, parallelus, paranensis, parchappii, parreyssi, parvus, patagonica, patulus, paulus, pectinatus, pectorosus, pellucidus, penitus, pequottinus, perdix, peregrinus, pernodosus, perobliquus, perovalis, perovatus, perplexus, perplicatus, personatus, peruviana, petrosus, pfeifferi, phaseolus, philippii, phillipsia, pianensis, pictorum, pictus, pilaris, pileus, piscinalis, planilateris, planulatus, planus, plateolus, platyrhinchoides, platyrhynchus, plectophorus, plectrophorus, plenus, plexus, plicata, pliciferus, plombarius, plumbea, polmontensis, ponderosa, ponderosus, porrectus, poulsoni, praelongus, prasinus, premorsus, pressus, primigenius, problematicus, productus, profugus, pruinosus, psammactinus, psammoica, pulcher, pullus, pulvinulus, pumilis, pumilus, punctatus, puniceus, purpurascens, purpurata, purpureus, purpurialis, pusilla, pusillus, pustulatus, pustulosus, pyramidalus, pyramidatus, quadrula, radiata, rajahensis, rangianus, rariplicata, rarisulcata, raveneli, ravenelianus, ravistellus, recta, reflexa, regularis, reniformis, requieni, reticulata, retusa, rhindi, rhombeus, rhombula, rhuacoica, ridibundus, rigidus, rimosus, riparia, rivularis, roanokensis, robustus, roemeri, roissyi, ronsii, rosaceus, rostrata, rostratus, rotunda, rotundata, rotundatus, rotundus, rousii, rubellus, rubens, rubiginosus, rubra, rudis, rugatus, rugosa, rugulosus, sageri, sandrio, sapotalensis, saxeus, saxulum, sayi, scaber, scalenia, scamnatus, schoolcraftensis, scutulatus, securiformis, securio, semigranosa, semiplicatus, semi-rugata, senex, shepardianus, siliquoideus, similis, simplex, simus, sintovia, sinuata, sinuatus, sinuolata, sloatianus, smaragdina, smithi, smutatus, solandri, soleniformis, solenoides, solida, solidus, solisiana, sowerbianus, sparsus, spatulatus, spheniopsis, spinosus, splendens, splendidus, spuria, stagnalis, stapes, stegana, stonensis, stramineus, striata, striatus, strictiplicatus, strigosus, sub-angulatus, subconstrictus, subdentatus, subglobosus, subinflatus, suborbiculatus, subovatus, subplanus, subporrectus, subrostratus, subrotunda, subrotundus, subrugosa, subsinuatus, subtentus, subtetragona, subtrapezius, subtriangularis, subtrigonus, subtruncatus, subtumidus, sulcatus, sulcidens, suprajurensis, symmetricus, syrmatophorus, taeniatus, taitianus, tampicoensis, tappanianus, tavoyensis, tecomatensis, tellinarius, tenebrosus, teneltus, tener, tennesseensis, tenuis, tenuissimus, teres, teretiusculus, terrenus, testudineus, tetralasmus, torsa, tortivus, torulosa, toulouzanii, trabalis, transversalis, transversus, trapezoides, triangularis, trigonus, triqueter, tristis, troostensis, truncata, truncatosa, truncatus, tuberculatus, tuberculosa, tuberosus, tumescens, tumida, tumidus, tumulatus, turgidus, turtoni, umbonatus, undatus, undulata, undulatus, unicolor, uniformis, uniopsis, urii, utratus, utriculus, valdensis, vanuxemensis, variabilis, varicosa, varicosus, vaughanianus, velum, ventricosa, ventricosus, venus, venustus, verecundus, verrucosa, verrucosus, vibex, virginiana, viridis, vitreus, vittatis, voltzi, walteri, watereensis, welwitschi, wolwichi, zelebori, zeyheri, zieglerianus, zig-zag, zimermani, zonalis.

Unionicola humerosa, lactea, lugubris, personata, proxima, symmetrica, unicolor.

Unionium hirudo.

Uniophora globifera.

Uniopsis radiata.

Upeneoides bivittatus, sulphureus, variegatus, vittatus.

Upeneus atherinoides, auriflamma, balteatus, bilineatus, bitaeniatus, bivittatus, chryserydros, cinnabarinus, crassilabris, cyclostomus, cyprinoides, flavolineatus, fraterculus, immaculatus, japonicus, luteus, maculatus, malabaricus, martinicus, mauritianus, pleurostigma, porosus, prayensis, punctatus, russeli, sulphureus, taeniopterus, tragula, vanicolensis, vittatus, vlamingi, waigiensis, zeylonicus.

Uperanodon ochrocollare, pictum.

Uperodon marmoratum, ornatum.

Uperoleia marmorata.
Upis angulatus, aries, campiliensis, capensis, cisteloides, crenata, cuprea, cylindrica, depressa, femorata, glabricollis, impressa, impressicollis, italica, lacordairei, lottini, murina, perforata, punctatostriata, punctatus, rotundicollis, saperdoides, schneideri, sinensis, sinuata, spinipes, sulcigera.
Upogebia stellata.
Uppucerthia andraecola, dumetorum, montana, nigro=fumosa, rupestris, vulgaris. *Vide et* **Upucerthia.**
Uptiotes anceps.
Upucerthia antarctica, chilensis, dumetaria, phoenicura, ruficauda. *Vide et* **Uppucerthia.**
Upupa africana, bifasciata, brachyrhynchos, capensis, macrorhynchos, minor, monolophos, nigra, olivacea, palustris, purpurea, speciosa, varia, vulgaris.
Uracantha triangularis.
Uracanthus angustatus, bivittata, marginellus, pallens.
Uracis quadra.
Uraeus branchiostegus, elongatus, gracilis, haje, macrocephalus, macrodus, macrurus, maximus, microchirus, microlepidotus, nuchalis, pachyurus.
Uragis mitu, pauxi, tuberosus, urumutum.
Uragus (A.) sanguinolenta, sibirica.
Uragus (Col.) hamaticollis.
Uraleptus maraldi.
Uramya producta.
Urania boisduvali, empedocles, fernandinae, leilaria, leilus, lunus, orontes, patroclus, prometheus, rhipheus, sloanaria, sloanus.
Uranidea quiescens.
Uraniscodon catenata, hispida, margaritaceus, picta, plica, rhombifer, superciliosa, umbra.
Uranocentrum azureum.
Uranodon butzkopf, rostratus.
Uranophora chalybea.
Uranops angulata.
Uranoscopus affinis, anoplos, asper, be=beck, bicinctus, bufo, cirrhosus, cocius, cognatus, elongatus, filibarbis, forsteri, guttatus, indicus*, inermis, kouripua, laevis, lebecki, macropygius, maculatus, malacopterus, marmoratus, monopterygius, occidentalis, y=graecum.
Uranteris pelasgia.
Uraptera agassizi.
Urapteryx caudiferaria, crocoptera, equestraria, infuscataria, persica.
Uraster gaveyi, glacialis, hirudo, hispida, obtusus, primaevus, rubens, ruthveni, violacea.
Urastes actiniarum.
Urax tomentosa.
Urbanus dorantes, erosus, icarus, licus, malvae, mys, niveus, phalaenoides, proteus, salius, scurra, thraso, tryxus.
Urceolaria balsamo, bursata, cincta, cirrata, crateriformis, cucullus, cyclopus, discina, fritillina, fuscata, grandinella, hamata, israelitarum, limacina, lunifera, multiformis, nasuta, nigra, nigrina, ocreata, papillaris, polymorpha, rediviva, sacculus, scyphina, sphaeroidea, sputarium, stellina, truncatella, utriculata, valga, varia, versatilis, viridis.
Urda (Col.) pygmaea.
Urda (Cr.) cincta, decorata, elongata, rostrata.
Urellia calcitrapae, parisiensis, radiata.
Uresiphita alpinalis, cruentalis, elutalis, nebulalis, polygonalis, prunalis, rusticalis, squalidalis, sticticalis, villicalis.
Uria aleutica, alle, antiqua, arctica, arra, artica, atrata, brevirostris, brissoni, brunnichi, cana, carbo, cristatella, dubia, francsi, glacialis, groenlandica, intermedia, lacrymans, leucopsis, leucoptera, mandti, meisneri, minor, mystacea, nigra, norwegica, polaris, proteus, pusilla, scapularis, senicula, tetracula, townsendi, unicolor, wumizusume. *Vide et* **Aria.**
Urichthys lunulatus, quinque=cinctus.
Urinator arcticus, bailloni, glacialis, immer, striatus.

Uriphaeton microleptes.
Uroaetus fucosus.
Urobrachya albonotata, axillaris.
Urobrachys flammigerus.
Urocalymma longimana.
Urocentron daudini, palluma. *Vide et* **Vrocentrum.**
Urocentrus ruber.
Urocerus abdominalis, annulatus, caerulescens, camelus, dromedarius, emarginatus, fantoma, feisthameli, fuscicornis, juvencus, lefebvre, magus, nigrita, nitidus, psyllius, spectrum, tabidus.
Urochela quadripunctata.
Urocissa albicapillus, flavirostris, magnirostris, occipitalis, sinensis.
Urocoptis abbreviata, blainvilliana, coarctata, cylindrus, glandula, petiverana, rosata, soluta, tortuosa, truncatula.
Urocrotalon durissus.
Urocryptus (Hym.) atropurpureus, excavatus.
Urocryptus (M.) bilineatus.
Uroctea quinque=maculata.
Urodera chevrolati, circumcincta, circumducta, crucifera, dolens, familiaris, hamatifera, hoepfneri, inflata, limbalis, parens, perizonata, pilula, quadrinotata, quadriplagiata, quadrisignata, quadriverrucata, quadrivulnerata, sobrina, toxogramma, vau.
Urodon albidus, argentatus, canus, concolor, flavescens, lilii, parallelus, pelliceus, pygmaeus, rotundicollis, rufipes, sericeus, suturalis, vermiculatus, vestitus.
Urogallus vulgaris.
Uroglena volvox.
Urolabida tenera.
Urolepis cychreus, maritimus.
Uroleptes (M.) tetradactyla.
Uroleptes (R.) pseudo=eryx.
Uroleptus filum, patens. *Vide et* **Vroleptus.**
Urolestes melanoleucus.
Uroleuca cayanus, cyanoleuca, cyanopogon, pilcatus.
Urolophus armatus, aurantiacus, cruciata, ephippiatus, torpedinis.
Uromastix acanthurus, azureus, belliana, caeruleus, cyclurus, dispar, fasciatus, hardwicki, horrida, niger, spinipes, undulatus.
Uromastrix richi.
Uromastyx acanthinurus, belli, maculatus, ocellatus, ornatus, revesi, similis.
Uromyia curvicauda, thoracica.
Uronais barbata, decapoda, digitata, furcata, quadricuspidata.
Uronema marina.
Uronemus lobatus.
Uropeltis ceylanicus, philippensis.
Urophora (Dipt.) aenea, algira, basilaris, bivittata, cardui, centaureae, cerasorum, connexa, cuspidata, dejeani, discoidea, femoralis, interrupta, liturata, lychnidis, oblique fasciata, pugionata, quadrifasciata, quadrivittata, quinquemaculata, radiata, reaumuri, rotundiventris, sexmaculata, signata, solstitialis, sonchi, stylata, taeniata.
Urophora (Hem.) hardwicki.
Uroplata antennata, crenata, radula, rubiginosa, vicina.
Uroplates fimbriatus, lineatus.
Uropoda acuminata, cassidea, moneta, navicula, nitida, opaca, orbiculata, vegetans.
Uropsophus durissus, triseriatus.
Uropterygius concolor.
Uropteryx elongatus.
Uropus ulmi.
Urosphen fistularis.
Urosthenes australis.
Urostrophus vautieri.
Urostyla grandis.

Urostylis histrionica, punctigera.
Urotheca dumerili.
Urotrichus talpoides.
Uroxiphus maculiscutum.
Uroxis ujus.
Uroxys (Col.) cuprescens.
Urrhypara urticalis.
Urrua bengalensis, cavearea, coromandra, nivicola, umbrata.
Ursinus harrisi.
Ursitaxus inauritus.
Ursocoris dorsalis, fuliginosus, liturus.
Ursus albus, alpinus, arctoideus, arvernensis, ater, brasiliensis, candescens, cinereus, collaris, cultridens, dentifricius, drepanodon, dumasi, etruscus, etueriarum, ferox, fornicatus, fossilis, frugilegus, fusci, giganteus, griseus, horribilis, isabellinus, issiodorensis, labiatus, leodiensis, longirostris, malayanus, metopoleainus, metoposcainus, minutus, myrmephagus, niger, ornatus, pitorrii, planus, priscus, richardsoni, saribur, sivalensis, syriacus, thibetanus, torquatus.
Urticina globulifera, lessoni, ochracea.
Urubitinga meridionalis, unicinctus, urubitinga.
Urus nostras, priscus.
Urva cancrivora.
Usechus lacerta.
Usia aenea, atrata, aurata, claripennis, cuprea, florea, forcipata, hyatipennis, incisa, lata, major, manca, punctipennis, pusilla, versicolor, vestita, vicina.
Usous roseus.
Usterocheirus brachypocoilion, macropocoilium.
Utamania pica, torda.
Uteria encrinella.
Uterosomus thoracicus, verrucosus.
Utetheisa bella, ornatrix, pulchra.
Utica gracilipes.
Utriculina utriculus.
Utriculus crenatus, elongatus, geographus, humeralis, hyalina.
Uvanilla fimbriatus, olivaceus, unguis.
Uvella bodo, chamaemorum, glaucoma, rosacea, uvae, virescens. *Vide et* **Vvella.**
Uvigerina aculeata, asperula, auberiana, bifurcata, borealis, canariensis, cribrosa, decora, laevis, nodosa, orbignyana, pigmea, raricosta, rugosa, semiornata, striata, tricarinata, trilobata, urnula.
Uxopoda denticulata.

Vacuna betulae, coccinea, dryophila.
Vaejovis asperulus, carolinus, debilis, flavescens, mexicanus, nitidulus, schuberti.
Vafrellia podacina.
Vagina recta.
Vaginalis australis.
Vaginaria brachiura, bractea, cuneus *et* *, cylindrica *et* *, longicaudata, longiseta *et* *, musculus, pocillum, squammula.
Vaginella strangulata, triangularis.
Vaginicola ampulla, crystallina, decumbens, folliculata, gemella, ingenita, innata, inquilina, ovata, socialis, subulata, tincta, vaginata, vorticella.
Vaginipora ananas, truncata.
Vaginopora fissurella, fragilis, geminipora, polystigma, texturata.
Vaginula (Pter.) daudini.
Vaginula (Rh.) laevigata, nodulosa.
Vaginulina bacillum, badenensis, caudata, citharina, costata, costulata, depressa, discors, dunkeri, ehrenbergi, elegans, elongata, harpa, kochi, laevigata, laevis, legumen, longa,

marginata, reticulata, striata, striato=costata, striatula, subcostata, tricarinata, undata.

Vaginulus alte, kraussi, laevigatus, langsdorfi, liberianus, limayanus, luzonicus, natalensis, punctulatus, sloani, solea, soleiformis, taunaisi, tourannensis.

Valdivia convexiuscula, serrata.

Valenciennius annulatus.

Valencinia dubia, longirostris, ornata, splendida, striata.

Valeria jaspidea, oleagina.

Valgus argillaceus, canaliculatus, fasciculatus, javanicus, lapeyrousei, novae=guineensis, parvulus, penicillatus, philippensis, pictus, podicalis, smithi.

Valkeria glomerata, imbricata, pustulosa, spinosa. *Vide et* **Walkeria.**

Vallonia cornea, exclusa, pellis serpentis, rosalia, undulata, zonaria.

Valvata annellata, antiquus, arenifera, bicarinata, bocconi, branchiata, contorta, depressa, dilatata, fontinalis, globosa, globulina, hebraica, humeralis, inconspicua, leopoldi, lustrica, macrostoma, media, minuta, moquiniana, mucronata, mulleri, multiformis, naticina, obtusa, persimilis, piscinalis, planata, planorbis, pygmaea, sincera, spirorbis, striata, sulcata, umbilicata, unicarinata.

Valvularia bilineata.

Valvulina auris, austriaca, columna=tortilis, cornu, deformis, excavata, gervillei, gibbosa, globularis, granulans, ignota, inaequalis, inflata, oblonga, oviedoiana, parvula, pileolus, pupa, quadribullata, rawackensis, spicula, triangularis, tribullata.

Vampirus macrophyllum, sanguisuga.

Vampyrus bidens, cirrhosus, rotundifolius, soricinus, spectrum.

Vandeleuria dumeticola, oleraceus.

Vandellia cirrhosa.

Vandellius lusitanicus.

Vanellus albicapillus, albiceps, apricarius, bicornis, bilobus, bononiensis, borealis, capella, cayanensis, cayenensis, chiliensis, cinctus, collaris, cristatus, cucullatus, dominicensis, fuscus, galinaceus, goensis, grallarius, gregarius, griseus, helveticus, inornatus, keptuschka, lateralis, leucurus, lobatus, ludovicianus, melanogaster, modestus, novae=hollandiae, ptiloscelis, resplendens, rufiventer, senegalensis, senegalus, squatarola, strigillatus, tricolor, vanellus, varius, ventralis, villotaei, vulgaris.

Vanessa aglatonice, algira, almana, amathea, amelia, amestris, amycla, anacardii, andremiaja, antiopa, aonis, arsinoe, asterie, atalanta, attavina, C album, C argenteum, C aureum, callithea, calybe, cardui, carye, caschmirensis, charonia, chorimene, chrysites, circhesia, clelia, cloantha, coelina, coenia, comma, corinna, cyanomelas, dejeani, delius, demonica, dione, drusius, egea, elymi, emma, enothrea, epaphea, epaphus, epiclelia, erigone, eudoxia, eurocilia, F=album, furcillata, galami, genoveva, gonerilla, goudoti, hedonia, hierta, hippomene, huntera, hunteri, hyglaea, hyppocla, hypselis, ichnusa, idamene, interrogationis, ionia, iphimedia, iphita, itea, J=album, jatrophae, jo, juliana, L=album, laodora, laomedia, larinia, lemonias, lethe, levana, limnoria, lytraea, micalia, milberti, musa, neleus, octavia, oenone, orithya, orthosia, paullus, pelargia, pelasgis, pluto, polychloros, polynissa, progne, prorsa, prosope, pyromelas, pythia, rhadama, sabina, sophia, sophonisba, sophronia, tameamea, tammeamea, tecmessa, terea, triangulum, urticae, V=album, vulcania, xanthomelas, zabulina, zelima.

Vanga australis, chirrhocephalus, cinerea, coronata, cruenta, curvirostris, destructor, flaviventris, galericulata, leucocephalus, nigrogularis, striata, xenopirostris.

Vanicoro souleytana.

Vappo ater.

Varanus albogularis, arenarius, argus, belli, bengalensis, bibroni, bilineatus, bivittatus, caspius, chlorostigma, cometodon, cumingi, douarrha, dracaena, elegans, exanthematicus, flavescens, gilli, guttatus, kalabeck, macrodon, nebulosus, niloticus, ocellatus, ornatus, picquoti, platyodon, punctatus, recurvidens, russeli, salvator, scincus, taraguira, terrestris, timoriensis, uncidens, varius, vittatus. *Vide et* **Uaranus.**

Varicorhinus beso, bobree, diplostomus.

Varigera abbreviata, carantonensis, escragnollensis, fittoni, guerangeri, ricordeana, rochetiana, toucasiana.

Variola longipinna.
Variopalpis humeralis.
Varuna litterata.
Vastres agassizi, arapaima, cuvieri, mapae.
Vatellus grandis, tarsatus.
Vates (Orth.) ashmolianus, cnemidotus, macropterus, orbus.
Vedalia cardinalis, sieboldi.
Vedia erotaria.
Vediantius eristalius.
Velates conoideus, schmidelanus.
Velella antarctica, atlantica, aurora, caurina, cyanea, emarginata, indica, lata, limbosa, mutica, oblonga, oxythone, pacifica, patellaris, pocillum, pyramidalis, scaphidia, septentrionalis, sinistra, spirans, subemarginata, tentaculata, tropica, velella.
Velernesia richardsoni.
Velia aptera, armata, basalis, bicolor, brasiliensis, collaris, currens, fossularum, nana, nigricans, pulchella, pygmaea, rivulorum, stagnalis.
Velleius concolor, dilatatus, luridipennis.
Vellejus dilatatus.
Velletia lacustris.
Velutella flexilis.
Velutina canaliculata, cancellata, capuloidea, cryptospira, elongata, flexilis, haliotoides, kinderlanina, laevigata, lanigera, mulleri, otis, plicatilis, rupicola, sigaretiformis, spongiosa, striata, stylifera, undata, velutina, virgata, vulgaris, zonata.
Venericardia abbreviata, aculeata, acuticosta, anceps, angusticostata, annulata, ascia, asperula, australis, barrandei, blandingi, brongniarti, carinata, carolinensis, chamaeformis, complanata, concentrica, constanti, cor avium, corbis, crassicostata, crenata, cribraria, decorata, decussata, deltoidea, dubia, dupiniana, elegans, fimbriata, flammea, globosa, goldfussi, granulata, guerangeri, imbricata, intermedia, jouanneti, kickxi, laevicosta, laticosta, laurae, lima, megastropha, minuta, mitis, multicostata, neocomiensis, oblonga, orbicularis, parva, pectinata, pectuncularis, perplana, pinnula, planicosta, puerpera, quadrata, quoy, rhomboidea, rotunda, rudista, scalaris, senilis, sillimani, spissa, sportella, squamigera, squamosa, subrotunda, subvicinalis, sulcata, tankervillei, tenuicosta, tenuicostata, tenuisulcatum, transversa, tridentata, trigona, tuberculata, unidentata, vicinalis, zelandica.
Venericardites costatus.
Venericardium retrostriatum.
Venerupis aradasi, brevis, brocchii, carditoides, cingulatus, corallina, coralliophaga, crenata, decussata, diemenensis, distans, divergens, eremita, exotica, faujasi, galactites, gigantea, globosa, hiantissima, italica, itus, lajonkairei, lamellosa, monstrosa, nucleus, obsoletus, oolithica, parasita, perforans, pernarum, peruviana, petiti, pullastra, reflexa, romana, ruperella, sarniensis, scalaris, striatula, substriata, subvexa, tenuistriata, virginea.
Venilia (A.) albertuli, callonotus, mentalis, miniatus, puniceus, rubiginosa.
Venilia (L.) conradi.
Venilia (Lep.) macularia, maculata, quadrimaculata, sospeta.
Venilia (Nud.) mucronifera.
Ventale agaricinum.
Ventocoris albolineatus, nigellae, pedemontanus.
Ventriculites alcyonoides, alternans, benettiae, bicomplicatus, cavatus, choniformis, decurrens, impressus, infundibuliformis, latiplicatus, mammillaris, muricatus, notatus, punctatus, quadrangularis, quadratus, quincuncialis, radiatus, reticulatus, simplex, striatus, tessellatus.
Venulites approximatus, arcarius, ascarinus, borealiformis, callosus, concentricus, crenatus, donacinus, elegans, flexuosaeformis, obliqua, octogonius, orbiculatus, proavius, rugosaeformis, simillimus, subaratus, trigonatus, trigonellaris, virginalis.
Venus acutirostris, adspersa, aenea, aequorea, aethra, affinis, africana, aglaurae, agrestis, albida, allaudiensis, alope, alpaghina, alpina, alternans, alternata, alvarezi, alveata, amabilis, amathea, amathusia, analoga, angula, angulata, angustifrons, anomala,

antiqua, antiquata, aphrodina, aphrodinoides, aphrodita, apicalis, arabica, araneosa, aratina, archiaciana, arcotensis, arctica, arctoe, argia, ascia, aspera, asperrima, astartoides, astieriana, atra, auca, aurea, aurisiaca, australis, banksi, basteroti, bavarica, bella, bellovacina, berryi, bessarabica, beudanti, bicolor, bifida, biradiata, bisecta, bonnetiana, boryi, bosqueti, bottari, brevilineata, brocchii, brongniarti, brongniartina, bruguierei, busschaerdi, calcarea, californica, californiensis, callosa, calophylla, camilla, cancellata, capax, caperata, carbonaria, cardioides, carditaeformis, carinata, carneola, casina, casinoides, casinula, castanea, catenifera, caudata, cenomanensis, centralis, cerea, chemnitzi, chia, childreni, chilensis, chionoides, chlorotica, cincta, cingenda, cingulata, circinata, clathrata, cleryana, columbiensis, complanata, compressa, compta, compunctata, concentrica, conspersa, contraria, conularis, corallina, corbis, corbulina, cordiformis, coreensis, corinna, cornueliana, corrugata, cortinaria, costata, costellata, costellifera, costulata, cothurnix, cottaldina, crassa, crassatellaeformis, crassisulca, crassus, craveri, crebrisulca, crenifera, crenulata, cretacea, creusa, cribraria, cumingi, cuncimeris, cuneata, custugensis, cycladiformis, cycloides, cypria, cyprinoides, cyrillii, czjzeki, damnonensis, danae, danaoides, danmonia, danmoniensis, decipiens, decorata, deformis, deiphobea, deltoidea, deltoides, denticulata, depressa, deshayesi, dieffenbachi, dilata, dilatata, dione, diplocardium, discina, discoidalis, discors, discrepans, disjecta, dispar, dissita, distans, distorta, dombeyi, donacina, dorsata, dubia, ducatelli, dupiniana, durningi, dysera, effossa, elegans, elegantina, elevata, elliptica, elongata, entobapta, equalis, equivoca, eremita, erosa, erycina, erycinoides, euglypta, exalbida, exarata, excentrica, excisa, exilis, eximia, expallescens, exsularis, extincta, exuta, faba, fabacea, fasciatus, faujasi, fenestrata, flammiculata, florida, floridana, floridella, fluctuosa, fluminalis, fluminea, fluviatilis, foliacea, fragilis, fulva, furbellata, fusco=lineatus, galactitis, galdrina, gallina, gallinula, galloprovincialis, gemma, genei, gentilis, germari, gibba, gibbosa, gilva, glandina, globosa, globulosa, gnidia, goldfussi, grandis, granosa, granum, grata, gratiosa, gravescens, gregaria, grisea, grossa, hanetiana, haueri, hermione, herse, hians, hiantina, hiatelloides, histrionica, humphreyi, hyalina, icaunensis, ignobilis, imbricata, immersa, impressa, inaequalis, incompta, inconspicua, incrassata, inflata, innominata, inoceriformis, inquinata, intapurpurea, intermedia, interrupta, intuspunctata, iris, isabelleana, isabillnia, islandicoides, isocardioides, iurensis, jacquemarti, jamaicensis, jucunda, juvenilis, juvenis, kelletti, kickxi, kingi, kochi, kroyeri, labadyei, labuana, lacerata, lactea, laevigata, laeviuscula, lagopus, lamarcki, lamellata, lamellifera, laminosa, largillierti, lata, laterisulca, late=sulcata, latilirata, latisulcata, lemani, lens, lenticularis, lentiformis, leucodon, liasina, ligula, lilacina, lincta, lineolata, linguatula, lirata, listeri, lithoida, litoralis, lorenziana, lucinoides, lunularis, lupanaria, lupinoides, lupinus, lusoria, lyra, mactracea, maculosa, magnifica, maja, major, malabarica, mamurra, marginalis, mariae, marmorata, martiniana, matronensis, maura, maxima, menestrieri, menkei, meocardium, meridionalis, mesodesma, miliaris, minima, minuta, miocenica, mitis, modesta, mohegan, montacuti, montagui, moravica, morrisi, mortoni, muensteri, multicostata, multilamellosa, multiradiata, multisulcata, mutabilis, myrrha, neglecta, nimbosa, nitens, nitida, nitidula, non=scripta, notata, noueliana, nuculaeformis, nuda, numismalis, nuttali, nuttalli, obesa, obliqua, oblita, oblonga, obscura, obsoleta, obtusa, opaca, opina, orbiculata, orbigniana, ornata, ornatissima, ovalis, ovoides, ovulaea, ovum, pachyphylla, pacifica, pallei, pallida, palustris, pannosa, pantherina, paphia, papilionacea, papyracea, parallela, parva, parvula, pasini, patagonica, paupercula, paytensis, pectenifera, pectinata, pectinula, pectorina, pedemontana, pellucens, penita, pennanti, pentagona, perdrix, peregrina, perforans, permagna, peroni, perovata, peruviana, petagnae, petalina, petechialis, petitiana, petunculoides, phaseolina, philippiae, philippii, philippinarum, picta, picturata, pinguis, placida, plagia, planulata, planus, plicataria, plicatula, polita, polyxena, ponderosa, portesiana, poulsoni, praeparca, prideauxi, prideauxiana, prisca, procera, proserpina, proximus, puella, puellata, pulchella, pulchra, pulicaria, pullastra, pumila, punctifera, purpurata, purpurea, pusilla, pygmaea, quadrangularis, radiata, radula, rariflamma, recens, reflexa, renauxiana, renieri, rete, reticulata, reticulina, retifera, rhomboidea, rhomboides, rhotomagensis, ricordeana, rigida, rileyi, rimosa, rimularis, ringmeriensis,

robinaldina, roborata, roccellaria, rodatzi, roissyi, rosalina, rostrata, rotundata, royana, rubiensis, rubiginosa, rudis, rufa, rufescens, rugosa, rugosula, rupestris, rusterucii, rustica, sarniensis, sassurii, saxatilis, scabra, scalarina, scalaris, scobinellata, scotica, semicancellata, semicostulata, semiradiata, semirugata, semisulcata, senilis, similis, simulans, sinuata, sinuosa, solandri, solangensis, solida, spadicea, spinifera, splendens, spurca, squalida, squamigera, staminea, striatella, striatula, striatulus, strigosa, stutchburyi, stutzeri, subbrongniartina, subconcentrica, subcordata, subcrassa, subdecussata, subdeltoidea, subelegans, subelongata, suberycinoides, subfaba, subgibbosa, subglobosa, subimbricata, subinflexa, sublaevigata, sublaevis, sublaminosa, submersa, subnodulosa, subobliqua, suborbicularis, subovalis, subparallela, subparva, subplana, subpusilla, sub=pyrenaica, subrhomboidea, subrostrata, subrotunda, subrugosa, substriata, subtransversa, subtrigona, subtruncata, subturgida, succincta, suevica, sulcaria, sulcata, sulcataria, sulcatina, sulcosa, tehuelcha, tellinaeformis, tellinaria, tenella, tenera, tenorii, tenuis, tenuistria, tenuistriata, tessellata, testudinalis, tetragona, tetrica, texta, texturata, thaca, thouarsi, tiara, tigrina, toreuma, tortuosa, transversa, trapeziformis, triangularis, triangulas, tricolor, tricuspis, tridacnoides, trigona, trigonalis, trigonula, tristis, truncata, tuberculata, tumida, turgens, turgida, turgidula, umbonaria, umbratilis, undata, undatella, undulosa, unguicularis, unguiculata, uniformis, unionides, variabilis, varicosa, vassiacensis, vectensis, vendoperata, venetiana, ventricosa, vermiculosa, verneuilli, vesta, vetula, vibrayeana, violacea, virago, virescens, virginea, viridis, vitaliana, vitrea, vulvina, westendorpi, yatei.

Venusia cambrica.

Verania (Ceph.) sicula.

Verania (Col.) afflicta, comma, crux, discolor, frenata, lineata, strigata, striola, trivittata, uniramosa.

Veretillum clavatum, coccineum, cynomerion, cynomorium, junceum, luteum, mirabile, phalloides, pusillum, quadrangulare, stelliferum, tetragonum.

Verlusia quadrata, rotundiventris, sulcicornis.

Vermetus adansoni, albensis, anguis, angulatus, annulatus, annulus, arenarius, ater, bicarinatus, bognoriensis, brasiliensis, carinatus, cariniferus, centiquadrus, compressus, concava, concinnus, conica, corneus, corrodens, costalis, crystallinus, dentiferus, discus, eburneus, effusus, elegans, giganteus, gigas, glomeratus, grandis, hexagonus, indicus, inopertus, intortus, irregularis, knorri, lumbricalis, margaritaceus, margaritarum, maximus, michaudi, milleti, nodosus, nodus, novae hollandiae, ovata, panamensis, pellucidus, peroni, polygonalis, poritis, quadrangulus, radiatus, reticulatus, roseus, rotula, rouyanus, rugosus, semisurrectus, sipho, sowerbyi, spiratus, squamosus, striatus, subcancellatus, tenuis, tonganus, triquetrus, tulipa, tumidus, turonensis, turonius, turritella, umbonata, valmondoisi, zelandicus.

Vermicularia afra, arenaria, bognoriensis, calyculata, carinata, compressa, concava, convoluta, glomerata, goerensis, intestinalis, lineolata, milesi, nodus, ovata, retusa, scabra, sowerbyi, umbonata, vermetus.

Vermicularis glomerata.

Vermiculites panderi.

Vermiculum bicarinatulum, bicornis, disciforme, globosum, incurvatum, intortum, lacteum, laeve, marginatum, oblongum, perforatum, perlucidum, pervium, plexatum, retortum, simile, squamosum, striatum, subrotundum, urnae, wollastonianum.

Vermileo degeeri.

Vermilia ampullacea, angulata, armata, bicarinata, calyptrata, clavigera, concava, coronata, crassa, cristata, echinata, elongata, emarginata, eruca, flagelliformis, intricata, minuta, multicristata, muraena, obscura, obtorta, planata, plicifera, polytrema, punctata, quadricostata, quinquelineata, rostrata, scabra, septata, serrulata, squamosa, subcrenata, supra=plana, taeniata, tricuspidata, tricuspis, trilineata, triquetra, vermicularis.

Vermivora bachmani, carbonata, celata, chrysoptera, elegans, nigrescens, peregrina, protonotarius, rubricapilla, solitaria, swainsoni, vermivora.

Verneuilina bronni, spinulosa, tricarinata.

Veronicella krausi, laevis, langsdorfi, limayana, solea.

Veronicellus sloani.
Verruca strömi.
Verrucospongia armata, convoluta, osculifera, sparsum, turbinata.
Verrulia carunculata.
Vertagus (Col.) bipustulatus, buqueti, lucidulus, schoenherri.
Vertagus (G.) areolatus, dimidiatus, duplicatus, granularis, maculatus, recurvicaudatus, strigilatus, subulatus, succinctus, vulgaris.
Vertebralina cassis, mucronata, niebuhri, striata.
Vertex cruciatus, emarginatus, marginatus.
Verticillipora abnormis, anastomosans, dubia, grandipetasus.
Verticillites abnormis, anastomosans, cretaceus, digitata, goldfussi, grandipetasus, incrassata, truncata.
Verticillus algirus.
Verticordia cardiiformis.
Vertigo alpestris, anglica, angustior, anti-vertigo, buettneri, curta, cylindrica, defrancei, dupoteli, edentula, guadalupensis, hamata, heterostropha, laevigata, lepidula, lucida, monodon, muscorum, nana, nitida, ovata, ovularis, palustris, pentodon, plicata, pupula, pygmaea, secale, similis, septemdentata, sexdentata, unidentata, venetzii, vulgaris.
Vertumnus (Cr.) cranchi.
Vertumnus (Verm.) thetidicola, thetydicola.
Vesica ampulla, naucum.
Vesicaria hygrometra, lucii, suilla.
Vesicularia cuscuta, imbricata, pustulosa, spinosa.
Vespa abdominalis, aegyptiaca, africana, albilabris, angulata, apicalis, apiformis, arborea, argentata, attavina, auripennis, aurita, aurulenta, bavarica, bicincta, bimaculata, binotata, borealis, britannica, brunnipes, cajennensis, campanaria, cartaria, cayana, chartaria, chartifex, coerulea, communis, concolor, crassa, crucigera, cuneata, decemmaculata, deusta, diadema, dominica, flavicincta, frontalis, geeri, geniculata, ichneumonidea, incincta, laeta, lignorum, liliacea, lugubris, lunata, lutea, marginata, mauritiaca, melanops, minor, mucronata, mutillata, nilotica, notata, ocreata, ornata, pallens, peltata, picipes, picta, pilosella, puncta, quadrimaculata, quinquelineata, quinquemaculata, sabulosa, scutellaris, spiniventris, squamigera, sumatrae, tesserazonia, transversa, trilineata, trimaculata, trispinosa, uncinata, velutina, vespiformis, virginea, zonalis.
Vespertilio abramus, acetabulosus, adversus, aedilis, aenobarbis, akokomuli, albescens, albolimbatus, alcithoe, alcythoe, alecta, americanus, aperotus, arborea, aristippe, arquatus, arsinoe, auduboni, auripendulus, barbatus, bechsteini, belangeri, blepotis, blossevillei, bonapartei, bonariensis, borbonicus, borealis, brachyotos, brachypterus, brandti, brasiliensis, brevimanus, bursa, calcaratus, californicus, caninus, capaccini, capensis, capucinellus, carnatica, caroli, carolinensis, cavernarum, celaeno, cephalotes, chiloensis, circumdatus, collaris, cornutus, coromandelicus, crassus, crepuscularis, creusa, cyanopterus, cynocephalus, dasycneme, dasykarpos, dasythrix, daubentoni, dingani, discolor, domesticus, dutertreus, emarginatus, epichrysme, erythrodactylus, eschscholtzi, ferrugineus, fibulatus, formosa, fuliginosa, furia, furinalis, fuscus, georgianus, goudoti, gryphus, guianensis, hardwicki, harpia, hasselti, hesperida, hilarii, hippocrepis, horsfieldi, hottentota, humeralis, hypothrix, imbricatus, incisivus, innoxius, insignis, irretitus, isabellinus, isidori, kamtchaticus, kuhli, labiata, lacteus, lanatus, lanosus, latipennis, leibii, leisleri, lepidus, leucippe, leucogaster, leucomelas, levis, limnophilus, macellus, macrodactylus, macrotarsus, macrotis, malayanus, marginatus, mastivus, maugei, maximiliani, maximus, megalotis, megapodius, melanotus, meyeni, minutellus, minutissimus, minutus, monachus, monticola, muricola, murina, murinus, myosotis, myotis, mystacinus, mystax, naso, nasutus, natalensis, nathusii, nattereri, nigrans, nigrescens, nigricans, nilssoni, noctulina, novae seelandiae, nudus, okeni, oreias, orsinii, osculati, pachypus, pallidiventris, pallidus, palustris, papillosus, parvulus, pellucens, pellucidus, phaiops, pipistrelloides, polythrix, porcinus, praecox, proterus, pruinosus, pulverulentus, pygmaeus, quixensis, rivalis, ruber, rubra, rueppeli, rufescens, rufo-pictus, salarii, savii, schinzi, semicaudatus, speoris,

spixi, splendidus, subbadia, subflavus, subulatus, suillus, tannensis, temmincki, tenuis, ternatanus, tesselatus, timoriensis, tralatitius, tricolor, tristis, tuberculatus, turcomanus, ursinii, ursinus, ursula, velatus, villosissimus, villosus, virginianus, vispistrellus, volgensis, wiedi.

Vespertitio sicula.

Vesperugo dingani, kuhli, leisleri, marginatus, nathusii, nilssoni, noctula, pipistrellus, scotinus, subtilis.

Vesperus (Col.) luridus, solieri, strepens, xatarti.

Vesperus (M.) alcythoe, aristippe, discolor, leucippe, nilssoni, savii, serotinus.

Vesta chevrolati, cincticollis, gratiosa.

Vestiaria akarosa, evi, heterorhynchus, hoho, vestiaria.

Vexilla picta.

Vexillaria flabellum.

Vexillum desglandi, halli, labechei.

Vianellia dorsioculata.

Vibex fluviatile, oweni, viviparum.

Vibidia duodecim=guttata.

Vibilia jeangerardi, peroni.

Vibrio acerosus, agrostis, ambiguus, amblyoxus, amblyoxys, bis=octo=notata, diffluens, dongalanus, filaria, fluviatilis, graminis, humana, inflexa, lacustris, lagena, lemula, lumbrici, marinus, ministerialis, ostrearius, prolifer, punctatus, recticauda, subtilis, subula, syncyanus, synxanthus, tremulans, tritici, truncatus, turrifer, vegetalis, vulgaris.

Victorina epaphus, steneles, trayja.

Vidalia impressifrons.

Videstrelda regia, serena, superciliosa.

Vidua albonotata, ardens, axillaris, chrysonotus, concolor, erythrorhynchus, laticauda, lenocinia, macrocerca, macroura, panayensis, paradisea, phoenicoptera, principalis, regia, rubritorques, serena, sirena, superciliosa, verreauxi.

Vigorsia niger, vasa.

Villiersia scutigera.

Villorita cyprinoides.

Vinago abyssinica, affinis, aromatica, australis, bicincta, calva, cantillans, chlorigaster, curvirostra, giganteus, malabarica, militaris, nudirostris, oxyura, psittacea, sphenura, unicolor, vernans.

Vincularia aculeata, alternans, amphora, angularis, bella, bronni, canalifera, cenomana, circumdata, circumfossa, cretacea, defrancei, dentata, dichotoma, dubia, elegans, fragilis, gracilis, grandis, hexagona, incrustata, interpunctata, labiata, lorieri, macropora, marginata, megastoma, microstoma, multangularis, nodulosa, normaniana, oblonga, ovalis, parallela, pentagona, porosa, pustulosa, raricosta, regularis, rhombifera, rhomboidalis, ringens, spiropora, subrhombifera, sulcata, teres.

Vini coccinea, dryas.

Vioa arbestinum, clio, coccinea, dissociata, duvernoyi, duvernoysi, glomerata, nardina, pasithea, typica, typus.

Vipera acantophis, acontia, aegyptia, aegyptiaca, ammodytes, anguiforme, arietans, aspis, atra, atropoides, atropos, atrox, baetaen, berus, brachyura, brasiliana, brasiliniana, buccata, caerulescens, carinata, caudalis, cerastes, chersea, chloris, clotho, cobia, communis, corallina, cornuta, crotalina, daboia, daboya, dipsas, dubia, echis, elegans, euphratica, flava, fulvia, fuscata, haemachata, haje, halys, holleik, hugyi, ignobilis, inflata, javanica, krait, lactea, lanceolata, latea, leberis, lebetina, lemniscata, limnaea, loberis, lophophris, maculata, marcgravi, medica, melanis, melanura, naja, nasicornis, nasua, nexa, nigrita, nivea, ocellata, orientalis, praetextata, prester, psyche, redi, schyta, scytha, semifasciata, severa, spilotes, stolata, striatula, superba, tessellata, tigrina, torva, trigonocephala, trilamina, trimaculata, variegatus, venosa, viridis, vissena, vrens, vulgaris, weigeli.

Vipio algiricus, annulipes, bicarinatus, cinctellus, coronatus, denigrator, desertor, dorsimacula, fasciipennis, femoralis, foveifrons, galea, maculator, melanocephalus, melanosoma, minutator, nigro=notatus, nominator, pectoralis, punctidorsis, scaber,

scutum, semi=striatus, sex=maculatus, tenui=striatus, tuberculosus, unifasciatus, urinator.

Viralva affinis, anglica, aranea, cinerea, indica, leucoparia, leucoptera, nigra, simplex, sinensis, varia.

Vireo agilis, altiloquus, bartrami, belli, cristatus, flavifrons, gilvus, gundlachi, longirostris, musicus, nigerrimus, noveboracensis, olivacea, solitarius, versicolor, vigorsi, virens, virescens.

Vireolanius melitophrys.

Vireosylva bartrami, olivacea.

Vireosylvia agilis, altiloquus, virescens.

Virgularia alpina, australis, christi, finmarchica, incerta, juncea, mirabilis.

Virgulina (Inf.) brevicauda, discus, pirenula, pleuronectes.

Virgulina (Rh.) punctata, reussi, schreibersiana, squammosa, tegulata.

Viscaccia americana.

Vison itatsi, lutreola.

Vitiflora aurantia, aurita, cinerea, germanica, grisea, hottentotta, leucomela, leucorrhoea, leucura, maculata, massiliensis, oenanthe, pileata, rufa, saltatrix, septentrionalis, stapazina.

Vitrea diaphana.

Vitrella fragilis.

Vitrina abyssinica, ampullacea, angelicae, annularis, aperta, audebardi, baccata, beckiana, bensoni, beryllina, bicolor, birmanica, brevis, caperata, cassida, ceylanica, cornea, crenularis, cumingi, cuvieri, depressa, diaphana, dillwyni, domestica, draparnaldi, elongata, fasciata, fasciolata, flammulata, freycinetti, fumosa, gigas, glacialis, grandis, gruneri, guimarasensis, gutta, habyssinica, hians, lamarcki, leytensis, limpida, luzonica, maravignae, marcida, margarita, margaritacea, membranacea, monticola, muelleri, musignani, natalensis, nigra, nitida, obtusa, papillata, pellicula, pellucida, peraffinis, planulata, poeppigi, politissima, praestans, pyrenaica, resiliens, rillyensis, robusta, rueppelliana, rufescens, rufovirens, ruivensis, sigaretina, smaragdulus, sowerbyana, strangei, subglobosa, sulcosa, suturalis, tecta, tenella, teneriffae, verreauxi, virens, viridis, vitrea, zebra.

Vitrinella helicoidea, hyalina, interrupta, megastoma, tincta.

Vitularia tuberculata.

Vitulina vitulina.

Viverra abyssinica, albicauda, albus, annulata, antiqua, aterrima, aurata, barbara, bengalensis, binotata, binturong, bizaan, boiei, bondar, canadensis, carcharias, chilensis, civettoides, concolor, cuja, erminea, exilis, fasciata, felina, foina, furo, fusca, galera, genettoides, geoffroyi, gigantea, gracilis, gymnura, hardwicki, indica, leucopus, linsang, macrodactyla, maculata, malaccensis, martes, melanurus, mephitica, molassica, musanga, nigra, pallida, paludinosa, pardina, penicillata, perdicator, piscator, primaeva, quadricolor, quiqui, rasse, ratel, richardsoni, sarmatica, senegalensis, sibirica, striata, touan, undulata, vulgaris, zibellina, zibethoides.

Viverricula indica, rape, rassa.

Vivia innominata, nipalensis.

Vivipara concinna, extensa, fluviorum, lenta, suboperta.

Viviparus ampullariformis, fluviorum, linnaei, vulgaris.

Vociferator europaeus, melolontha, ruficollis.

Volatinia jacarina, splendens.

Volema carica, fuscatum, granulatum, lineatum, perversum, rapa, vespertilio, vittatum.

Voltula ornata.

Voluccella minuta, pygmaea.

Volucella abdominalis, adjuncta, alchimista, analis, apiaria, ardua, aurata, autumnalis, caesarina, campestris, caucasica, cervina, chalybescens, cornicina, cyanescens, dispar, dorsalis, dryophila, epata, esuriens, fasciata, flavipennis, fusca, fuscipennis, haemorrhoidalis, hirtipes, hochhuthi, inflata, intricaria, laponum, lata, liquida, longirostris, lugens, lurida, macula, marginata, meditabunda, metallifera, mexicana, mutata, nemorum, obesa, oenea*, oenopota, opalina, pallens, pallida, peleteri, pellucens, picta, plorans, purpurea, pusilla, quadrisquammata, radicum, ranunculi, roralis, scutellata,

scybalaria, spinigera, taurica, testacea, tibialis, trifasciata, tuberum, tympanitis, vacua, vaga, vesiculosa, violacea, vulpina, zonaria.

Volucra albella, flava.

Volupia rugosa.

Volupta jugosa.

Volusia nitida.

Voluta abbatis, abyssicola, acuminata, acuta, affinis, alabastrina, alba, albida, albo=lineata, alta, ambigua, amphora, ampliata, ampullacea, ancilla, ancyloides, anglica, angulata, anguria, angusta, anna, antiqua, aperta, arausiaca, armata, àsopis, athleta, aulica, auris=cati, auris=leporis, auris=mustelae, auris=virginis, auris=vulpina, aurora, australis, auvertiana, barnesi*, becki, bicorona, bidentata, bifidens, branderi, brasiliana, breviplicata, brisei, brocchii, broderipi, buccinata, buccinea, bulbula, bullaoides, bullata, caelata, caenis, caerulea, calcarata, callosa, calva, camdeo, capitata, carneolata, caroburgensis, carolinensis, cassidea, cassidula, casta, castanea, catenata, chemnitzi, chlorosina, chrysostoma, cincta, cingulata, cithara, citharella, citharina, citrina, clandestina, clathrata, colocynthis, colorata, columellaris, concinna, coniformis, conoidea, conspicua, contracta, cooperi, corona, coronata, corrugata, costaria, costata, costellaris, crassa, crenata, crenifera, crenulata, cruenta, cucurbita, cumingi, cupressina, cyanea, cylleniformis, cymbiola, cymbium, cypraeola, cythara, dama, dargelasi, dealbata, decerta, decorata, defrancei, delessertiana, dentata, denticulata, denudata, depauperata, deperdita, depressa, deshayesiana, detrita, deusta, diadema, digitalina, digitalis, dubia, ducalis, dufresnei, eburnea, echinata, elegans, elevata, elongata, erythrostoma, exilis, exoptanda, fasciata, februlis, fenestrata, ferrugata, ferussaci, festiva, fibrata, ficulina, figulina, filosa, filum, fissurata, flammea, flammula, flaveola, fluctuata, fluctuosa, fluminea, fluviatilis, fragaria, fulgetrum, fuliginosa, fulminans, fulminata, fulva, furca, fusca, fusiformis, fusus, gamberoonica, gasparinii, geminata, georginae, germari, gibbosa, glauca, globosa, goodalli, gracilis, gracilus, granulata, gravis, grumosa, gualtieri, guerangeri, guildingi, guinaica, guttata, harpa, harpula, haustrum, hebraea, helvola, hercilia, heteroclita, hians, hirta, hyalina, ignave, ignea, imperialis, incompta, incrassa, incrassata, indica, innexa, insculpta, interrupte=lineata, interstincta, japonica, junonia, labrella, labrosa, laevigata, laevis, lahayesi, lamarcki, lamberti, laodamia, lapponica, largilliertiana, larva, lens, lima, lineata, lineolata, luctator, lugubris, luteo=fasciata, luteola, luteostoma, lycastes, lyra, lyrata, lyriformis, maculata, magellanica, magnifica, magorum, mammilla, mammosa, marginata, marmor, marmorata, megaspira, melo, melongena, micans, microzonias, miletis, miltonis, minima, mitis, mitraeformis, mitrata, mitrella, mitreola, mixta, modesta, multi=costata, multispina, multistriata, muricata, muricina, muriculata, musicalis, mutabilis, mutata, myotis, nana, nasua, nautica, nebulosa, nemesis, nitidula, nivosa, nobilis, nocturna, nodosa, nodulosa, norrisi, norrissi, notabilis, notata, nucleus, nux, obliquata, obsoleta, ochracea, oliva, olivaria, ondulata, oriola, orithia, ornata, oryza, pacifica, pallida, papilio, papillaris, papillosa, parkinsoni, parva, pasithea, pattersonia, patula, pellis=serpentis, pellucida, pennata, pepo, perdicina, peruviana, petrosa, pica, picta, picturata, pinguis, piperata, piscatoria, pisum, plicata, plicatella, plicatula, polyzonalis, ponderosa, poraria, porcina, praetexta, prevosti, prisca, proboscidalis, protensa, pseudo=ambigua, pseudo=lyra, pulchella, pulchra, punctata, purpuriformis, pusio, pustula, pyramidella, pyramis, pyriformis, pyruloides, quadruplicata, radula, rarispina, rathieri, recticosta, reflexa, regia, renauxiana, requieniana, reticulata, rigida, ringens, rubiginosa, rudis, ruffina, rugosa, rutila, samathe, sayana, scabricula, scabriuscula, scafa, scalaris, schroeteri, scolyma, scrobiculata, scrofa, semi-granosa, semiplicata, semipunctata, septemcostata, serpentina, sibilla, signifer, simplex, solitaria, sophia, soror, sowerbyi, spinea, spinosa, spinulosa, spiralis, spirata, spoliata, stictica, stigmataria, stragulata, striata, striatula, strigata, strigilata, striolata, strombiformis, suadela, subacuta, subdentata, subfusiformis, subglobosa, submuricata, subnodosa, subpisiformis, subspinosa, subturgidula, sulcata, suspensa, suturalis, swainsoni, taeniata, tarbelliana, tenebrosa, terminata, terna, tessellata, tessulata, textilis, texturata, thiara, thiarella, tigrina, tornatilis, torulosa, torva, tribulus, tricorona, trifasciatus, trinchinopolitensis, triplicata, trisulcata, tritia, tuberculata, turbinata, turgidula, turneri, turricula, umbilicaris, undulata, undulosa, unidentatus,

unifascialis, unifasciata, uniplicata, vanuxemi, variabilis, varicosa, variculosa, variolosa, ventricosa, vespertilio, vexillum, vidua, virescens, vittata, vitulina, vulpina, wetherelli, zebra, ziczac, zonata.

Volutella angulata, bullata, divergens, guttata, lineata, nigra, nigricans, oblonga, rubescens, sulcata.

Volutilithes bicorona, cithara, costaria, crenulata, labrella, lyra, musicalis, muticina, pertusa, rarispina, spinosa.

Volutites anomalus, buccinoides, coniformis, helicinus, linearis, marginellus, mitroides, nodosus, spinosus.

Volva patula.

Volvaria acutiuscula, alba, albomaculata, biplicata, bulloides, canaliculata, catenata, concinna, crassa, cretacea, donovani, galba, intermedia, laevis, marginata, miliacea, miliaria, monilis, oryza, pallida, pauciplicata, pellucida, pinea, quadriplicata, regulbiensis, retusa, septemplicata, sexplicata, subcylindrica, tenera, tenuis, triticea, truncata, umbilicata.

Volverella astoma.

Volvocivora cana, fimbriatus, lugubris, melanoptera, melaschistos, sykesi.

Volvox aeneus, annulatus, arenarius, asteroides, atomus, aureus, baccatus, bicolor, bipunctatum, bivalvis, bullatus, calamus, coordinatus, cristallinus, cucullatus, ellipticus, ferox, floriferus, flosculosus, fuscescens, galeratus, glaucoma, globulator, globulatus, granulosus, kolpoda, laevigatus, lens, lethacus, lunulatus, mica, nutans, ocellus, papillatus, phiala, pillularius, proteiformis, pulvisculus, radiatus, reticulatus, roseus, saturnius, scintillans, scutiferus, stellatus, tranquillus, triflorus, trilobus, trisectus, uranoides, vitreus, vorticella, zonatus.

Volvulus (Col.) aeneus, inflatus.

Volvulus (G.) bidens, muscorum, perversus.

Vomer alesandrinus, browni, longispinus, parvulus, priscus.

Voria latifrons.

Vortex (G.) angigyra, candida, carocolla, cellaria, didonta, holosericea, lapicida, obvoluta, warreni, zonaria.

Vortex (Verm.) capitata, caudata, littoralis, picta, quadrioculata, truncatus, vittata.

Vorticella arabica, arbuscula, bidentata, brevipes, campanula, caniculata, cavolinii, cheroti, chlorostigma, citrina, coalita, cothurnata, cyathus, doliolum, erythrophthalma, hamata, iners, infusionum, intracta, lemifera, limosa, microstoma, monadica, najas, parasitica, pentagona, picta, pigra, pila, plicatula, pulvinata, quadricornis, ramosissima, rotatoria, rotularis, sacculata, semila, sepia, spectabilis, subconica, tetrodon, umbellula, volvox.

Vorticialis ammoniformis, craticulata, crispa, marginata, mediterranea, umbilicata.

Vrocentrum turbo. *Vide et* **Urocentron.**

Vroleptus hospes, lamella, musculus, piscis. *Vide et* **Uroleptus.**

Vulpanser rutila, tadorna.

Vulpecula (G.) cafra, cinctella, filosa, plicaria, sanguisuga, vulpecula.

Vulpes alopex, americanus, argentatus, azarae, bengalensis, caama, campestris, cinereo-argentatus, cinereus, corsac, crucigera, decassatus, decussatus, denhami, famelicus, fennicus, ferrilatus, flavescens, fuliginosus, fulvipes, fulvous, fulvus, griseus, hodgsoni, indicus, lagopus, lalandi, magellanica, melanogaster, melanogastra, nepalensis, niloticus, oeningensis, pallidus, thaleb, variegatus, velox, virginianus, vulgaris, xanthura, zaarensis.

Vulsella deperdita, exogyra, falcata, hians, huegeli, lingulaeformis, lingulata, major*, margaritacea, mytilene, nuttalli, ovata, rugosa, spongiarum, turonensis.

Vulsirea ancora, nigro-rubra.

Vultur aegypius, aegyptius, albicans, albicollis, alimoch, alpinus, ambustus, armatus, atratus, audax, aureus, auriculatus, aurulentus, brasiliensis, castaneus, columbianus, condor, coprotheres, eulophus, fossilis, galericulatus, gallipennis, hierax, hypoleucos, ignobilis, imperialis, leuconota, meleagris, minor, occipitalis, persicus, pileatus, sacra, sinensis, tenuiceps, trencalos, urubu.

Vulvulina capreolus, elegans, gramen, pupa.

Vvella atomus, bodo, minuta. *Vide et* **Uvella.**

Wachnja camtschatica, gracilis, macrocephala.
Wagasocles dispar.
Wagellus glacialis.
Wagneria (Dipt.) gagatea.
Wahlbergia melanura.
Walckenaeria acuminata, cristata, cuspidata, depressa, fuscipes, obtusa.
Walcknaera apicata, atra, bicolor, bifrons, hardii, hiemalis, humilis, nemoralis, parva, picina, pumila, punctata, turgida.
Waldheimia (Br.) australis.
Waldheimia (Hym.) orbignyana.
Walkeria cuscuta, uva. *Vide et* **Valkeria.**
Wallerites paradoxus.
Waltonia valenciennesi.
Webbina flexuosa, irregularis, rugosa.
Weberia appendiculata.
Websteria crisioides.
Weebongia albiventer.
Weevillum pomi.
Westermannia superba.
Westwoodia ruficeps.
Wiedemannia appendiculata, borealis, compressa, juvenilis, rufiventris.
Willsia stellata.
Wilsonia bonapartei, minuta, mitrata, pusilla.
Winthemia aurulenta, catocalae, ciligera, cinerea, crassicornis, flavescens, meditata, nigripalpis, nobilis, quadripustulata, variegata, viarum, vinulae.
Wodnika striatula.
Wolfella caternaulti.
Wombatus fossor.

Xaiva pulchella.
Xanclostomus sirkee, viridirostris.
Xancus maculatus.
Xanemus vibrivides.
Xantharpyia aegyptiaca, simplexicaudata, straminea.
Xanthasia murigera.
Xanthea agaricina.
Xanthia argillacea, aurago, badiago, cerago, citrago, croceago, echii, erythrago, evidens, ferrago, ferruginea, fimbriago, fulvago, luteago, miniago, ochroleuca, palleago, pulmonarius, puniceago, rubecula, rufina, silago, subflava, sulphurago, vitellina, xerampelina.
Xanthidia delia, desjardinsi, floricola, jocunda, jucunda, lisa, nicippe, puella, pulchella, smilax.
Xanthidium claviferum, complex, crassipes, fimbriatum, globosum, malleoferum, palmaforme, palmatum, ramosum, recurvatum, simplex, spinosum, tubifera, vestitum.
Xantho (Cr.) agassizi, asper, crenatus, cultrimanus, dehaani, denticulatus, deplanata, depressus, dia, edwardsi, eudora, florida, gaudichaudi, granulosus, hirsutissimus, hirtipes, hirtissimus, impressus, incisa, intonsus, lamarcki, lamelligera, lividus, octodentatus, orbignyi, parvulus, peroni, peuce, planus, poressa, punctatus, quinquedentatus, radiatus, reynaudi, rhumphi, rivulosus, rotundiformis, rufopunctatus, scaber, setiger, sexdecimdentatus, spinigera, spinosa, tuberculata, vermiculatus, zonata.
Xantho (Verm.) decapoda, hexapoda.
Xanthocephalus perspicillatus.
Xanthoceros fasciculatus, idoneus.
Xanthochilus oblitteratus.
Xanthochroa carniolica, gracilis.

Xanthodira dentata, flavigula.
Xantholeuca croceago.
Xantholinus affinis, aheneus, alternans, amabilis, americanus, anachoreta, analis, angulatus, ater, atratus, attenuatus, aulicus, batychrus, breviventer, brunneipennis, cadaverinus, calidus, canaliculatus, castanopterus, castigatus, cephalus, chalcopterus, chloropterus, collaris, consentaneus, cyanipennis, cyanopterus, decorus, dispilus, divisus, elegans, elongatus, emmesus, episcopalis, erythropterus, fascialis, ferrugineus, festivus, flavipennis, flavocinctus, fulgidus, fulminans, gagatinus, glaber, glabratus, gracilis, haematodes, hamatus, hesperius, hispanicus, humeralis, illucens, illyricus, impressifrons, incertus, insignis, intermedius, laevigatus, laticeps, lentus, lepidotus, limbatus, linearis, longiceps, longiventris, lubricus, lucidus, lynceus, mannerheimi, melanocephalus, meridionalis, minutus, nigriceps, obscurus, obsidianus, occidentalis, ochraceus, palliatus, parvulus, pectoralis, phaenicopterus, pilicornis, procerus, puncticeps, punctulatus, purpuratus, pyropterus, rubricollis, rufescens, ruficollis, rufipennis, rufipes, rufus, rugicephalus, rutilus, sanguinipennis, sanguinolentus, scripticollis, speciosus, styriacus, sub=impressus, tener, tricolor, vagepunctus, vagus, volvulus.
Xanthonella lutea.
Xanthopastis dysodea, flavicincta, flavivibica, timais, xanthomista.
Xanthophaea grandis.
Xanthopygia mugimaki. *Vide et* **Zanthopygia**.
Xanthorhoe galliata, montanata.
Xanthornus abeillei, americanus, analis, aurantia, aurantius, baltimore, bonana, bonariensis, bullocki, californicus, carunculatus, castaneus, caucasicus, cayanensis, chrysater, chrysocarpus, chrysocephalus, chrysopterus, coronatus, dominicensis, flavaxilla, flavus, gasquet, gilvago, guyanensis, icterocephalus, icterus, iugularis, leucopterus, leucoramphus, linnaei, ludovicianus, melancholius, melanocephalus, mesomelas, mexicanus, minor, nidipendulus, nigrogularis, parisorum, pendulinus, phoeniceus, prosthemelas, purpurascens, rufigaster, sinensis, spurius, tibialis, varius, viridis, xanthornus.
Xanthosetia amplana, chrysitana, diversana, ferrugana, hamana, inop ana, zoegana.
Xanthoura guatimalensis, luxuosa, peruviana.
Xema atricilla, bonapartei, brunnicephala, caniceps, capistrata, cirrocephala, collaris, franklini, ichthyaetum, jamesoni, lambruschinii, leucophthalmum, melanocephala, minuta, pileatum, plumiceps, poiocephala, ridibundus, sabini.
Xenacanthus decheni.
Xenia caerulea, desjardiniana, elongata, esperi, florida, fuscescens, purpurea, umbellata.
Xenillus clypeator.
Xenistum valenciennesi.
Xenocarcinus tuberculatus.
Xenocerus cylindricollis, flagellatus, saperdoides.
Xenochirus saureus.
Xenodermus javanicus.
Xenodon (P.) niger.
Xenodon (R.) aeneus, bicinctus, caeruleus, inornatus, merremi, michahelles, ocellatus, purpurascens, rabdocephalus, rhabdocephalus, saurocephalus, scholti, schotti, severus, typhlops, uniporus, versicolor.
Xenodorus janus.
Xenogenys azurea.
Xenomerus ergenna.
Xenomorpha australis, leptiformis.
Xenomyza myops, planiceps.
Xenopeltis concolor*, leucocephala*, unicolor.
Xenophora laevigata, meandrina, tricostata, vulcanica.
Xenophorus caperatus.
Xenophthalmus pinnotheroides.
Xenopipo atronitens.
Xenopirostris lafresnayei.

Xenops abeillei, anabatoides, caniveti, dentirostris, fuscus, genibarbis, griseus, nigrocapellus, ruficollaris, rufosuperciliaris, rufus, rutilans, rutilus, westwoodi. *Vide et* **Zenops.**
Xenopus boiei.
Xenos pecki, rossi, westwoodi.
Xenurus antiquus, cayennensis, gymnurus, intermedius, neglectus, nudicaudis, nudicaudus, squamicaudis, unicinctus.
Xenus cinerea.
Xerene contaminata, hastata, melanaria, plumbata. *Vide et* **Zerene.**
Xeroderus kirbyi.
Xerophila (A.) leucopsis.
Xerophila (G.) apicina, cespitum, conica, ericetorum, filimargo, gargottae, neglecta, pisana, pyramidata, striata, terveri, thymorum, variabilis.
Xerophloea grisea.
Xerophyllum servillei.
Xerosoma canaliculatum.
Xerus rutilans, setosus, trivittatus.
Xestia (Col.) elegans, lateralis, spinipennis.
Xestia (Lep.) chloropha, ochrojois.
Xestomyza chrysanthemi, costalis, culiciformis, lugubris.
Xestorrhytias perrini.
Xiletinus striatus. *Vide et* **Xyletinus.**
Xilocopa brasilianorum, morio, violacea. *Vide et* **Xylocopa.**
Xiphasia setifer.
Xiphias imperator, makaira, rondeleti, velifer.
Xiphicera azureipennis, caternaulti, emarginata, erythrogaster, gallinacea, octolineata, pierreti, serripes, tricristata, trilineata, viridicata.
Xiphichthys russelli.
Xiphidia fasciata.
Xiphidicera rufipes.
Xiphidion (Cirr.) quadratum.
Xiphidion (Or.) dorsalis, fasciatum, fusca, iris, maculatum, oceanicum.
Xiphidiorhynchus pectoralis.
Xiphidium (Cirr.) angustum, quadratum.
Xiphidium (Or.) agile, bilineatum, concolor, dorsale, fasciatum, fuscum, glaberrimum, thoracicum.
Xiphirhynchus superciliaris.
Xiphiurus capensis.
Xiphocera (Dipt.) percheroni, reynaudi.
Xiphocera (Or.) auroripennis, australasiae, discoidea, dorsalis, obsoleta, ruricola, serrata.
Xiphochilus spurius.
Xiphodon gelyense.
Xiphodontus antilope.
Xiphogonium declive, planicauda, sculptum, sieberianum.
Xipholena lamellipennis, pompadora, purpurea.
Xiphonura jeffersoniana.
Xiphopeza triplex.
Xiphophorus bimaculatus, gracilis, helleri.
Xiphopterus falcatus.
Xiphoramphus microlepis.
Xiphorhamphus (A.) superciliaris.
Xiphorhamphus (P.) argenteus, falcatus, falcirostris, hepsetus, humeralis, odoe, pericoptes.
Xiphorhina langaha.
Xiphorhynchus (A.) falcularius, flavigaster, lafresnayanus, leucogaster, procurvoides, trochilirostris. *Vide et* **Ziphorhynchus.**
Xiphorhynchus (R.) falcirostris, madagascariense.
Xiphoscelis hopei, schuckardi.

Xiphosoma araramboya, canina, carinata, dorsuale, enydris, hortulana, madagascariense, olivacea, ornatum.

Xiphostoma cuvieri, hujeta, lucius, maculatum, ocellatum.

Xiphosurus bimaculatus, cristatellus, cuvieri, equestris, principalis, ricordi, velifer.

Xiphura (Dipt.) nigrofasciata, villaretiana.

Xiphydra basalis, maculata.

Xiphydria abdominalis, albicornis, annulata, camelus, dromedarius, emarginatus, longicollis, mellipes, tibialis.

Xirichthys lineata, novacula, pentadactyla, psittacus.

Xolmis bicolor, coronata, moesta, mystacalis, nengeta, pyrope, variegata, velata, vittigera.

Xolotrema clausa, lunula, triodopus.

Xorides albitarsus, collaris, cornutus, coronatus, cryptiformis, dentipes, humeralis, indicatorius, longicornis, nitens, praecatorius, rufus, spinipes.

Xsyletinus thoracicus.

Xsylina freyeri.

Xya (Orth.) apicalis, fossor, limbata, marginata, notata, variegata.

Xyalaspis laevigatus, rugosus.

Xyela coerulea, erichsoni, ferruginea, longula, pusilla.

Xyleborus citri.

Xylena antyrrhini, cassinia, conformis, conspicillaris, delphinii, exoleta, hepatica, hyperici, lapidia, lateritia, linariae, lithorhiza, lithoxylea, nubeculosa, oculata, opalina, perspicillaris, petrificata, petroriza, pinastri, platyptera, polyodon, pulla, putris, ramosa, rectilinea, rizolitha, rurea, scolopacina, solidaginis, sommeri, spinifera, vetusta. *Vide et* **Xylina.**

Xylephilus nigrinus.

Xyletinus ater, bombycinus, cylindricus, discolor, flabellicornis, flavescens, flavipes, formosus, hederae, laevis, laticollis, murinus, nigripes, ornatus, pallens, pallidus, pectinatus, rufescens, ruficollis, sericeus, serratus, serricornis, sub=rotundus, testaceus, tibialis, tomentosus, villosus. *Vide et* **Xiletinus.**

Xyleutes cossus, crassa, robiniae, strix, terebra.

Xylina antirrhini, australis, borealis, conformis, conspicillaris, erythroxylea, exoleta, grammis, hyperici, icterias, ingenua, ingrica, lambda, lefebvrei, linariae, lithorhiza, lithoxylea, mercki, nux, perspicillaris, petrificata, petrorhiza, pinnastri, pinniperda, puta, putris, radiosa, rectilinea, rhizolitha, rurea, sabinae, scriptura, somniculosa, unicolora, yvani, zinckeni. *Vide et* **Xylena.**

Xylinades acuticornis, atricornis, hopei, lanugicornis, maculipes, nodicornis, pertyi, rugosus, westermanni.

Xylobius albo=varius, alni, azureus.

Xylobucco scolopaceus.

Xylocampa lithoriza.

Xylocharis costatus, elegantulus, oculatus, richardi.

Xylocopa aeneipennis, aestuans, affinis, africana, albiceps, albifrons, amedaei, amethystina, augusti, auripennis, aurulenta, australensis, barbata, brasilianorum, caerulea, caffra, cajennae, calens, cantabrita, capensis, caribea, carolina, chalcoptera, chloroptera, chrysoptera, cirtana, collaris, colona, corniger, cornuta, crassa, cyanescens, dejeani, dimidiata, dissimilis, divisa, fasciata, femorata, fenestrata, ferruginea, fervens, fimbriata, flavicrus, flavilabris, flavithorax, flavo=rufa, frontalis, fuscescens, helvola, indica, iricolor, iridipennis, lanigera, lateralis, latipes, lativentris, latreillei, leonina, lunata, lunulata, lutea, luteola, macrops, marginata, marginella, mesoxantha, micans, minuta, moerens, muraria, nasalis, nigrita, nitens, nitida, obscura, olivacea, olivieri, orichalcea, peruana, perversa, phalothorax, pubescens, purpurascens, ruficornis, rufitarsis, semi=armenia, senilis, serena, sinuatifrons, splendida, splendidula, superciliosa, taurica, tenuiscapa, teredo, trepida, verticalis, vidua, virescens, virginica, viridigastra, viridipennis, xanthocnemis. *Vide et* **Xilocopa.**

Xylocoris albipennis, ater, bicolor, cursitans, dimidiata, domesticus, ferrugineus, formiceticula, obscurellus, oculata, parisiensis, pulchellus, rufipennis.

Xylodromus concinnus, deplanatus.

Xylographus anthracinus, aubei, bostrichoides, contractus, corpulentus, gibbus, hypocritus, madagascariensis, punctatus, richardi.
Xylolaemus fasciculatus.
Xylomorpha appendiculata, picea, praemorsa.
Xylonomus annulatus, ater, caligatus, ferrugatus, filiformis, gracilicornis, gravenhorsti, irrigator, parvulus, pilicornis, praecatorius, rufipes, scaber.
Xylonotrogus laticollis.
Xylonychus laetus, nigrescens, piligerus.
Xylophaga dorsalis, globosa.
Xylophagus americanus, ater, brunneus, canescens, cinctus, compeditus, fasciatus, illucens, latistria, maculatus, marginatus, mengeanus, nigritarsis, nitens, persequus, reflectens, rufipalpis, scutellaris, spiniger, terminalis, triangularis, varius, vittatus.
Xylophanes anubus, cajus, drancus, gortys, lycetus.
Xylophasia combusta, hepatica, lateritia, polyodon, rectilinea, rurea, sublustris.
Xylophila crenata, oblonga, unidentata.
Xylophilus alni, bis=bimaculatus, cruentatus, fasciatus, gigas, nigripennis, populneus.
Xylopoda fabriciana, nemorana, pariana, pretiosana, scintilulana, vibrana.
Xylorhiza fasciata, spumans, venosa.
Xyloryctes furcatus, jamaicensis, satyrus, telephus.
Xylosteus spinolae.
Xylota abiens, aepalius, aethusa, affinis, anthreas, badia, baton, bifasciata, bimaculata, caeruleiventris, chalybea, coarctata, communis, confinis, corbulo, crassipes, dascon, dibaphus, ejuneida, fasciata, femorata, flavifrons, flavitardis, florum, haematodes, haemorrhoidalis, ignava, indica, laphriaeformis, lateralis, latitarsata, lenta, libo, metallica, nemorum, nigripes, oarus, olivacea, pigra, pipiens, plagiata, proxima, purpurea, quadrata, rufipilus, segnis, spectabilis, sylvarum, tarda, triangularis, vagans, valgus, vara, volvulus.
Xylotaeja rara.
Xyloteles westwoodi.
Xyloterus (Col.) domesticus, lineatus, quinquelineatus.
Xylotinus flabellicornis.
Xylotoles bimaculatus, discordans, gracilis, laetus, lentus, lynceus, parvulus, subpinguis.
Xylotretus leucaspis, obscurus, reichei, scrobilatus.
Xylotribus heterocerus.
Xylotrogus brevicornis, brunneus, parallelipipedus.
Xylotrupes attilla, dichotomus, gideon, oromedon, phorbanta, pubescens.
Xyphorhynchus (A.) maculi=venter, pucherani.
Xyphorhynchus (P.) odoe.
Xyphosia arvensis, cirsiorum, lappae.
Xypterus imperati.
Xyrichthys altipinnis, bimaculatus, cultratus, cyanifrons, dea, lectuse, lineatus, macrolepidotus, martinicensis, microlepidotus, pavo, pavoninus, puniceus, taeniurus, torquatus, uniocellatus, vanikolensis, virens, vitta.
Xysta (Col.) angulata, gravida, rotundicollis, sulcata.
Xysta (Dipt.) cana, cilipes, gagatea, grisea, holosericea, latreillei, striata, striginervis.
Xyster fuscus.
Xysticus audax, bifasciatus, brevipes, cinereus, confluens, cuneolus, depressus, fuscus, graecus, grammicus, horticola, lanio, morio, pini, praticola, pulverulentus, robustus, sabulonis, ulmi, viaticus.
Xystrocera australasiae, globosa, nigrita, senegalensis, signata, virescens, vittata.
Xystrolepis punctata.
Xystronia caerulea.
Xystropus dejeani, pilosus.
Xystus (Col.) sanguinicollis.
Xystus (Hym.) apertus, brachypterus, castaneus, cinctus, circumscriptus, cursor, defectus, erythrocephalus, erythrothorax, femoralis, flavicornis, fuscicornis, heterocerus, leunisi, longicornis, longipennis, macrophadnus, melanogaster, minutus, obscuratus, posticus, rufiventris, testaceus, trapezoideus, villosus.

Yarkea leucocephala.
Yetus neptuni.
Yliotis passerini.
Ynca becki, irrorata, sommeri.
Yoldia angularis, arctica, lucida.
Yolinus sufflatus.
Yphantes auricollis, baltimore, bullocki, coztototl, solitaria, spurius.
Yphthima aphnius, arctous, baldus, casse, cleo, hippia, manto, philomela.
Ypomeneuta stramentella.
Yponomeuta acanthella, albistria, ambiguella, aurifluella, bicolorella, bifasciella, caesiella, clementella, cognitella, comptella, crataegella, curtisella, curvella, decemguttella, echiella, evonymella, flavianella, funerella, grandis, haemorrhoidella, irrorella, leucatella, lineella, lithospermella, lutarella, mahalebella, malinellus, mendicella, ocellea, ossea, padella, plumbella, prunella, pusiella, quadripunctella, rajella, reticulella, roesella, rorella, sedella, semifusca, sequella, sexpunctella, subfasciella, subocellea, tetrapodella. *Vide et* **Hypomeneuta** *et* **Hyponomeuta.**
Ypsipetes elutaria, elutata, horridaria, impluviaria, impluviata.
Ypsistoma salpina.
Ypsolopha alpella, antennella, persicella.
Ypsolophus asperellus, atratus, bicostellus, bifasciatus, binotellus, costellus, dentellus, dolosellus, durdhamellus, ermineus, exustellus, falleniellus, fasciellus, fissellus, fissus, flaviciliatus, hamatus, harnatus, hesperidellus, hesperidis, imparellus, insignis, lanceolellus, lemniocellus, lineatellus, lutosus, marginellus, maurellus, mediopectinellus, mucronellus, ochroleucus, palpellus, palustrellus, parenthesellus, pratensis, pterodactylellus, quinquepunctatus, radiatellus, radiatus, rufimitrellus, schmidiellus, schmidtiellus, separatellus, sequellus, taurellus, varians, variellus, vitellus.
Yuhina flavicollis, gularis, nigrimentum, occipitales.
Yunx cayennensis, cirrhatus, exilis, indica, japonica, minutus, pectoralis. *Vide et* **Iynx** *et* **Jynx.**

Zabia longipes.
Zabrus ambiguus, ammophilus, angustatus, aurichalceus, avidus, blaptoides, caucasicus, cheilosporum, cognatus, convexus, crassus, curtoides, curtus, dentipes, distinctus, elongatus, femoratus, flavangulus, fontenayi, gibbosus, gibbus, globosus, graecus, gravis, incrassatus, inflatus, intermedius, laevigatus, madidus, marginicollis, morio, obesus, orsinii, ovipennis, piger, pinguis, propinquus, puncticollis, robustus, rotundatus, rotundicollis, rufomarginatus, silphioides, silphoides, spinipes, sublaevis, tardus, trinii, vicinus.
Zachaeus mordax.
Zacheus mordax, trinotatus.
Zacholus austriaca, girondicus, laevis, vernalis, zonatus.
Zaida agilis, crataegella, falculae.
Zaira agrestis.
Zaitha bosci, stolli.
Zale horrida.
Zalega furcifrons.
Zalochelidon pelagica.
Zamenis aesculapii, ricciola, viridiflavus.
Zammara angulosa, cuncta, erato, intricata, montezuma, plena, praxita, smaragdina, strepens, suffusa, tympanum.
Zancle hansoni.
Zanclodon crenatus, laevis.
Zanclostomus calorenchus, crawfurdi, diardi, elongatus, flavirostris, javanicus, sirkee, sirki, sumatranus, tristis, viridirostris.
Zanclurus indicus.
Zanclus brevirostris, centrognathus, cornutus.
Zantheumia solstitialis.

Zanthomyza phrygia.
Zanthopsis bispinosa, leachi, nodosa, unispinosa.
Zanthopygia chrysophrys, leucophrys. *Vide et* **Xanthopygia.**
Zaphne egerioidea, hylemyoides.
Zaphrentis clappi.
Zaporina galinella.
Zapornia flammiceps, minuta, nigrolineata, notata, porzana, pusilla, spilonota, thermophila.
Zaraea fasciata.
Zaretis isidora, polybete.
Zatrephes crocas, dorothea, hermia, ilus, nitida, sanguinolenta.
Zaus spinatus.
Zeaecrinites magnoliaeformis.
Zebrapicus carolinus, elegans, hypopolius, pucherani, superciliaris.
Zebrasoma velifer.
Zebrida adamsi.
Zebrina dealbatus, falciolatus, illibatus, radiatus.
Zebronia foederalis, perspicalis, strigialis.
Zegris eupheme, euphene, menestho, pyrothoe.
Zeiraphera argyrana, corollana, frutetana, lathyrana, licheana, succedana.
Zele albiditarsis, atrator, ephippium, fulvifrons, longicauda, ochraceator, pictoralis, testaceator, thoracicus.
Zelia analis, apicalis, rostrata, strenua, velox.
Zelica (Lep.) malachitica.
Zelima paradoxa, pylades.
Zelleria (Cor.) simplex.
Zelleria (Lep.) fasciapenella, hepariella, insignipennella.
Zelurus ocellatus.
Zelus aegyptius, annulatus, attelaboides, bifidus, bilobus, bispinosus, ciliatus, cinereus, clavipes, coccineus, collaris, coronatus, crassicornis, cruentus, cursitans, diadema, dispar, dorycus, elevatus, elongatus, errans, erythrocephalus, erythropterus, fasciatus, femoratus, festinans, flavicans, fornicatus, heros, ibfidus, ichneumoneus, lateralis, lineatus, longimanus, longipes, macilentus, marginalis, means, ochraceus, octospinosus, pedestris, phalangium, plagiatus, praecatorius, punctiger, quadrispinosus, quinquespinosus, recurvatus, rufescens, ruficornis, serratus, sexdens, sexspinosus, sphegeus, spinosus, taurus, tipuliformis, transversus, triacantharis, vagans, varipes.
Zemba guildingi.
Zemeros allica.
Zemia collaris.
Zemina bivittata, brullei, conjuncta, cupricollis, depressa, hirsuta, humeralis, jucundissima, minor, morosa, olea, orbignyi, picta, pudibunda, quadrifasciata, quadrizonata, rouleti, rousseli, rubronotata, vittata.
Zenaida amabilis, aurita, boliviana, galapagoensis, leucoptera, montana, plumbea, souleyetiana.
Zenais fera, sicula, silvestris.
Zenillia ciligera, lepida, libatrix.
Zenithicola australis, obesa.
Zenoa vulnerata.
Zenobia (Cr.) mediterranea, prismatica.
Zenophasia platyryncha.
Zenops affinis, dentirostris. *Vide et* **Xenops.**
Zenoria linteolata, pilosula, ratzeburgi, revestita, subcostalis.
Zeonia aulestes, chorinaeus, heliconides, lysippus, meliboeus, morissei, octavius, periander, tedea.
Zephronia castanea, compressa, dorsalis, elongata, gigas, glabrata, hercules, heterostictica, hippocastanum, innominata, insignis, javanica, klugi, kutorgae, lichtensteini, miscrosticta, ovalis, punctata, punctulata, rotundata, rugulosa, testacea.
Zephyrina pilosa.

Zephyrus adonis, agestis, alcon, alexis, alsus, argianus, argiolus, argus, arion, battus, betulae, chryseis, cyclarus, eumedon, garbas, helle, hippothoe, icarius, ilicis, optilete, phleas, pruni, quercus, rubi, virgaurei, W album.

Zercon abaculus, boleti, ciliatus, dimidiatus, elegantulus, festivus, fimbriatus, flavidus, obtusus, ovalis, pallens, pavidus, peltatus, similis, spatulatus, triangularis, vacuus.

Zerena fasciaria.

Zerene adustaria, adustata, alaudaria, albicillaria, albicillata, albidata, anthyale, cesonia, cribrata, dilacerata, erate, fluctuata, grossularia, grossulariata, hyale, integrata, leopardina, maculata, marginata, melanaria, palaeno, pantaria, pantata, phicomone, plumbata, procellaria, procellata, rubiginaria, rubiginata, sinuata, stragulata, taminata, temerata, ulmaria, ulmata. *Vide et* **Xerene.**

Zeritis alphaeus, lara, neriene, protumnus, thero, thyra, thysbe.

Zerynthia cerisyi, costovata, demnosia, didymaria, didymata, ferrugaria, fluctuata, honorati, implicata, latentaria, medesicaste, munitata, ogina, olivaria, polyxena, quadri=fasciaria, rumina, salicata, unidentaria, vauaria, viridaria.

Zerythis thero, thysbe.

Zesius chrysomallus, phaeomallus.

Zetes alatus, caespitum, dorsalis, dorsatus, ephippiatus, flavipes, fuscomaculatus, gilvulus, hispidus, laevigatus, latipes, latirostris, longiusculus, lucorum, morticinus, pallidulus, pilosus, rubens, satellitina, semirufus.

Zethes insularis.

Zethus (Cr.) bellatulus, uniplicatus, verrucosus.

Zethus (Hym.) biglumis, cinereus, coeruleopennis, coeruleus, cyanipennis, didymogaster, elongatus, gigas, globicollis, guineensis, labiatus, lugubris, macilentus, pyriformis, rufinodus, zonalis.

Zetides aegistus, eurypylus, pylades, sarpedon.

Zetobora cicatricosa, conspersa, conspurcata, emarginata, nimbata, signaticollis.

Zetterstedtia cymbiciformis.

Zeuglodon brachyspondylus, cetoides, macrospondylus.

Zeugma vittata.

Zeugophora flavicollis, frontalis, scutellaris, subspinosa.

Zeugopterus hirtus.

Zeus argentarius, australis, bolcanus, capensis, capillaris, childreni, conchifer, crinitus, geometricus, japonicus, lewesiensis, maculatus, nebulosus, niger, opah, platessa, priscus, pungio, regius, regleysianus, rhombeus, roseus, rostratus, scalaris, setapinnis, spinosus, sutor.

Zeuxia cinerea.

Zeuxidia luxeri.

Zeuxo (Cr.) westwoodiana.

Zeuzera aesculi, arundinis, minea, octopunctata, putridra, redtenbacheri, viridicans.

Zia agilis, melanocephala, paludicola.

Zibellina zibellina.

Zibetha africana, orientalis.

Zicca horrida, massulata.

Zicrona illustris.

Zierliana ziervogeli.

Zigaena mannerheimi.

Zilla acalypha, albimacula, calophylla, decora, genistae, montana, reticulata.

Zingel asper, sciaenoides.

Zinneca flavidorsum.

Ziphius cavirostris, longirostris, planirostris, priscus, sechellensis, sowerbiensis.

Ziphorynchus bivittatus, procurvis. *Vide et* **Xiphorhynchus (A.).**

Ziphotheca tetradens.

Zippora drummondi.

Zirophorus freminvillei, fronticornis, laevipennis, longicornis, penicillatus, spinosus.

Zisius gladius, velifer.

Ziziphinus annulatus, canaliculatus, diaphanus, erythroleucos, punctulatus, selectus, tigris, vulgaris.

Zizorhis gigantea.
Zoantha ellisi, sociata, thalassanthos.
Zoanthoa bertheloti.
Zoanthus arenaceus, couchi, digitatus, dubia, lobatus, mamillosus, mertensi, sociata, solandri, tuberculatus.
Zoarces blennoides, fimbriatus, gronovii.
Zoarcus labrosus, viviparus.
Zocodum striatum, tuberculatum.
Zodion abdominalis, americanum, carceli, cinerea, conopsoides, fulvifrons, notatum, occidensis, pedicellatum.
Zoe clavata, taurus.
Zoea clavata, longispina, pattersoni, pelasgica.
Zographus aulicus, oculator.
Zomorphus ocellatus.
Zona pictipennis.
Zonargyra virescens.
Zonarites atrata.
Zonarius cacicus, discoideus, fasciatus, indicus, militaris, nigrotaeniatus, nigrotibialis, peregrinus, xanthomelas, zebra.
Zonarytes tesselata.
Zonichthys fasciatus, subcarinata.
Zonipus punctatum.
Zonites acies, acutipennis, albanica, algireus, alliarius, cellarius, chiron, coma, compressa, coresia, croatica, crystallinus, ericetorum, excavata, fuscus, gemmensis, lucidus, nitidulus, nitidus, planospira, purus, pygmaeus, radiatulus, radiatus, rotundatus, rupestris, umbilicatus, verticillus, walkeri.
Zonitis abdominalis, aeneipennis, atra, bifasciata, bilineata, bimaculatus, caucasica, coccinea, concolor, dichroa, fasciata, humeralis, latreillei, lineata, lunata, mandibularis, melanophala, nigra, nigricollis, nigricornis, piezata, polita, pubescens, puncticollis, quadripunctata, rubida, rubripennis, sexmaculata, sibirica, thoracica, tricolor, triozata, vittata.
Zonopora caespitosa, cottaldina, elegans, irregularis, laevigata, pseudo-spiralis, ramosa, rugosa, spiralis, variabilis.
Zonopterus flavitarsis.
Zonotrichia africana, albicollis, atricapilla, aureigula, aurocapilla, canicapilla, chlorura, cinerea, comata, dominicensis, fasciata, galapagoensis, gambeli, graminea, grammaca, guttata, iliaca, lincolni, ludovicia, matutina, melodia, monticola, mortoni, pallida, palustris, pusilla, querula, savanna, shattucki, socialis, strigiceps, townsendi, unalaschensis.
Zonurus capensis, cataphractus, cordylus, davyi, derbianus, griseus, microlepidotus, novae guineae, polyzonus, vertebralis.
Zonyptilus pennifer.
Zoobotryon arbuscula, pellucidus, verticillatum.
Zoocladium arbusculum, niveum.
Zoocoilon levis.
Zoodesmus moniliforme, triplex.
Zoodioctes erythraeus.
Zoopilus echinatus.
Zoosperma seminale.
Zoospermades tauri.
Zoote caja, flavia.
Zooteca chalybdea, exigua.
Zoothamnia ovifera.
Zoothamnium arbuscula, flavicans, niveum.
Zoothera andromeda, marginata, melanoleuca, monticola.
Zootoca chalybdea, crocea, derbiana, exigua, galloti, guerini, montana, muralis, oxycephala, pyrrhogastra, quadrilineata, taeniolata, taurica, vivipara.
Zopherus bremei, jourdani, laevicollis, nodulosus, variolosus.

Zophium bimaculatum, inconspicuum, modestum, piceum, vittigerum.
Zophius rufopictus.
Zophobas bifasciatus, costatus.
Zophobius erotyloides.
Zophodia grossularialis, legatalis, tumidalis.
Zophomyia aenea, buccalis, chalybeata, egeus, microcera, nitida, rubripes, rufipes, scutellaris, temula, tremula.
Zophorus chilensis, mexicanus.
Zophoscomorpha mauritanica.
Zophosis abbreviata, acutus, algeriana, angolensis, angustus, barbara, bicarinata, boei, carinata, complanata, cursor, curta, delalandei, dytiscoides, errans, germari, gibbicollis, goryi, linnaei, maillei, minutus, muricatus, nitida, nitidula, nodosa, oblonga, ovata, personata, picipes, plana, plicata, punctata, punctulatus, pusillus, pygmaea, quadricostata, reaumuri, reichei, reticulata, rotundata, rugosa, scabriuscula, schoenherri, semi-lineatus, subinflata, submetallica, suborbicularis, sulcatus, testudinarius, vagans.
Zora ocreata, spinimana.
Zorca arborea.
Zoreva fasciata.
Zorilla striata, variegata.
Zosmenus anticus, laportei, maculatus, quadratus, stephensi, variabilis.
Zosmerus capitatus.
Zosterops abyssinica, albogularis, ambigua, borbonica, caerulescens, capensis, chloris, chloronotus, cinerea, citrinella, conspicillata, curvirostris, dorsalis, flava, flaviceps, japonicus, javanica, lateralis, lugubris, luteus, madagascariensis, maderaspatana, maderaspatensis, meyeni, montana, nicobaricus, pallida, palpebrosus, senegalensis, tenuirostris, virens, westernensis.
Zothea meridionalis.
Zozymus aeneus, granulosus, latissimus, pubescens, rugatus, tomentosus.
Zua lubrica, boissii.
Zuphanusa smithiana.
Zuphea sparicola.
Zuphium americanum, bicolor, bimaculatum, brunneum, caffer, chevrolati, fasciolatus, fleuriasi, fuscum, longiusculum, numidicum, olens, testaceum, unicolor, ustum.
Zura femoralis.
Zurama pulchella.
Zuzara diademi, semipunctata.
Zygaena (Lep.) achillae, aeacus, algira, ampellophaga, angelica, anthillidis, anthyllidis, aspasia, aurentula, balearica, barbara, bitorquata, brizae, buglossi, caschmirensis, cedri, centaureae, charon, cingulata, cloelia, concinna, consobrina, contaminei, coronillae, corsica, cuvieri, cynarae, dahurica, dalmatina, doris, dorycini, dystrepta, erebus, erythrus, exulans, falcatae, faustina, favonia, flaveola, fraxini, globularia, haematina, hilaris, hippocrepidis, iberica, iphimedea, ithon, janthina, japetus, jucunda, laeta, laetifica, lathyri, lewini, lonicerae, ludicra, lycastus, lyctius, medicaginis, mediterranea, meliloti, minos, montana, namaqua, olivieri, orana, oxytropis, pasiphae, peucidani, phaegaea, pilosellae, pluto, polygalae, pulchella, punctum, rhadamanthus, romeo, rubicundus, sarpedon, scabiosae, scovitzi, staechadis, stentzi, stoechadis, syracusia, syracusii, transalpina, trifolii, uralensis, valentini, vanadis, venilia, viciae, wiedemanni, xanthographa.
Zygaena (P.) blochi, denticulata, dubia, indica, laticeps, latycephala, malleus, mokarran, platycephalus, serrata, subarcuata, tiburo, tudes, vulgaris, zygaena.
Zygena (Lep.) zuleima.
Zygia flavipennis.
Zygnis bipes, chalcidica, decresiensis, pentadactyla, striata, tridactyla.
Zygobates acuminatus, lalandei, rima, rugosus, studeri, woodwardi.
Zygobatis jussieui.
Zygobothrium megacephalum.
Zygocera canosa, pruinosa.

Zygocrinus tetragonus.
Zygocystis cometa*, ephemerae.
Zygoneura sciarina.
Zygops albicollis, argus, boisduvali, buffo, cinctipes, disjunctus, furfurachis, germari, hieroglyphicus, hinnulus, histrio, jaspideus, ligatus, mexicanus, ochatinus, oculatus, operculatus, parvulus, pistor, pius, planulus, pleuronectes, quercus, rubricollis, sanctus, scenicus, scutulatus, semialbus, signativentris, sobrius, stigma, stigmaticus, strix, submaculatus, temporarius, tridentatus, vinulus, wiedi.
Zygosaurus lucius.
Zygoselmis nebulosa.
Zygothrica dispar.
Zygothyca coluber.
Zyras haworthi.
Zyxomma petiolatum.

OMISSIONS RECEIVED 1931–1933

acetosae Phalaena, Gladbach, Namen Schmett. 1783, 154 [*teste* F. G. H.].
acuminatus Belemnites, Schuebler in Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. 1831, 26 [*teste* L. Bairstow].
angulatus Belemnites, Keferstein, Nat. Erdkorp. II. 1834, 424 [*err. pro* ungulatus, Schl., *teste* L. B.].
anguliforme Belemnites, Keferstein, Nat. Erdkorp. II. 1834, 424 [*err. pro* ungulatus, Schl., *teste* L. B.].
angusticollis Belemnites, Coquand, Bull. Soc. géol. France, IX. 1838, 226 [*n. n., teste* L. B.].
antiquum Cymatotherium, J. J. Kaup, Akten d. Urwelt, 1841, 11.
apicicurva Belemnites, Blainville, N. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1825, 171 [*n. n., teste* L. B.].
atropos Phalaena, Gladbach, Namen Schmett. 1783, 154 [*teste* F. G. H.].

blainvillii Belennites (*sic*), Catullo, Ann. Stor. Nat. I. 1829, 312 [*teste* L. B.].
bonelli Nautilus, Catullo, Ann. Stor. Nat. I. 1829, 314 [*teste* L. B.].
Briolophus [*pro* **Bry→**, Ehr.] Weaver, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. 1841, 303.

carinata Natica, Sow.; *delete* III. 1832, 419 [*n. n.*].
cassivus Pleuronectes, Pennant (*ex* Hanmer MS.), Brit. Zool., ed. 5, III. 1812, 325 [*teste* J. R. N.].
cenomana Crisisina, d'Orbigny, Prodr. II. 1850, 175.
chenipodiata Phalaena, Gladbach [*non* L.], Namen Schmett. 1783, 157 [*teste* F. G. H.].
coniformis Belemnites, Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 127 [*teste* L. B.].
coniformis Belemnites, Muenster, Verz. Verst. Bayreuth, 1833, 77 [*n. n., teste* L. B.].
conulus Belemnites, Muenster, Verz. Verst. Bayreuth, 1833, 51 [*n. n., teste* L. B.].
cornuelianus Belemnites, Orbigny, Pal. franç. (Crét. I.) 1842, 618 [*teste* L. B.].
cornutus Belemnites, Schlotheim, Syst. Verz. Petrif. 1832, 29 [*n. n., teste* L. B.].
cribraria [*pro* **cribaria**] Eschara, Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 483.
cribrarius Belennites (*sic*), Catullo, Ann. Stor. Nat. I. 1829, 312 [*teste* L. B.].
cylindraceus Belemnites, Schlotheim, Syst. Verz. Petrif. 1832, 29 [*teste* L. B.].
cylindriformis Belemnites, Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 127 [*teste* L. B.].
cynobati Phal. Geom., Gladbach, Namen Schmett. 1783, 138 [*teste* F. G. H.].

digitalis Belemnites, Blainville, N. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1825, 175 [*n. n.*]; Mém. Bélem. 1827, 88 [*teste* L. B.].

fischeri Ceriopora; *lege* Ceriolina.
fusiformis Belemnites, Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 127 [*teste* L. B.].

globatus Belemnites, Schlotheim, Syst. Verz. Petrif. 1832, 29 [*n. n., teste* L. B.].
goldfusi Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. (2) May 1850, 779.
graminis Phal. Noct., Gladbach [*non* Hufn.], Namen Schmett. 1783, 149 [*teste* F. G. H.].
granulosus Belemnites, Potiez & M., Gal. Moll. I. 1838, 22 [*err. pro* granulatus, Defr., *teste* L. B.].

helveticus Belemnites, Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 68 [*teste* L. B.].

impressus Belemnites, Voltz in Roemer, Verst. nordd. Oolith. 1836, 170 [*teste* L. B.].
intermedius Belemnites, Muenster, Verz. Verst. Bayreuth, 1833, 77 [*n. n., teste* L. B.].
interruptus Papilio, de Villers in Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 37 [*teste* F. G. H.].
ioides Papilio, Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Sachs. 1805, 136 [*teste* F. G. H.].

jarockii Ceriopora; *lege* Ceriolina.

lactucae Phalaena, Gladbach, Namen Schmett. 1783, 123 [*teste* F. G. H.].
lateralis Belemnites, Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I., ed. 2, 1835, 95 & 166 [*teste* L. B.].
ligeriensis Crisisina, d'Orbigny, Prodr. II. 1850, 265.
longiscatus Belemnites, Orbigny, Pal. franç. (Jurass. I.) 1842, 77 [*err. pro* longisulcatus, Voltz; *teste* L. B.].
lycaon [Papilio], Kuehn, Naturf. III. 1774, 21 [*teste* F. G. H.].
lysimachi Sphinx, Gladbach, Namen Schmett. 1783, 182 [*teste* F. G. H.].

medium Dinotherium, Meyer, Palaeol. 1832, 78; Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 419.
meta Belemnites, Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 87 [*teste* L. B.].
minutus Lepus, Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1773, 155 f.n. [*err. pro* pusillus, 1769 *teste* T. L. C. Musters].
mirabilis Plectrodus, Agassiz in Murchison, Silur. Syst. 1839, 606 & 704 [*teste* E. I. W.].
mutica Terebratula, Catullo, Ann. Stor. Nat. I. 1829, 316 [*teste* L. B.].

nanus Belemnites, Muenster, Verz. Verst. Bayreuth, 1833, 51 [*n. n., teste* L. B.].

ornithocephalus Belemnites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. nordd. Oolith. 1836, 169 [*teste* L. B.].
orpheus Papilio, Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Sachs. 1805, 330 [*teste* L. G. H.].
osterfieldensis Belemnites, Blainville, N. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1825, 174 [*n. n., teste* L. B.].

piri Phal. Geom., Gladbach [*non* Scop.], Namen Schmett. 1783, 157 [*teste* F. G. H.].
pirifolii Phalaena, Gladbach, Namen Schmett. 1783, 182 [*teste* F. G. H.].
pleiopristis Plectrodus, Agassiz in Murchison, Silur. Syst. 1839, 606 & 704 [*teste* E. I. W.].
prismatica Acamarchis, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 292 [*teste* S. F. H.].

quadrangulatus Belemnites, Schlotheim, Syst. Verz. Petrif. 1832, 29 [*n. n., teste* L. B.].
quercus Phal. Noct., Gladbach [*non* L.], Namen Schmett. 1783, 152 [*teste* F. G. H.].

reticulatus Belemnites, Schlotheim, Taschenb. Min. VII. 1813, 110 [*teste* L. B.].

sagittariae Phalaena, Gladbach, Namen Schmett. 1783, 123 [*teste* F. G. H.].
salicis Papilio, Kuehn, Kurze Anleit., ed. 2, 1783, 181 [*teste* F. G. H.].
semiconcavus Belemnites, Schlotheim, Syst. Verz. Petrif. 1832, 30 [*teste* L. B.].
semistriatus Belemnites, Muenster, Bemerk. Belem. 1830, 15 [*teste* L. B.].
spatula Belemnites, Blainville, N. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1825, 175 [*n. n.*; *teste* L. B.].
spinifomois Cresis, *err. pro* s—formis, Benoit, Farfalletta, I. 1842 (1843), 173.
studeri Belemnites, Bronn, Index pal. 1848, 157 [*teste* L. B.].
subcanaliculatus Belemnites, Schuster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 142 [*teste* L. B.].
subtetragonus Belemnites, Muenster, Verz. Verst. Bayreuth, 1833, 77 [*n. n., teste* L. B.].
subulatus Belemnites, Schlotheim, Syst. Verz. Petrif. 1832, 30 [*n. n., teste* L. B.].

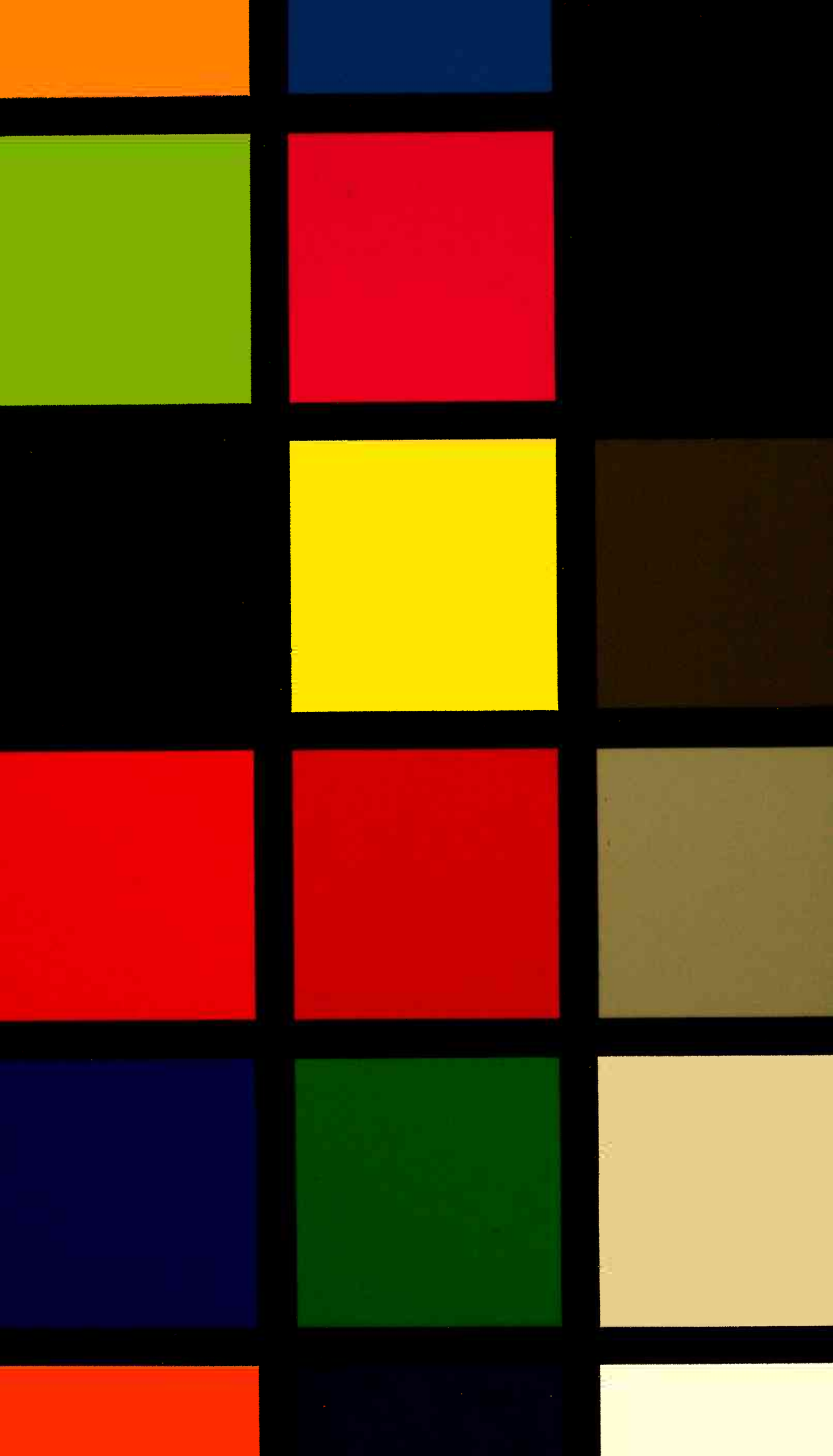
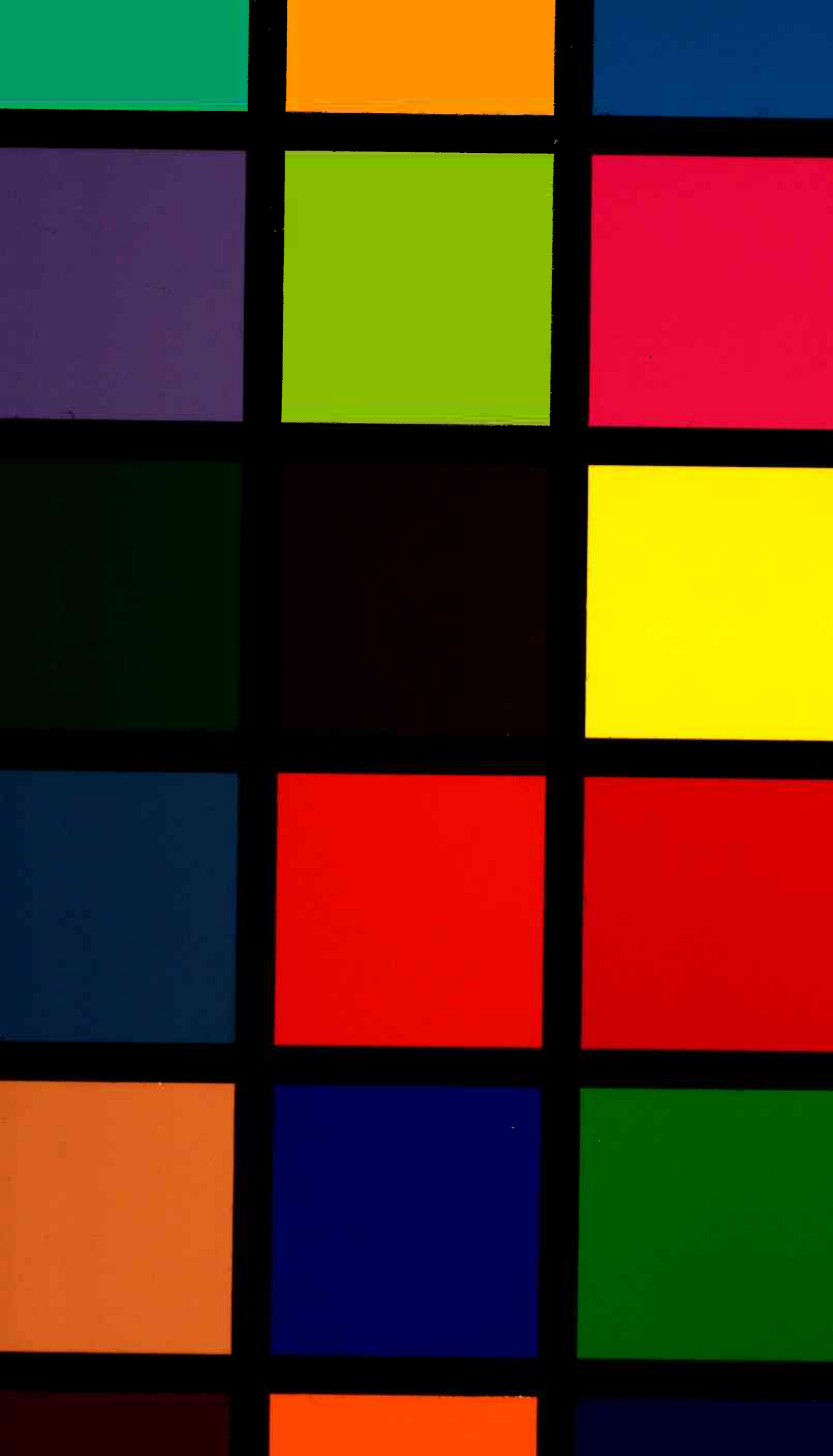
Tenestella *err. pro* Fenestella, Lonsd.; J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. IV.) 1843, 509.
tetragostoma Belemnites, Blainville, N. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1825, 174 [*n. n., teste* L. B.]
tiphon [Papilio], Kuehn, Naturf. III. 1774, 21 [*teste* F. G. H.].
tisyphone Papilio, Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Sachs. 1805, 259 [*teste* L. G. H.].
trisulcus Belemnites, Bayer, Oryct. Norica, 1758, 18 [*teste* E. v. Bülow-T.].

uvae ursi Coccus, Linnaeus, F. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 260 [*teste* L. G. H.].

vergy Papilio, Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, I. 1808, 292 [*teste* F. G. H.].
vitis Phal. Geom., Gladbach, Namen Schmett. 1783, 152 [*teste* F. G. H.].
voltzii Belemnites, Muenster, Verz. Verst. Bayreuth, 1833, 51 [*n. n., teste* L. B.].

FINIS.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES
3 9088 00663 4018